**Narrative Data volume**

**The Consequence of Global Pandemic on Char Entrepreneurs**





**Making Markets Work for the Jamuna, Padma and Teesta Chars (M4C)**

**Swisscontact, Bangladesh**

[Riyad\_Chilmari\_Bakar 3](#_Toc81773938)

[Ambia\_Fuchari\_Mosiron 9](#_Toc81773939)

[Ador\_Fulchari\_Hayder 22](#_Toc81773940)

[Shanta\_Fulchari\_Rabeya 28](#_Toc81773941)

[Akash\_Fulchori\_Abdul Motin 34](#_Toc81773942)

[Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 40](#_Toc81773943)

[Sadia\_Saghata\_Asma 53](#_Toc81773944)

[Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman 61](#_Toc81773945)

[Ambia\_Chilmari\_Kojifa 68](#_Toc81773946)

[Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik 80](#_Toc81773947)

[Sadia\_Saghata\_Nasima 89](#_Toc81773948)

[Ador\_Fulchari\_Nazrul 97](#_Toc81773949)

[Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan 104](#_Toc81773950)

[Sadia\_Chilmari\_Nurunnahar 112](#_Toc81773951)

[Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi\_KII 120](#_Toc81773952)

[Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial 123](#_Toc81773953)

[Riyad\_Chilmari\_Mahfuzar 129](#_Toc81773954)

[Sadia\_Chilmari\_Akkas 134](#_Toc81773955)

[Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur 139](#_Toc81773956)

[Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon 153](#_Toc81773957)

[Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi 158](#_Toc81773958)

[Akash\_Kurigram\_Shofikul 163](#_Toc81773959)

[Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf 168](#_Toc81773960)

[Shanta\_Fulchori\_Ali 176](#_Toc81773961)

# Riyad\_Chilmari\_Bakar

Abu Bakar, Livestock Outgrower, Goalipara, Datiar Char, Chilmari, Kurigram, Contact: 01726436596

m4c Dbœqb cÖK‡íi GKwU gvV ch©v‡qi Kv‡Ri Rb¨ Ae¯’vb KiwQjvg KzwoMÖvg †Rjvi wPjgvix \_vbvi eb-wefvM evRvi G Aew¯’Z wQbœgyKzj (Tere Des Homes) bvgK myBRvij¨vÛ wfwËK GKwU GbwRI cÖwZôv‡bi †M÷ nvD‡R| AvR‡Ki MšÍe¨ wQj wPjgvix e›`i †\_‡K LvwbKUv `~‡i Aew¯’Z WvwUqvi Pi bvgK GKwU Pi GjvKvq| MšÍe¨¯’‡j hvIqvi GKUvB Dcvq Zv nj b`xc\_| Avi b`xe›`i †\_‡K †ek LvwbKUv `~‡i Aew¯’Z PiwU| ‡bŠKvq K‡i ‡h‡Z cÖvq N›Uv `y‡qK mgq jvM‡e| ZvB †`wi bv K‡i mKvj AvUUvi g‡a¨B bv¯Ív ‡m‡i ˆZix n‡q wbjvg hvIqvi Rb¨| cy‡iv UxgUvB AvR‡K GB P‡i hv‡e| Avgv‡`i wb‡q hvIqvi Rb¨ A‡cÿv Ki‡Qb MCSKS G Kg©iZ †iRvDj Kwig fvB| wZwb GLvbKvi ¯’vbxq, Dwjcy‡iB \_v‡Kb, m4c Gi mv‡\_ KvR Ki‡Qb cÖvq GK eQi nj| mevB †MvQMvQ K‡i Avmj †ei nIqvi Rb¨| GKUv A‡Uv wVK K‡i iIbv njvg wPigvix Nv‡Ui w`‡K| Avgv‡`i Rb¨ †bŠKv †mLv‡b A‡cÿv Ki‡Q| Avgiv †cŠuQvgvÎ †bŠKv †Q‡o w`‡jv|

fUfU k‡ã †bŠKv GwM‡q Pj‡Q| wekvj GK b`x! Av‡MI b`x †`‡LwQ Z‡e Ggb Li‡¯ªvZv b`x LyeB Kg †`‡LwQ| b`xwUi bvg eª²cyÎ| Avgv‡`i †bŠKv GwM‡q Pjj WvwUqvi P‡ii w`‡K| P‡ii w`‡K ‡h‡Z †h‡Z †Pvu‡L co‡jv b`x‡Z P‡ii gvbyl¸jv cv‡Ui Avuk Qvov‡”Q| m¤úªwZ P‡ii gvby‡liv GLv‡b cvU Avev` ïiæ K‡i‡Q e‡j Av‡M †\_‡K RvbZvg| N›Uv †`‡oK ci Avgv‡`i †bŠKv \_vgj| Avgiv G‡K G‡K mevB bvgjvg| ‡bŠKv †\_‡K bvgvi ci mevB nvuU‡Z \_vKjvg| AvR fxlY Mig c‡o‡Q| QvZvUv Lyj‡Z eva¨ njvg Avi wK| nvuU‡Z nvuU‡Z †`Lv n‡q †Mj GjvKvi †g¤^v‡iii mv‡\_| Zvi evmvq AvR‡Ki `ycy‡ii Lvev‡ii e¨e¯’v Kiv n‡q‡Q mevi Rb¨| Zv‡K we`vq Rvwb‡q mevB nvuU‡Z \_vKjvg P‡ii wfZ‡ii w`‡K| †iRvDj fvB cÖ‡Z¨K‡KB Zv‡`i †imcb‡W›U Gi Kv‡Q †cŠu‡Q w`‡jb| me‡kl Avwg Avi †iRvDj fvB nvuUv ïiæ Kijvg †Mvqvjxcvovi w`‡K| MšÍe¨ Avey eK‡ii evwo| †ckvq wZwb GKRb Lvgvwi| Miæ, gyiwM, nvum GB¸jv cvjb K‡i \_v‡Kb| evwoUv Lye †ewk `~‡i bq| Aí wKQzÿY nvuUvi c‡i mÜvb †cjvg Zvi evwoi| bvg a‡i WvK‡ZB †ewi‡q G‡jb wZwb|

ci‡b jyw½, Nv‡o MvgQv, nv‡Z Kv‡¯Í, Lvwj Mv‡q GKRb †jvK †ewi‡q Avm‡jb| cwiPq w`‡jb wZwbB n‡jb eKi| Avg‡`i‡K ‡fZ‡i wb‡q †M‡jb| evwoi †fZ‡i cvuPUv Ni| PviUv Lvgv‡ii Rb¨ Avi GKUv Zv‡`i \_vKvi Rb¨| DVv‡b wKPz KeyZi †`L‡Z †cjvg| wZwb ej‡jb k‡L GB KeyZi¸jv cv‡jb| Miæi Lvgv‡ii NiUv wKQzw`b nj K‡i‡Qb| †mLv‡b †`Ljvg AvU bqUv Miæ Av‡Q| Avgv‡`i‡K Zvi GKwU Lvgvi N‡i emv‡jb| Lvgvi NiUv †ek eo| Pvicv‡k †bU ‡`Iqv| †mLv‡b e‡m wZwb Miæ‡K LvIqv‡bvi Rb¨ Nvm KvU‡Z wQ‡jb| g~jZ GB N‡i wZwb gyiwM cv‡jb| gyiwM me wewµ n‡q †M‡Q weavq GLb ‡mwU Lvwj c‡o Av‡Q| cv‡kB Miæi LvgviUvi mv‡\_B GB NiwU| Avgiv emvgvÎB Avgv‡`i cwiPqUv w`jvg Ges Avgv‡`i GLv‡b Avmvi D‡Ïk¨ m¤ú‡K© Zv‡K AewnZ Kijvg| wZwb Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Z ivwR n‡jb|

Avey eKi KzwoMÖvg †Rjvi wPjgvwi \_vbvi AšÍM©Z WvwUqvi P‡ii †Mvqvjxcvovi GKRb evwm›`v| evevi bvg g„Z gÄyi Avjx| Zvi eqm GLb 55 eQi| hw`I RvZxq cwiPqcÎ Abyhvqx Zvi eqm 66 eQi| wZwb e‡jb Zvi cwiev‡ii †jv‡Ki fz‡ji Kvi‡b eqm msµvšÍ GB mgm¨v n‡q‡Q| Zviv wZb fvB, cvuP ‡evb| eo fvB KËxgvwi‡Z \_v‡Kb, ILv‡b Zvi GKUv g‡bvnwi †`vKvb Av‡Q| hw`I eKi fvB Av‡M †mLv‡b em‡Zb| wZwb Avi Zvi †QvU fvB GB P‡j \_v‡Kb| ‡QvU fvB dmj Avev` K‡ib Avi wZwb GLv‡b Lvgvi K‡ib| wZwb g~jZ Miæ, QvMj, nvum, gyiwM GB¸jv cvjb K‡i \_v‡Kb| cvuP †ev‡biB we‡q n‡q †M‡Q| gv‡qi bvg g„Z gwiqg| evwo‡Z Zvi ¯¿x Avi wZb mšÍvb i‡q‡Q| wZb mšÍv‡bi g‡a¨ `yBRb †g‡q Avi GKRb †Q‡j| eo †g‡qi we‡q w`‡q‡Qb KËxgvwi‡Z| †QvU †g‡q KËxgvwi‡Z Abvm© co‡Q| †QvU †Q‡jUvi eqm cvuP eQi| GjvKvi gv`ªvmvq co‡Q| GB P‡i wZwb Av‡Qb cÖvq ev‡iv eQi| Lvgv‡ii cvkvcvwk wZwb wKQz dmj Avev` K‡i \_v‡Kb| Av‡M avb, Mg, fzÆv Avev` Ki‡Zb| GLb ïayB Lvgv‡ii w`‡K ‡ewk g‡bv‡hvM w`‡q‡Qb|

mvivw`b wZwb evwo‡ZB KvR K‡ib| weKvj n‡j evRv‡ii w`‡K hvb| †mLv‡b wKQz †Kbv KvUv K‡ib, eÜz‡`i mv‡\_ LvwbKUv mgq KvUvb| Miæi Lvgvi K‡i‡Qb †ek wKQzw`b nj| GLb GBUv wb‡qB g~jZ e¨¯Í wZwb| Z‡e Gevi avb Avi cvU Kivi cwiKíbv Av‡Q| mßv‡n nvUev‡ii w`b wZwb †ivgvwi nvuU ev wPjgvwi nvu‡U hvb| KL‡bv Mg wewµ Ki‡Z hvb Avevi KL‡bv Miæ gyiwMi wdW ev ‡gwWwmb wKb‡Z hvb| mvivw`bB evmvi †Kvb bv †Kvb KvR K‡ib| ¯¿x‡K mvsmvwiK Kv‡R wKQzUv mvnvh¨ K‡i \_v‡Kb| wZwb k‡Li e‡m wKQz KeyZiI cvjb K‡ib| Zvi cÖvq 10 †Rvov KeyZi i‡q‡Q| GB KeyZi¸jv wZwb A‡bK Av‡M †\_‡KB cvj‡Qb| wZwb g~jZ P‡ii ¯’vbxq ‡ecvwii‡`i mv‡\_ Zvi e¨emvwqK †jb‡`b K‡i \_v‡K| cvkvcvwk evB‡i †\_‡K wKQz †ecvwiI Av‡m Zvi Kv‡Q| GB e¨emvUv‡K wZwb Av‡iv eo Ki‡Z Pvb| ‡Q‡jUv‡K cov‡kvbv Kiv‡Z Pvb| e¨emvi UvKv w`‡q †QvU †g‡qUvi we‡q w`‡Z Pvb| Zvi GLb g~j D‡Ïk¨ nj †Q‡j Avi †g‡qUv‡i cov‡kvbv wkwL‡q gvbyl Kiv|

cÖv\_wgKfv‡e Zv‡K Zvi P‡ii Rxeb, GB e¨emvi m‡½ m¤ú„³ nIqvi NUbv wb‡q Av‡jvPbv Ki‡Z ïiæ Kijvg| wZwb Rvbv‡jb cÖ\_‡g wZwb KËxgvix (‡ivgvwi‡Z) Zvi GKUv g‡bvnix †`vKvb wQj| †mUv †Q‡o w`‡q cieZx©‡Z GB P‡i G‡m Avev` †\_‡K ïiæ K‡i Lvgvi Kivi cwiKíbv K‡ib| wZwb e‡jb-

ÔLvgvi KiZvg, gyiwM cvjZvg, gyiwM cvB‡j cyB‡j eo KiwQ IBWv GKUv| Zv B`vwbs eZ©gvb gyiwMi e¨emv Lv`¨ gv`¨i w`qv gv‡K©‡U †ewP cvwi bv, jm n‡q hvq| GB Rb¨ Miæ cvwj|Õ

(00:01-00:30) [ Riyad\_DatiarChar\_Bakar\_1]

e¨emvi ïiæ †\_‡K ej‡Z wM‡q wZwb ïiy K‡ib GBfv‡e-

ÒAvgvi ci\_g wQj †`vKvb| b`xi Icv‡i GKUv NvU Av‡Q bv? IBnv‡b KiZvg| g‡bvnwii †`vnvb, KËxgvwi‡Z| †`vnvb KiZvg ZLb, evwo Avgvi Icvi GKUv Av‡Q| Avgvi fvB Icv‡i Av‡Q| Avwg hnb KiZvg Znb †`LZvg P‡i wKQz m¤ú` Av‡Q| Znb Avwg fvB‡i KBjvg Zzwg Gnv‡b \_v‡Kv †`vnvb`vix Ki, Avwg P‡i hvB‡q wKQz Miæ evQzi cvwj| GBnv‡b AvBmv g‡b K‡ib †h wKQzWv Miæ QvMj cvjjvg| Gici †`nv hvq ‡h ‡Mi¯’, UzKUvK RwgRgv Av‡Q †Zv †hBWvB Kwi GKk gY Avev‡`i bx‡P Uv‡M©U Kwi bv| Gnb †gvUvgywU `yB Pvi ermi fv‡jvB cyl‡jv, GB B`vwbs cvuP Qq ermi aBiv †jev‡ii †h `vg Avi †jev‡i †h mgq KvR K‡i me wgjvB‡q †`nv hvq †h Avev` dmj KBiv †hBWv cvB †nBWv wb‡q Avwm †ePv wKbv KBiv| †jevi wb‡Ri c‡KUv LiPvq †c‡gU nq| jv‡÷ mv‡ii †`vKv‡b †hBUv evowZ †mBUv Miæ †e‡P Ki‡Z nq| j‡m ci‡Z nq| j‡mi KviY †`BL¨v c‡i H AvU eQi nB‡jv Avi wK GKUz Lvgv‡ii wPšÍv fvebv Kijvg| c‡i Av‡M H NiWv Kijvg, H NiWv KBiv cvP-QqWv K‡i gyiwMi ev”Pv wb‡q AvB‡m cvwj| eqjvi Lvgvi Kijvg|Õ

[Riyad\_DatiarChar\_Bakar\_1] (04:10-06:12)

g~jZ Zvi gyiwMi e¨emv LwiÏvi nj ¯’vbxq evRv‡ii e¨emvqxiv Ges Av‡kcv‡ki P‡ii †\_‡K Avmv wKQz †ecvwiiv| Z‡e GLb wZwb gyiwM cvjb eÜ ivL‡Q| wd‡Wi `vg evovi Kvi‡bB wZwb GLb gyiwM Kg cvjb Ki‡Qb| `vg evovi Kvi‡Y ‡ePv ‡Kbv K‡i Zvi jv‡fi AskUvB GLb Avi \_v‡K bv| jvfI Kg| wZwb e‡jb,

Ôeo gv‡b Bqv KzwoMÖvg wWw÷ª‡Ki g‡a¨ PvBi nvRvi gyiwMi Lvgvi K‡i bvB, Avwg PvBi nvRvi gyiwM cvjZvg| ev` w`jvg H †h Lv‡`¨i `vg †ewk | Avwg hnb dv‡÷ Lvgvi Kijvg Znb AvwQj Dwbk †kv cÂvk UvKv Kwi| ‡mB gv‡K©‡U gyiwMi †h evRvi AvwQj Avi Gnb eZ©gvb Lv‡`¨i `vg nB‡jv 2600 UvKv, gyiwMi evRviI G gv‡K©‡U bvB| Gnb GK nvRvi gyiwM Avc‡bi lvU e¯Ív Lv`¨ LvB| cvi e¯Ívq hw` 600 UvKv evBov \_v‡K ZvB‡j g‡b K‡ib cqwÎk Pwjøk nvRvi UvKv An‡b evowZ LiP| GKev‡i †h QvBov w`wQ Zv bq wKš‘| GB †h C‡`i Av‡MI gyiwM GK nvRvi AvwQj wewµ KiwQ, wewµ KBiv GB KqWv Lvevi Rb¨ ivLwQ| †mB w`qv GB Kqw`b ev”Pv nq‡Zv Av‡iv KqUv wbZvg, wKš‘ wb‡Ri mvwe©KUvB fv‡jv bv|Õ

(06:30-07:25) [ Riyad\_DatiarChar\_Bakar\_1]

Miæi Lvgvi K‡i‡Qb cvuP gvm nj | Lye †ewkw`bI nqbvB GBUv K‡i‡Qb| †mLv‡b wKQz †`wk Rv‡Zi Miæ I wd«wRqvb Miæ cvjb Kiv ïiæ K‡i‡Qb| Miæ cvjb m¤ú‡K© wZwb e‡jb-

Ô Anb Miæ cvj‡ZwQ eZ©gv‡b B`vwbs| Kq eQiI nq bvB Avcbvi| GB †h GB NiWv, GB †h Miæi Rb¨ RvqMvUv Kijvg g‡b nq ‡h †ivRvi GK gvm Av‡M| †ivRvi GK †`o gvm Av‡M Kó KBiv Pvi cvuP gv‡mi gZ Miæi NiWv KiwQ| KBiv GB cvuP `kUv Miæ wKbjvg, wKBbv GB cvjZvwQ| B`vwbs Avi GKUz KvRKvg Kiv jv‡M, cvBjv `yBUv Miæ wewµ KiwQ| GB Ni`i wVK Kiv jvM‡e|Õ

(08:02-08:55) [ Riyad\_DatiarChar\_Bakar\_1]

†KŠZznjekZ Zvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg †h gyiwM cvjb eÜ Kivi KviYUv Avm‡j wK GBUv bvwK Ab¨wKQzI Av‡Q| wZwb ZLb K‡ivbv gnvgvwii GK weiæc AwfÁZvi K\_v Zz‡j ai‡jb| wZwb ej‡jb-

ÔgyiwM e¨emvq Avwg jm LvBwQ GB ‡h dv‡÷ MZevi K‡ivbvq| dv‡÷ hnb K‡ivbv ai‡jv Znb Avgvi wZb nvRvi gyiwM †ePvi gZ nB‡Q GK GKUv| GB mgq cyiv jKWvDb| GB gvBwKs UvBwKs KBiv gyiwM †ePvwKbv, †`vKvbcvU me eÜ K‡i w`‡jv| c‡i GB gyiwM¸jv †eP‡Z cvivjvg bv| evB‡iI †Kvb nv‡b w`‡Z cvijvg bv| d‡j gyiwM¸jv me cB‡P †M‡Q, gvwUi Z‡j gvwU w`‡Q| Avgvi GKUv Uv‡M©U AvwQj GB wZb nvRvi gyiwMi `v‡g mvZ jvL UvKv wb‡q Avm‡cv †ePv wKbv KBiv| †mB RvqMvq gvÎ cPvwk nvRvi UvKvq GKUv wekvj aiv LvBwQ|Õ

(09:00-10:11) [ Riyad\_DatiarChar\_Bakar\_1]

Aek¨ cvuP eQi Av‡M wZwb nvum cvjb K‡iI A‡bKUv jm †L‡qwQ‡jb | †hLv‡b wZwb †h ‡jevi LvwU‡qwQ‡jb †mB LiPUvB Zvi I‡V bvB| wZwb e‡jb-

ÔcvuP ermi Av‡M GKUv nvu‡mi Lvgvi KiwQjvg| Avwg fvewQ gyiwM cvjZvg Avwg GKUv †jevi wbwQjvg 72000 UvKvi K›U¨v‡K| H ‡jeviUv H cv‡k Avgvi GKUv Rwg Av‡Q wfWv Av‡Q, HLv‡b Ni KBiv GK nvRvi nvum KiwQjvg| GK nvRvi nvum wbqv AvBmv nvu‡mi Lvgvi KiwQjvg H †jvKUv‡i w`qv nvum cvjvBZvg| H nvu‡mi LvgviUvI Avgvi H ivYx‡ÿ‡Z gvi LvBqv †M‡Q| HLv‡b wZb jvL UvKv gvBi|Õ

(10:11-11:21) [ Riyad\_DatiarChar\_Bakar\_1]

ej‡Z ej‡Z wZwb nVvr Pzc K‡i †M‡jb | ZvwK‡q ‡`wL Zvi †Pvu‡L GK welv`fiv Pvnwb| e¨emvq j‡mi Kvi‡Y Zv‡K evi evi †eM †c‡Z n‡q‡Q| Aek¨ Gi KviY wn‡m‡e wZwb K‡ivb‡KB `vqx K‡i‡Qb| Pvwiw`‡K †h‡nZz jKWvDb wQj †mRb¨ hvZvqv‡Zi GKUv †ek mgm¨v wQj| cvkvcvwk ‡`vKvbcvU cÖ\_g w`‡K eÜ wQj| ZLb gvBwKs K‡i Zvi wewµ eRvq ivL‡Z †Póv K‡iwQ‡jb wKš‘ †mUvI m¤¢e n‡jv bv cÖkvm‡bi KovKwo‡Z| wZwb e‡jb,

ÔK‡ivbvi mgq †Zv Avgvi e¨emv Lvivc wM‡Q| me©mvKz‡j¨ K‡ivbv AvBm¨v Avgv‡`i jm| we‡ki †kl w`‡K hvBq¨v Avi wK Lvivc nB‡Q| KviY wnmv‡e K‡ivbv| K‡ivbv hw` bv nB‡Zv Zvn‡j Avgvi GB ÿwZUv Avi wK nZ bv| KviY Avwg gvBwKs KBivI †eP‡Z cviZvg| wKš‘ Ggb cwiw¯’wZ `vuov‡jv IB mgqWvB AvBmv †`vKvbcvUB eÜ K‡i w`‡jv, †`vKvbcvUB †Lvjv hv‡e bv| evwo †\_BKv †h gvBwKs KBiv †ePgy, evwoi †\_BKv gvBwKs KBiv †ePjvg, evwoi cv‡k \_vbv| \_vbv Avcbvi cÖkvmb AvBmv evwo myB×v jKWvDb w`j|Õ

(15:56-16:08) [ Riyad\_DatiarChar\_Bakar\_1]

mewKQz ZeyI Zvi DÌvbcZ‡bi ga¨ w`‡q hvB †nvK K‡i PjwQj| wKš‘ nVvr GKUv ¸Re Zvi e¨emvi †ÿ‡Î G‡b w`‡jv wekvj GK ÿwZ| MZeQi †kl w`‡K G‡m †`Lv †Mj GB AÂj Ry‡o GKUv welq‡K wb‡q GjvKvi RbM‡Yi g‡a¨ GKUv D‡ØM Qwo‡q coj| welqwU wQj †h, eªqjvi gyiwM Avi cvOvm gvQ †L‡j K‡ivbv nq| ‡hUv mg¯Í gvby‡li gv‡S GKUv AvZ¼ ˆZix Ki‡jv Ges gvbylRb gyiwM Avi cvOvm gvQ LvIqv ev` w`‡q w`‡jv| hvi Kvi‡Y Zvi †ePv wewµ eÜ n‡q †MwQj| wZwb e‡jb,

ÔMZevi Gnb Avcbv‡Mvi evwo H Avcbv‡Mvi GjvKvq wKiKg Rvwb bv, Avgv‡`i GB GjvKvWv †hB gvBwKs UvBwKs K‡i jKWvDb, Avi GB †h we‡kl KBiv gvby‡l wKš‘ Avgv‡`i GB AÂ‡j GKUv ¸Re DVwQj| ‡h gyiwM, cv½vm gvQ GBUv LvIqv hv‡e bv, LvB‡j K‡ivb n‡e| †miKg GKUv ¸Re wQj| GB `k c‡b‡iv w`b gvbyl LvB‡ZvB bv| Zvic‡i wKš‘ GB e¨vcv‡i †Kv¤úvwb, miKvi Zviv wKš‘ wefbœ ing wgwWqv‡Z ejj| GB¸jv LvB‡j nq‡Zv K‡ivbv nq| Avwg †h¸jv ‡h¸jv †Z Znb gyiwM †`B,Zviv G‡m Kq gyiwM Anb gvbyl †ePv wKwb K‡i LvB bv| K‡ivbv nq LvB bv| Zvic‡i H †h †`nv hvq †h wgwWqv‡Z Znb wKš‘ QovQwo ‡`LvB‡Zv †h gyiwM cv½vm G‡`i †Kvb cÖfve bvB| dv‡÷ eÜ wQj †ewk| eÜ nIqvi Kvi‡Y gvi †L‡q †MwQ|Õ

(48:18-50:54) [ Riyad\_DatiarChar\_Bakar\_1]

A\_©vr GKwU ¸R‡eB Zvi RxebUv‡Z ‡b‡g Gj wefxwlKvgq cwibwZ| `k c‡b‡iv w`‡bi eÜ \_vKvi Kvi‡Y gyiwM ¸jvi †ePv eÜ \_v‡K| Avi me gyiwMi wKQzw`b c‡i ivYx‡ÿZ †ivM nq| d‡j Zvi cÖvq me gyiwM gviv hvq| cÖvq mvZ jÿ UvKvi †jvKmvb Zvi nq| hvi djkªywZ‡Z Zv‡K Avevi bZzb cyuwR Gi mÜvb Kivi Rb¨ GbwRI ‡\_‡K FY †bIqv jvM‡jv| ‡mUv wb‡qB g~jZ cieZx©‡Z GB Miæi LvgviUv †`Iqv Avi wKQz gyiwM Avevi cvjb Kiv ïiæ Ki‡jb|

ÔAvkv GKUv GbwRI Av‡Q| H GbwRIUv †`wn †gvUvgywU gv‡K©U cvB‡Q fv‡jv| g‡b K‡ib †h H WvwUqvi Pi evRvi †\_‡K DË‡i GKwU eªvÂ Av‡Q| wbqwgZ cÖvq †`o †KvwU UvKv FY w`‡Q cÖvq Iiv| Avwg H †h K‡ivbvq gyiwM gvi LvIqvi c‡i Avwg H †h dv‡÷ wbwQjvg GK jvL wUqv| g‡b K‡ib B`vwbs cvuP gvm nB‡jv AvovB jvL UvKv wbwQ Ii KvQ †\_‡K| Avc‡bi cÖwZ gv‡m Avgvi 25000 UvKv wKw¯Í †`Iqv jv‡M| Avwg GKwU Lvgvi GKwU evwo †\_‡K †bB bvB| Avkv †\_‡K wbwQ| H dv‡÷ GK jvL wUqv wbjvg gyiwM‡Z gvi LvBjvg| gvi LvIqvic‡i gyiwMi e¨emvWv Pvjy Kijvg AviwK| Zvic‡i B`vwbs GB †h Miæi Lvgvi Kigy KZvevZ©v ejjvg †h Avgvi †UKvWv GKUz evovB `vI c‡i AvovB jvL ‡UKv|Õ

(34:20-36:30) [ Riyad\_DatiarChar\_Bakar\_1]

K‡ivbvKvjxb GB mgqUv‡Z Zv‡K A‡bK cÖwZeÜKZvi m¤§yLxb n‡Z n‡q‡Q| hvZvqv‡Zi mxge×Zv, cY¨ µq, evRvi †hvMv‡hvM, gvby‡li Avq †ivRMvi K‡g hvIqvmn bvbvb mgm¨v ZLb †S‡uK e‡mwQj| we‡klZ gvjvgvj cwien‡b Zvi A‡bK mgm¨v †cvnv‡Z n‡q‡Q| Avi Pi GjvKv nIqvq ‡bŠKv Qvov Ab¨ †Kvb hvZvqvZ e¨e¯’vI †mLv‡b bvB| wZwb e‡jb-

ÔK‡ivbvi mgq mew`KB mgm¨v Avgv‡Mv| g‡b nq †h evwoi †\_‡K `yqvi evB‡i †ei nB‡Z cvwi bvBKv, jKWvDb GB nvweRvwe, gvj Lvgvi bvB, e¨emv evwYR¨ Avgv‡Mvi †Zv GBKvb †\_BK¨v ‡Zv †Kvb w`‡K hvIqvi gZ Mvwo‡Nvov bvB| †bŠKv-‡UŠKv w`‡q hvq, Zvic‡i Mvwo‡Nvov jv‡M, GBiKg gvj Avc WvDb Kiv gv‡b †bIqv Avi Avbv| GQvov GBme w`‡K mgm¨v nq| †hvMv‡hvM GK`g wew”Qbœ|Õ

(11:30- 12:10) [ Riyad\_DatiarChar\_Bakar\_1]

eZ©gvb e¨emvwqK Ae¯’vUvI Zvi w¯’wZkxj| Ae¯’vi DbœwZ n‡”Q LyeB gš’i MwZ‡Z| Avevi mv‡\_ Av‡Q F‡Yi †evSv| †hUv ‡kva Ki‡Z Zv‡K Av‡iv †ewk mgm¨vi w`‡K co‡Z n‡”Q| gyiwM e¨emv‡Z jm LvB‡q GK`g me©kvšÍ n‡q †M‡Q| ZvB KvwU‡q DV‡ZI Zv‡K fv‡jvB cwikÖg Kiv jvM‡Z‡Q| wZwb e‡jb-

Ôe¨emv eZ©gvb UzKUvK hv GKUz Ki‡ZwQ Gnb A‡\_©i GKUv Afv‡e cowQ| A‡\_©i Afv‡e cBov Gnb Ki‡ZwQ GB Ae¯’v †`nv †M‡Q| Av‡Mi gZ ‡h fv‡jv Zv bv| KviY gyiwM‡Z †Zv jm LvB‡Q| Miæi e¨emv ïiæ KiwQ gvÎ Pvi cvuP gvm| †ni Av‡M wnmveUv wQj †nBWv nj Avc‡bi evRvi| evRvi Avwg gyiwMi †m †b‡g M¨v‡Q| evRvi Avwg GKUz fv‡jv cvBjvg, gv‡Si AskUv bvBgv †Mj| evRvi GKUz bvBgv †Mj Mv| nq‡Zv jvf nB‡jv bv ZvI Av‡Q|Õ

(32:00-33:11) [ Riyad\_DatiarChar\_Bakar\_1]

Aek¨ GB K‡ivbvi cvkvcvwk eb¨vI GKUv Ab¨Zg mgm¨v wn‡m‡e Zvi Rxe‡b weiæc cÖfve †d‡j| Gmgq hvZvqv‡Zi †ek mgm¨v nq| we‡kl K‡i hvZvqvZ LiP w`‡q jv‡fi AskUv †ek Kg \_v‡K| m‡ev©cwi Zv‡K †fvMvwšÍ ‡cvnv‡Z nq| gvPv K‡i gyiwM¸jv‡K jvjbcvjb Kiv jv‡M| KviY Ni¸‡jv‡Z eb¨vq cvwb D‡V hvq| Avi †mB cvwb‡Z c‡o wM‡q A‡bK mgq wKQz gyiwM gvivI hvq| Avi evRv‡ii mv‡\_ Zvi †hvMv‡hvM e¨e¯’v †ei `yiæn n‡q c‡o| G cÖm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

Ô eb¨vq Avcbvi GB †h MZ eb¨vi Avgvi GB N‡i cvwb DVwQj bv wKš‘ MZ eb¨vq Avgvi GB¸‡jvq cvwb DVwQj| ZLb GKUz wec` nBwQj Avgvi| ZLb GB N‡i Avcbvi H †h Qv` AvwQj| GB gyiwM AvwQj Avcbvi wZb nvRvi| H evk evB›`v evB›`v Qv` bx‡P bvgvB w`wQjvg, w`‡q H Qv‡` DVvBwQjvg|

(18:40-19:00) [ Riyad\_DatiarChar\_Bakar\_1]

eb¨vq hvZvqv‡Zi mgm¨vUv‡K g~j mgm¨v wn‡m‡e ej‡jb| †m‡ÿ‡Î Zv‡K GK cÖKvi nqivwbi †fZi w`‡q cvi Ki‡Z nq cvkvcvwk Zvi hvZvqvZ eve` LiPI †e‡o hvq| wZwb e‡jb-

Ôeb¨v Avgv‡`i GKUz Kó †`q| GB †h gvjvgvj cvivcvi Kiv| Avc‡bi evmv †\_BKv nq‡Zv Avwg evwjqvgwi‡Z Avjvc Kijvg Avwg wek gY gyiwM wewµ Kijvg| GBLv‡b Mvwo wb‡q Avmjvg, GKUv A‡Uv Mvwo wb‡q Avmjvg| Mvwo‡Z gyiwMUv †jvW Av‡Q GKUv‡b w`‡q Avm‡Z cvijvg| Avi †h gvÎ eb¨v n‡q †MjMv Znb Avgvi GBLvb †\_BKv MvwoZ †Zvjv jvM‡ev, †bŠKvi Kv‡Q †bIqv jvM‡ev| †bŠKvq D‡Vvb jvM‡ev| IB cvi †\_BKv †di Av‡iK †jv‡Ki Mvwo‡Z IVvb jvM‡ev Zvici †m evwjqvgvwi wMqv †cŠuQv‡ev| GBiKg Avi wK ÿwZMÖ¯’ gv‡b LiPv e¨q n‡e| GKUz LiPv †ewk Avgvi jv‡fi Ask Kg nB‡jv|Õ

(47:23-48:18) [ Riyad\_DatiarChar\_Bakar\_1]

eb¨v-K‡ivbv mewgwj‡q eKi fvB †ek ÿwZMÖ¯’| we‡kl K‡i K‡ivbv Zv‡K ÿwZi cwigvYUv Av‡iv ‡ewk evwo‡q w`‡q‡Q| Avq †ivRMv‡ii cwigvYUvI Kg| eZ©gv‡b FY \_vKvi Kvi‡Y A‡bK wKQzB Ki‡Z cvi‡Qb| bZzb K‡i ïiæ Kivi cwiKíbv \_vK‡jI Zv‡K †ek wKQz av°v mn¨ Ki‡Z n‡”Q| ‡m wn‡m‡e Zvi Miæi Lvgvi Kivi Aek¨ GKUv hyw³I wQj| †mUv nj Miæ‡K wdW LvIqv‡bv jv‡Mbv| ïay Nvm LvIqv‡jB nq| †m‡ÿ‡Î jv‡fi cwigvYI †ewk| Kg Li‡P †ewk jvf| GB Miæ wewµ K‡iB Zvi msmvi Uv GL‡bv ‡Kvb iK‡g `vuwo‡q Av‡Q|

Aek¨ wZwb †ek wKQz Avev`I K‡i \_v‡Kb| Mg, fzÆv, ev`vg, avb g~jZ wZwb Avev` K‡i \_v‡Kb | Z‡e MZ `yeQi wZwb avb Avev` K‡ib bv| evRvi †\_‡K avb wK‡b G‡b wm× K‡i Pvj evbvB Lvq| Z‡e GeQi avb Avev` Ki‡eb| Ggwb‡ZB Mg Avev` K‡i \_v‡K, fzÆv Avev` Ki‡Zb hv wZwb gyiwMi wd‡W †ewk e¨q Ki‡Zb| fwel¨‡Z Aek¨ cvU Kivi cwiKíbvI Ki‡Qb| wZwb e‡jb-

Ôcvkvcvwk Avwg GKUz AvaUz Pvl Avev`x †`B| Avev` †Zv P‡ii wewfbœ dmj, cvU Av‡Q, Avc‡bi Mg Av‡Q| †hBWvB K‡ib, dmj ej‡Z †hB‡WB Pvl K‡ib ‡m¸‡jv nq| †Kvb mgm¨v bvB|Õ

(17:40-18:08) [ Riyad\_DatiarChar\_Bakar\_1]

Z‡e K‡ivbv cieZx©‡Z Zvi wKQz cwiKíbvi K\_vI wZwb Rvbvb| wZwb Aek¨ LvgviUv‡K eo Ki‡Z Pvb| we‡kl K‡i Miæi LvgviUv‡K| ‡Kbbv GUv‡Zjvf †ewk cvkvcvwk wZwb gyiwMI cvj‡eb| Z‡e Gevi wKQz †`wk Avi †mvbvwj Rv‡Zi gyiwM cvjvi B”Qv Zvi Av‡Q| wZwb e‡jb,

ÔLvgvi wbqv fwel¨Z cwiKíbv eZ©gvb GB Miæ Avi hZ ‡UKv cqmv LiPv KBiv Ni`iRv KiwQ| Avi cvkvcvwk `yB GK nvRvi gyiwM, GB¸jvB cvjgy| GB¸jvB wQj| gyiwM †hB RvqMvq Pvi nvRvi cvjZvg, †mB RvqMvq `yBnvRvi cvjgy| cvkvcvwk `k, c‡b‡iv, wekUv Miæ cvjgy| cvU Kivi GBevi cwiKíbv Av‡Q|Õ

(46:03-46:52) [ Riyad\_DatiarChar\_Bakar\_1]

Miæi Lvgv‡ii w`‡K Zvi GLb †ewk †SvuK| †Kbbv GB Lvgv‡ii e¨emvq Zv‡K Kg wewb‡qvM Kiv jv‡M| wdW ev †gvUvZvRvKiY †Kvb Ilya LvIvq‡bv jv‡Mbv| ïay Nvm LvIqv‡jB nq| †h‡nZy Zvi GLb Avw\_©K g›`v i‡q‡Q †m‡nZz †m GLb Avi gyiwM cvj‡bi w`‡K hv‡”Q bv| ZvQvov msmviUv‡K bZzb K‡i ¸wQ‡q wb‡Z wZwb wKQzw`b Av‡M Miæ †e‡P †ek fv‡jv BbKvg K‡i‡Qb| hvi d‡j Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í Zvi Ae¯’vi DbœwZ n‡”Q| wZwb e‡jb,

ÔGnb †Zv †Kvb wKQz K‡i LvIb jvM‡ev|‡`nv †Mj Lvgvi e¨emv‡Z †Zv Wzejvg| Gnb wd‡Wi `vg †ewk| gv‡K©wUs KBiv †`nv hvq †ewk Lvbv, j‡m cvIbv| †ni PvB‡Z Miæ wb‡R GKUv Nvm Uvm Avev` KiwQ|wKQz Miæ †`wn ‡ni g‡a¨ wKQz cvIqv hvq wKbv| Zvi c‡i †`nv hvq wKQz Miæ wKbwQ| Zvici g‡b K‡ib Pvi gvm cvjjvg mËi nvRvi wUqv wKbwQjvg `yBUv, HWv Pvi gvm c‡i wewµ Kijvg 1 jvL 28 nvRvi Uvqvq| H `yBUv wgBjv co‡Q †hBWv †`nv hvq †h Avgvi 58 nvRvi wUqv jv‡f Av‡Q| wek nvRvi wUq Miæ LvB‡Q Avgvi, wKš‘ Zvic‡iI †Zv Avgvi Pvigv‡m Pwjøk nvRvi wUqv Miæ w`Bqv M¨v‡Q| GB †h GBUv wnmve K‡i †`nv hvq †h bv Avgvi Miæ‡Z jvf nB‡Q|Õ

(19:30-20:53) [ Riyad\_DatiarChar\_Bakar\_1]

K‡ivbv ev eb¨v GB ai‡Yi `y‡h©v‡Mi ev gnvgvwii cÖfve Avey eK‡ii gZ Av‡iv A‡b‡KB fz³‡fvMx GB P‡i| w`b hvq, ivZ hvq| GKwU ¯^‡cœi g„Zz¨ nq| ZeyI Zviv Avkv †Q‡o †`Iqvi cvÎ bv| bZzb K‡i ¯^cœ †`‡L| †mB ¯^cœ c~i‡Y Avevi wb‡R‡K ˆZix K‡i | GB †Zv Rxeb| K\_v K\_v ej‡Z ej‡Z wZwb ZL‡bv Nvm KvU‡ZwQ‡jb Miæ‡K LvIqv‡bvi Rb¨| GKmgq Avgvi Rb¨ GK Møv cvwb Avi bv¯Ív wb‡q Avm‡jb| Avwg Zvi Miæi LvgviUv Ny‡i ‡`Lv‡bvi K\_v ejjvg Zv‡K| wZwb Avgv‡`i‡K Zvi Miæi Lvgv‡i wb‡q †M‡jb|

GB Miæ wZwb GLb Nvm LvIqv‡bvi| wKQzw`b c‡i hLb †ePvi Rb¨ cwic° n‡e ZLb †ePvi wZb gvm Av‡Mi †\_‡K wdW LvIqv‡bv ïiæ Ki‡eb| Zvn‡j Miæi bvwK gvsm e„w× nq| Z‡e Miæi ‡ÿ‡Î Zvi wdW Kg jv‡M| GB Miæ¸jv wZwb ‡ecvwi‡`i Kv‡Q †e‡P \_v‡K| Z‡e †mLv‡b `v‡g bv cylv‡j M„n¯’ hviv Av‡Q Zv‡`i Kv‡Q †e‡P|Miæ †ePv‡Kbv Zvi mviveQi B nq| wZwb e‡jb,

Ô welqWv nj †h H †h j‡U hviv wewµ K‡i cvBKvwi, evB‡i †\_BKv hviv Av‡m| I‡`i mv‡\_ wgj‡jv wgj‡jv | bvB‡j †Mi¯Í gvbyl Av‡Q †Kbvi Rb¨ ev cvjvi Rb¨ GBiKg|Õ

(21:23-21:33) [ Riyad\_DatiarChar\_Bakar\_1]

wZwb ej‡jb GjvKvq cÖvq cÖ‡Z¨K evwo‡ZB Miæi Lvgvi Av‡Q| Kv‡iv `yB wZbUv Avevi Kv‡iv Qq mvZUv| cvkvcvwk A‡b‡K Avev` K…wl K‡i| fzÆv, Mg, ev cvU| †KD ev Avevi Kv‡Ri ZvwM‡` KzwoMÖvg hvq| GgbwK XvKvi wewfbœ Mv‡g©›Um ev KjKviLvbv¸‡jv‡ZI KvR K‡i GB P‡ii AwaKvsk gvbyl| A‡bK P‡ii gvbyl| ZviI A‡bK AvZ¥xq ¯^Rb Av‡Qb XvKv‡Z hviv GBmKj Kg©Kv‡Û RwoZ| wZwb e‡jb,

ÔXvKvq‡Zv kZKiv 70 fvM gvbyl hvq| Mv‡g©ÝUv d¨v±wi‡Z Avgv‡`i kZKiv 40 cvi‡m›U †cvjvcvb Av‡Q| RgvRwg Av‡Q evwo Av‡Q| K‡ivbvi mgq GBnvb †\_‡K †Kvb Sv‡gjv nq bvB wKš‘ iv¯ÍvNv‡U Mvwo‡Z mgm¨v nB‡Q| †`nv †Mj †h Avwg KËxgvwi †\_‡K ïbjvg WvB‡i± XvKv, †bvqvLvwj, Rvgvjcyi| wKš‘ HiKg cv‡i bvB fvB½v fvB½v H †h wiKkv f¨vb Gm‡ei gva¨‡g M¨v‡Q|Õ

(06:34-07:37) [Riyad\_DatiarChar\_Bakar\_2]

K\_v ej‡Z ej‡Z Avevi wd‡i Gjvg †mB Lvgvi N‡i| Av‡kcv‡k †ek K‡qKUv eªqjvi gyiwMI †`L‡Z †cjvg| wZwb ej‡jb GB¸jv wZwb LvIqvi Rb¨ ‡i‡L w`‡q‡Qb| Avi C‡` cÖvq GK nvRvi gyiwM wewµ wewµ K‡i‡Qb| †hB UvKv w`‡q `yBUv MiæI wKb‡Qb| wewfbœ GbwRI †\_‡K wZwb †ek wKQz civgk© wb‡q‡Qb Avev` Kiv m¤ú‡K©| cvuU Kivi B”Qv Ávcb K‡ib wZwb| Gev‡i cv‡Ui djb fv‡jv, `vgI cvIqv hv‡”Q| †mRb¨ cvU Kivi cwiKíbv Av‡Q| Z‡e gyiwM‡Z jm LvIqvi aKjUv †K‡U DV‡Z Zvi Lye †eM ‡c‡Z n‡”Q|

GB †Zv GBfv‡eB Pj‡Q eKi fvB‡qi Rxeb| mKv‡j D‡V Miæ-gyiwM wb‡q e¨¯Í n‡q cov, weKv‡j evRv‡i Zv eÜzevÜe‡`i mv‡\_ AvÇv ‡`Iqv, iv‡Z G‡m Avevi c‡ii w`‡bi Rb¨ wb‡R‡K D¾xweZ Kiv| eb¨v, gnvgvwii mv‡\_ Lvc LvIqv‡bvi †Póv K‡i hv‡”Qb AvRI| ZeyI wZwb †\_‡g †bB| Avgv‡`i we`vq †bIqvi mgq n‡q Gj| wZwb Avevi Avgv‡K Avm‡Z ej‡jb| cÖ\_g cwiP‡q A‡bKUv Avcb K‡i wb‡jb wZwb| Avwg Zv‡K ejjvg Gw`‡K †Kvb w`b Avm‡j Avevi †`Lv n‡e| fvexI Avgv‡`i‡K we`vq Rvbv‡Z P‡j G‡jb|

we`vq wb‡q Avwg Avi †iRvDj fvB iIbv njvg †g¤^vi Gi evwoi w`‡K| †mLv‡b Avgv‡`i Ux‡gii evKx m`m¨iv Avgv‡`i Rb¨ A‡cÿv KiwQj| Avgiv †mLv‡b `ycy‡ii Lvevi †L‡q iIbv njvg Avgv‡`i MšÍ‡e¨i w`‡K| †bŠKvq DV‡ZB ïiæ nj †g‡Ni MR©b Avi wigwSg e„wó| †bŠKvwU PiwU †N‡l cvi n‡”Q| †PvL c‡o †Mj ‡mBw`‡K| g‡b nj GBiKg nvRv‡iv e„wó So, †ivM †kvK D‡cÿv K‡i †e‡P \_v‡Kb Avey eK‡ii gZ Av‡iv A‡b‡KB| RxweKvi ZvwM‡` ˆZix K‡ib bZzb ‡Kvb Kg©‡ÿÎ ev Av‡MiUv‡KB cuywR K‡i Pj‡Z \_v‡Kb Rxeb msMÖvgUv‡K GwM‡q wb‡q| Avi GB †Zv Zv‡`i Rxeb|

wdi‡Z wdi‡Z cÖvq mÜ¨v Nwb‡q G‡jv| Avgiv hLb b`xi Nv‡U †cŠQjvg ZLb GBw`‡Ki e„wó K‡g †M‡Q| Z‡e Av‡kcv‡ki Ae¯’v †`‡L g‡b nw”Qj †ek fv‡jvB e„wó Avi S‡ov nvIqv e‡q P‡j‡Q GBw`‡K| `yBUv A‡Uv wVK Kijvg wQbœgyKzj hvIqvi Rb¨| †cŠuQv‡bvi ci †ek K¬všÍ jvMwQj kixiUv| Z‡e AvR‡Ki gvVKg©Uv †ek fv‡jvB †ivgvÂKi wQj| wPšÍv Ki‡Z \_vKjvg WvwUqvi Pi Avi †mB Pievmx‡`i wb‡q| kZ cÖwZK‚jZvi g‡a¨I Zviv ¯^cœ †`‡L wb‡R‡`i‡K Avevi bZzb K‡i Lyu‡R †c‡Z| Gfv‡eB Pj‡Q Zv‡`i Rxeb|

# Ambia\_Fuchari\_Mosiron

**Mosiron Begum,** Country Chicken Entrepreneur, Deluyabari, Fulchori, Gaibandha, Contact: 01709320613

Gg‡dviwm †cªv‡R‡±i Awa‡b AvR‡KB Avgvi cª\_g wd‡ì hvIqv| Avwg GLv‡b g~jZ f~wgKv ivLwQ GKRb G\_‡bvMªvdvi wn‡m‡e| Kv‡Ri cª\_g w`bB Avgv‡K †h‡Z n‡e MvBevÜv †Rjvq Aew¯’Z GKwU P‡i, nvUevwo Pi| nvUevwo Pi mvNvUv BDwbq‡bi g‡a¨ c‡i‡Q|nvUevwo Avi †`jyqvevwo LyeB Kv‡Q ï‡bwQjvg ¸ß `v`vi Kv‡Q| nvUevwoevwo P‡i hv‡ev ï‡bwQjvg MZKvj‡Ki weªwds‡qi mgq| †mLv‡b Avgvi ZZ¡veavqK m¨vi whwb GB †cªv‡R± Gi `vwq‡Z¡ Av‡Qb wZwb e‡jwQ‡jb | P‡i Avwg wM‡q wK KvR Ki‡ev, †Kvb wel‡q †jv‡Ki mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡ev Avi Kvi Kvi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡ev †mwUI wVK K‡i †`Iqv n‡qwQ‡jv Avgv‡K| †h Kvi‡b Avwg Avv‡MB Avgvi hviv cvwU©wmc¨v›U wQ‡jb Zv‡`i mv‡\_ †hvMv‡hvM Ki‡Z †c‡iwQ Ges Zv‡`i‡K AvR‡K Avgvi †mLv‡b hvIqvi K\_v e‡jwQjvg|

Rxe‡bi cª\_gevi AvR‡K Avgvi P‡i hvIqv ZvB GKUy †KŠZynj †ewkB wQjvg Avi eive‡ii g‡ZvB hLbB Avwg †Kv‡bv welq wb‡q Lye fvwe †mw`bB Avgvi Nyg Lye mKv‡j †f‡O hvq| AvR‡KI Zvi e¨wZµg n‡jv bv| Avgvi hLb Nyg fvO‡jv ZLb dR‡ii Avhvb Kv‡b AvmwQ‡jv| cªwZw`‡bi Af¨vm †\_‡KB †gvevBj nv‡Z wb‡q GKUy †dBmey‡K DuwK gvijvg| Zvici 5.20 wgwb‡U weQvbv †Q‡o D‡V †dªk n‡q wbjvg| UyjwKU Uv †`Lvi cª‡qvRb g‡b K‡i UyjwKU Uv Ly‡j UyjwK‡U †`Iqv cªkœ¸‡jvi w`‡K †PvL eywj‡q wbjvg | Zvici bv¯Ív Ki‡Z hvIqvi mgq n‡q G‡jv| MZiv‡ZB ejv n‡q‡Q AvR‡K Avgv‡`i mKvj 7.00 Uvq bv¯Ív K‡i †ei n‡Z ne| ZvB ZwoNwo K‡i evwo‡Z GKevi Kj K‡i K\_v e‡j wbjvg| †h‡nZy GKUy c‡i evB‡i †h‡Z n‡e Zv‡Z Avevi Pi AÂj| †mLv‡b †bUIqvK© †Kgb n‡e †mUv †f‡eB †gvevBj eÜ †c‡j †h‡bv evwo‡Z wPšÍv bv K‡i †mUv wbwðZ Kijvg| GKev‡i †iwWB n‡qB iæ‡gi evB‡i †ei njvg| †ei n‡q eviv›`vi wb‡P †b‡g PvicvkUvi K‡qKUv Qwe Zy‡j wbjvg evwo‡Z wM‡q Av¤§y‡K †h‡bv †`Lv‡Z cvwi †mRb¨| ZLbI mevi iæ‡gi `iRv eÜ wQ‡jv| ïay wiqv` †K †`L‡Z †cjvg| Avi Avwg Avi kvšÍv GKB iæ‡g \_vKvi Kvi‡b Avwg DVvi GKUy c‡i †h †m D‡V †M‡Q †mUv †`‡LwQjvg|

mKvj mvZUvq Avgv‡`i bv¯Ív Kivi K\_v \_vK‡jI Avgv‡`i bv¯Ív Ki‡Z Ki‡Z cªvq 7.30 Uv †e‡R †M‡Q| ZZ¶‡Y ¸ß`v Ges myeªZ `v`v `yÕR‡bB G‡m †M‡Qb| DbvivI Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ hv‡eb| ¸ß `v`vi mv‡\_ MZKvj `ycy‡i cwiPq n‡jI myeªZ `v`v ZLbI Avgvi Kv‡Q AcwiwPZB wQ‡jb hw`I ¸ß`v`v MZKvj Avgv‡K †Ubk‡b †`‡L evievi K‡i ejwQ‡jb wZwb P‡i Avgvi mv‡\_ Zv‡`i GKRb‡K cvVv‡eb †h‡bv wPšÍv bv Kwi ZvB| ¸ß`v Avgv‡`i‡K myeªZ `v`vi mv‡\_ cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡jb| myeªZ `v`vi K\_v ejv ï‡b ¸ß`vi g‡Zv †h myeªZ `v`vI fv‡jv gvbyl eyS‡Z †`wi n‡jv bv Avgvi|

hvIqvi Av‡M Av‡iKevi e¨v‡M †PK K‡i wbjvg cª‡qvRbxq mewKQy(wdì Wv‡qwi,UyjwKU,Kjg,n¨vÛ m¨vwbUvBRvi, QvZv) wb‡qwQ wKbv| cªvq 8.12 wgwb‡U Avgiv Gm‡KGm †m›Uvi †\_‡K fiZLvwj Nv‡Ui w`‡K iIbv w`jvg| ¸ß`v e‡jwQ‡jb GLvb †\_‡K fiZLvwj NvU †h‡Z Avgv‡`i 5-7 wgwbU jvM‡e| †mLv‡b Avgv‡`i Rb¨ †bŠKv wVK K‡i ivLv Av‡Q|

Gm‡KGm †m›Uvi †\_‡K †ei n‡q nv‡Zi Wvbw`‡K 7 wgwb‡Ui g‡Zv †nu‡U wM‡q fiZLvwj NvU †`L‡Z †cjvg| fiZLvwj NvU nv‡Zi Wvbw`‡K 2 wgwb‡Ui g‡a¨ hvIqv hv‡e| †mLv‡b †QvU GKUv cyj †cwi‡q wb‡PB b`x| ¸ß`v ej‡jb GUv hgybv b`xi kvLvb`x|

Avgiv hLb †bŠKvq DVjvg ZLb cªvq 8.30 wgwbU †e‡R †M‡Q| Avgiv ej‡Z Avwg, kvšÍv, Avgv‡`i ZZ¡veavqK m¨vi, Rvwn` fvB Ges we\_x Avcy| Avi Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ Av‡Qb ¸ß `v`v Ges myeªZ `v`v Avi Av‡Qb †bŠKvi gvwS RwmRj miKvi( myeªZ `v`vi †\_‡K †R‡bwQ)| Rvwn` fvB Avi we\_x Avcy n‡jb Avgv‡`i wU‡gi wfRyqvj G\_‡bvMªvdvi| Zviv `yR‡bB †ek gRv K‡iB Pviw`KUvi Qwe Zyj‡Z e¨¯Í|

Avjøvn Avjøvn K‡i †bŠKv‡Z DVjvg| b`x Avi cvwb `yBUvB Avgvi wflY f‡qi| G‡Zv fq cvB nq‡Zv muvZvi Rvwbbv †mB `ye©jZv †\_‡KB| fq †nvK ZeyI g‡b GKUv Avb›` wQ‡jv| †bŠKvq D‡V wM‡q emjvg QvDwbi wfZ‡i| †mLv‡b jvBd R¨v‡KU ivLv wQ‡jv|‡`‡L g‡b GKUy mvnm wb‡q Gjvg Zvici Avevi g‡b n‡jv GUv ci‡Z ci‡ZB †Zv Avwg †kl †f‡e Av‡iKUy `ye©j n‡q †Mjvg| wKš‘ bv, `ye©j n‡j †Zv n‡e bv †f‡e Gme wPšÍv gv\_v †\_‡K †ei Kivi †Póv KiwQjvg|

GBmgq b`x‡Z †hLv‡b cvwb ˆ\_‰\_ K‡i eb¨v nIqvi K\_v wQ‡jv †mLv‡b `~i †\_‡KI b`x‡Z †f‡m \_vKv Pi †`Lv hv‡”Q| †h‡Kv‡bv Rvwb©i mgq LvZv †ei K‡i Avgvi †Kv‡bv wKQy wjL‡Z fv‡jv jv‡Mbv | ZvB †gvevBj †ei K‡i †gvevB‡j †bvU Kwi †QvU †QvU K‡i Avi mgq wj‡L ivwL|

b`xi cvwbi Qwe Zyjjvg| cvwb Qvov QvDwbi wfZi †\_‡K Avi †Zgb wKQyi Qwe Zyj‡Z cviwQjvg bv| †bŠKvi †gwk‡bi kã‡Z evB‡ii †Kv‡bv kã †kvbvI Avgvi c‡¶ m¤¢e wQ‡jv bv| ZvB Avwg gv‡S g‡a¨B †dBmey‡K DuwK w`w”Qjvg| Gi g‡a¨ kvšÍv mn b`x Avi muvZvi wb‡q GKUy AvaUy K\_v e‡j wb‡R‡`i fqI †kqvi KiwQ| cªvq Ava N›Uv c‡i 8.58 wgwb‡U Avgiv G‡m †cŠQvjvg †`‡jevwo Nv‡U| †mLvb †\_‡KB Avgiv nvUevwo hv‡ev|

Nv‡U †Zv †cŠQvjvg wKš‘ euva‡jv wec`| mvg‡bB †Zv GKUv †QvU Lvj †mUv Avgiv cvi n‡ev wK K‡i †mUv wb‡q mevB Av‡jvPvbv KiwQ‡jb| GB †bŠKv †Zv Iw`‡K Avi hv‡ebv| c‡i RwmRj miKvi( †bŠKvi gvwS ) Avgv‡`i‡K iv¯Ív e‡j w`‡j Avgiv mvnm wb‡q †b‡g †Mjvg †bŠKv †\_‡K| cªvq 7 wgwb‡Ui g‡Zv †nu‡U Avgiv Lvj †c‡iv‡bvi iv¯Ív †cjvg| GLvb †\_‡K 15 wgwb‡Ui g‡Zv †M‡jB nvUevwo Mªvg Rvbv‡jb ¸ß `v`v|

we\_x Avcy, Rvwn` fvB Avi m¨vi Qwe Zyj‡Z e¨v¯Í| Avwg, kvšÍv Avi myeªZ `v`v, ¸ß `v`v mvg‡b G‡Mvw”Qjvg| hLb Avgiv Lvj †c‡ivjvg ZLb ¸ß `v`v Avgv‡K Avi kvšÍv‡K myeªZ `v`vi mv‡\_ †h‡Z ej‡jb Avi wZwb m¨vi‡`i mv‡\_ hv‡eb e‡j Rvbv‡jb

Avgiv †QvU GKUv miæ c\_ a‡i G‡Mvw”Qjvg| wb‡PB wQ‡jv †mB Lvj Avi Dc‡ii w`KUv‡Z wQ‡jv †n‡jÂv MvQ( Avgv‡`i AvÂwjK bvg)| †n‡jÂv MvQ w`‡q Avgv‡`i GBw`‡K gvbyl Lwo K‡i| GLb †h‡nZy cvU †avqv,ïKv‡bvi mgq ZvB Dc‡ii wKQy Rwg‡Z cvUKvwV †b‡o †`Iqv wQ‡jv|Avi Lv‡ji g‡a¨ wQ‡jv euvk w`‡q cvU RvMv‡bv| mvg‡bB K‡qKUv wU‡bi evwo| †mLv‡b `uvwo‡q wQ‡jv K‡qKRb hviv nq‡Zv GB P‡iiB | Avgv‡`i‡K †`‡L iv¯Ív †\_‡K m‡i †M‡jv| Avgiv cªvq 8 wgwb‡Ui g‡Zv †nu‡U Mªv‡gi wfZ‡i hvIqvi GKUv iv¯Ív †cjvg| iv¯Ívq D‡VB Wvbw`‡K GKUv †QvU †`vKvb †hLv‡b GKRb e„× e‡m wQ‡jb|

5 wgwb‡Ui g‡Zv G‡Mv‡ZB Avgiv †cjvg Avmgv †eM‡gi evwo| Avmgv †eMg kvšÍvi cvwU©wmc¨v›U| |myeªZ `v`v Avmgv †eM‡gi mv‡\_ kvšÍv‡K cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡jb|Avmgv †eMg Avgv‡`i‡K †`‡L †ek Lywk n‡qwQ‡jb e‡jB g‡b n‡jv|myeªZ `v`v Avmgv †eM‡gi mv‡\_ kvšÍv‡K cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡jb| wZwb Zvivû‡iv KiwQ‡jb †Pqvi Avb‡Z| Avgv‡`i‡K evievi K‡i em‡Z ejwQ‡jb| Avgvi Ab¨ RvqMvq †h‡Z n‡e Zv‡K eywS‡q †mLvb †\_‡K we`vq wbjvg|

mvg‡bB hgybv evRvi| myeªZ `v`vi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z †cjvg GB evRv‡i hveZxq mKj cª‡qvRbxq wRwbm cvIqv hvq| †Lqvj Kijvg evRv‡ii Ni¸‡j iv¯Ív †\_‡K †ek Dc‡i| iv¯Ív †\_‡K G¸‡jv‡K Ggwb Ni Qvov Avgvi evRvi g‡b nqwb cª\_‡g| c‡i myeªZ `v`vB ejwQ‡jb Avgv‡K GUv hgybv evRvi| hgybv evRvi †\_‡K 2 wgwb‡Ui `~i‡Z¡ gwmiY †eM‡gi evwo| gwmiY †eMg Avgvi cvwU©wmc¨v›U| gwmiY †eM‡gi evwoUv c‡i‡Q †`jyqvevwo †Z|

hgybv evRv‡ii KvQ †\_‡KB †`Lv hvq †QvU wU‡bi evwo gwmiY †eM‡gi| Ges iv¯Ív †\_‡K GKUy Dc‡iB Ni¸‡jv| nq‡Zv eb¨vKewjZ GjvKv e‡jB me Nievwo ¸‡jv GKUy DuPy‡Z| Avwg gwmiY †eM‡gi evwoi wfZ‡i †Mjvg| mv‡\_ wQ‡jb myeªZ `v`v|

evwoi AvwObvq e‡m wQ‡jb meyi wgqv( gwmiY †eM‡gi †\_‡K †R‡bwQ c‡i) whwb gwmiY †eM‡gi ¯^vgx| Avwg Zv‡K Qvjvg w`jvg| †`L‡Z GKUy eq¯‹ g‡b n‡jI †h wZwb mwZ¨ mwZ¨ Lye eq‡mi bb eis K‡Vvi cwikªg †h Zv‡K ZvivZvwo eq¯‹ evwb‡q‡Q †mwU Zvi †Pnviv †`L‡jB †evSv hvq|

evwo‡Z XyK‡ZB Wvbw`‡K wU‡bi \_vKvi iæg Avi euv w`‡K cvUKvwVi †QvU ivbœvNi| †Lqvj Kijvg evwo‡Z `yBUv \_vKvi iæg Avi GKUv †Mvqvj Ni \_vKvi iæ‡gi mv‡\_ jvMv‡bv| †Mvqvj N‡ii mv‡\_B j¨vwÆb( cvUKvwV w`‡q †Niv)| Avi `w¶Y w`K Uv †ek duvKv| ïay GKUv Rvsjv Avi Rvsjvi wb‡P gyiwM ivLvi GKUv †Lvqvi| †Lvqv‡ii mv‡\_ jvMv‡bv GKUv PvcKj ( wUb w`‡q PvicvkUv XvKv) Avi Zvi cv‡k GKUv L‡oi wXwc| ivbœv N‡ii cv‡k evB‡i GKUv Pyjv †X‡K ivLv cwjw\_b w`‡q|

gwmiY †eMg †ek e¨¯ÍB wQ‡jb ivbœvi Kv‡R| cª\_‡g g‡b n‡jv AvZ¥xq Avm‡e wKbv wKš‘ c‡i Rvb‡Z cvijvg wZwb Avm‡j Avgv‡`i Rb¨B ivbœv Ki‡Qb| MZ iv‡Z ¸ß `v`v Dbv‡K Avgv‡`i `ycy‡ii Lvev‡ii `vwqZ¡ w`‡q‡Qb|

myeªZ `v`v Avgv‡K †mLv‡b †i‡L P‡j †M‡jb| Avwg MZKvj iv‡Z gwmiY †eM‡gi mv‡\_ †gvevB‡j K\_v e‡jwQ ZvB Avi Avgvi bZyb K‡i cwiPq w`‡Z n‡jv bv| gwmiY †eMg ZLb †Kej Wvj Pyjv †\_‡K bvwg‡q ivL‡jb| Avgv‡K †`‡L meyi wgqv †Pqvi wb‡q G‡m‡Qb AvwObvq emvi Rb¨ | wKš‘ gwmiY †eM‡gi Kv‡Ri †h‡bv †Kv‡bv mgm¨v bv nq †mRb¨ Avwg wM‡q ivbœv N‡i emjvg Ges Zv‡K Zvi KvR Ki‡Z ejjvg|

gwmiY †eMg KvR KiwQ‡jb Avi Avgvi mv‡\_ K\_v ejwQ‡jb| K\_v e‡j g‡b n‡jv †ek iwmK gvbyl wZwb| iwmK g‡b nIqvi KviY n‡jv wZwb Avgvi mv‡\_ K\_v ejvi mgqB gv‡S g‡a¨B †Rv‡i †Rv‡i nvmwQ‡jb Avi Avgv‡K Zvi Rxe‡bi Mí †kvbvw”Q‡jb| wKš‘ Zvi RxebI †h KZUv `ytL †cwi‡q AvR‡Ki GB Ae¯’vq G‡m‡Q Zv eyS‡Z cvijvg ZLwb hLb wZwb Zvi Rxe‡b N‡U hvIqv `yt‡Li K\_v Avgv‡K †kvbvw”Q‡jb, hLb wZwb Avgv‡K †`wL‡qwQ‡jb Zvi cy‡o hvIqv eyKUv ZLb|

Ò Avgiv Qq fvB †evb| Pvi †evb,`yB fvB| †ev‡bi g‡a¨ Avwg eo Avgvi eo GKUv fvBRb¥ P‡ii g‡a¨| Rvg‡bi Pi| A‡bK `~i| †mUv GLb fv‡O Avevi b`xi g‡a¨ †M‡P| Avevi DVwQj Avevi fvO‡P| Lvwj P‡i P‡i †eovw”Q Avgiv| Lvwj G P‡iZ\_vB IB Pi, IB P‡iZ\_vB GB Pi| GB Pi fv‡O IB Pi hvB, IB Pi fv‡O GB Pi hvB|Avgvi eyw× nqv Avgvi evev gv fvOv w`‡P 10 evi| Avgvi we‡q nqv Avwg fvOv w`wP 3 evi|‡eWvUv hnb nv½yi cv‡i Znb \_v‡K Avwg GB PiZÓ

(0:11-1:16) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 8]

ÒgvBb‡mi †h mªve¸‡j nq, we‡q nIqvi `yB eQi AšÍi Avgvi mªve nB‡P|ZvB‡j †`‡nb KZ KvjZ nvgvK we‡q w`‡P| †Qv‡Wv‡Z we‡q w`‡P, †Qv‡Wv †Z ev”Pv Kv”Pv nB‡P Rb¨ †Zv Avwg Gb‡K|bvB‡j Av‡M Avwg AviI †gvUv‡mvUv AvwPjvg| nvwg nvwU †MwP gvbyl KB‡P †h IB †h IB AvB‡jv gvwU \_cvm \_cvm KB‡i|Ó

(58:25-59:12) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron].Ó

ÒAvgvi k¦ïi AvwP‡jv †hv×v, Aes| hvB †hWv ej‡P †mWvB KB‡i Av‡Mi mqm¤ú` AvwP‡jv gviv hvIqvi Av‡M m¤ú~Y© k¨vm KB‡i \_y‡q †M‡P| †Kv‡bv iKg Lvwj evwoZ RvqMvUv Av‡Q| Lvwj Ni Zy‡j Av›`vevwo Avi LvIqv `vIqv Avi Lvwj N‡ii g‡a¨ ï‡Z e‡m \_vKv|GKWv gyiwM cvB‡j †h LvIqv GB mg\_© Avi Iqbv| GKWv Miæ cvB‡j Lv‡gv ZvI †Zv RvqMv bvB| ZvB IwW wKQy w`b \_vKwP Zvici †`Lïb KB‡i Avgvi evev gv ILvb †\_‡K Uvb w`‡q AvgvK P‡ii g‡a¨ wb‡q Avm‡Q| wb‡q AvB‡m GB P‡ii g‡a¨B Av‡M Avw` gvw` KB‡i LvBwQ|Ó

(10:10-10:51) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 8]

Ò†eWvUv hnb nvOyi cv‡i Znb †\_‡K Avwg GB PiZ| 20 eQi ZvBK¨v Avwg GB PiZ| we‡q nB‡P 22 eQi Av‡MÓ

(1:13-1:28) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron]

ÒAv‡M Afve wQ‡jv| †hgb Avgvi †g‡qUvi 13 ermi eqm| †g‡qUv nIqvi Av‡M Avgvi GKUv †Q‡j nBwP‡jv| eo †Q‡ji †QvU GKWv †Q‡j| †Q‡jUv gviv †M‡Q| Znb †Zv Avgvi evPvi †Kv‡bv K\_vB AvwQ‡jv bv| Amy¯’ nBwPjvg,‡cvov †MwPjvg| NiZ fvZ P‡o w`wP| w`‡q †kvjv w`‡q R¡vj w`‡ei aiwP| mKvj †ejv kx‡Zi w`b fv‡Zi D‡ZjbAvm‡P,Ny‡P w`wP Avi Kevi cvB‡b|av°v w`‡q IB cv‡j¨i Dci †d‡j w`wP‡jv| IB Mig cvwb w`‡qB cy‡o †M‡P| Kvco †Pvco wK”Py †cvov hvq bvBb| M`i U`i cy‡o QvB| Avgvi \_b wKš‘ GKUv,`yBUv bv| cy‡o †M‡Q GKUv|Avgvb wRwbm †eB‡P wPwKrmv Ki‡P| Znb Avgvi gv GKWv QvMj w`wP‡jv †mB QvMj †\_‡K GKWv QvMj w`wP‡jv †mB QvMj †\_‡K A‡bK¸‡j QvMj nevi aiwQ‡jv| Gi g‡a¨ Avwg Amy¯’ nBwPjvg| c‡i QvMj †eB‡P, †eB‡P, NiZ wm‡g‡Ui LyuwU AvwP‡jv †mj¨v †eP‡P| KZ wK †eB‡P Avgvi wPwKrmv Ki‡P |Ó

(1:14:35-1:16:49) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron].Ó

wec` KvwU‡q DV‡Z mewKQy wewµ Ki‡Z n‡jI †kl ch©šÍ †n‡i hvbwb gwmiY †eMg| Ny‡i `uvwo‡q‡Qb wZwb| Zvi g‡Z, K‡Vvi †Póv Avi cwikªg KLbI e„\_v hvqbv|G cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb-

Ò‡cvov hvIqvi ci me wewµ Ki‡P Zvici KvRKg© Ki‡P,Avw`evw` Ki‡P, XvKvXy‡K LvU‡P| evwoZ Avw` Ki‡P Avwg †`Lv ï‡b KiwP| ZvB XvKvZ NvU‡c|Ó

( 2:11-2:36) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 2].Ó

ÒAv‡M gvbyl Kg© Ki‡P GKRb| Lvwj cyiæl gvbyl Kg© Ki‡P IB Avvkvq 10 Rb LvbvIqvjv \_vK‡j 10 RbB ewm \_vK‡P| gwnjviv †v †Kv‡bv KvRKg© K‡i bvB|ZvB Ki‡P wb‡RI hw` Kwi Zvi mv‡\_ ZvB‡j wK Avi Afve \_vK‡c,\_vK‡c bv| nq‡Zv ZvB cvZviZ KvR Ki‡e, Avbiv evwoZ 2 Uv gyiwM cvwj ev GKWv Miæ cvwj Zvi mv‡\_ nq‡Zv evwoZ GKbv kvKmewR, MvQMvQvwj bvMv‡jg| wewµ KB‡i 2/4 †U cqmv Avm‡c| Av‡M‡eÓ

(15:44-16:21) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 2]

ÒP‡iZ LvU‡ci cvB‡j Afve bvB| K\_vq Av‡P bv-Av‡P Miæ bv †evqvq nvj Zvi `ytL Av‡P me©KvjÓ

(2.05-2.22, Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 6)

evwo‡Z †\_‡K gwmiY †eMg Zvi wbR B‡”Qq gyiwM Avw` wb‡q, wmGjwc †\_‡K Miæ †c‡q bZyb K‡i euvPvi ¯^cœ †`L‡Z ïiæ K‡ib| †mB cªej B‡”Qkw³ †\_‡KB ïiæ nq gwmiY †eM‡gi bZyb Rxe‡bi| Avgiv Zvi ejv K\_v †\_‡KB Rvb‡Z cvi‡ev Zvi B‡”Q Avi AvMª‡ni K\_v-

ÒAv‡M †`KwP gvBb‡m evwo evoI gyiwM cv‡j| †VKvZ ci‡j nq‡Zv GKWv gyiwM †eBPv †VKv cvwo †`q| Lvevi gb PvB‡j GKWv gyiwM R‡ev KB‡i LvB‡jv| wWg Lvevi gb Ki‡jv wWg LvB‡jv|gvBb‡m hw` gyiwM cvj‡ei cvq ZvB‡j wb‡RI cv‡gv|Znb †Kbvi g‡Zv bv \_vK‡j Avw` wbwP|IK cvj‡Z cvj‡Z hnb wWg cvi‡P|wWg cvi‡j wWg ¸‡j †PK w`‡q dyUv‡ei †`Iqv bvM‡P| dvUv‡jKv‡j †h KqWv ev”Pv wUK‡P| hvi gyiMI wb‡q AvB‡jg Zvi A‡a©K, nvgviA‡a©K| gyoyM n‡j gyiæM ¸‡j IK w`wP| nq‡Zv nvDm K‡i GKUv gyiæM wbwP R‡ev KB‡i LvwP|Avi †Wwn wbwP| Rvwb †h †Wwn wb‡j AvÛv w`‡e| IM‡jZ †\_‡KB wb‡Ri nqv hv‡e| 2-3 evi n‡jKv‡j Ii gyiwM IK w`‡q nvgvi ¸‡j Avgvi †\_‡KB †M‡jv| GBfve KB‡i cvjwP| cvBj¨v cvBj¨v Gnb GB Gj¨v gyiwM nvgviÓ

(8:29-9:39) (Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 4)

ÒwmGjwcZ bvg AvmwP‡jv| Miæ w`wP‡jv| Avgvi wmGjwcZ bvg AvmwQ‡jv| KZR‡b KZ wi‡cvU© w`‡P| GKWv gwnjv Kg© AvwP‡jv,gwnjvWv LyeB hy× KiAvw‡jv nvgviB Rb¨| Ae‡k‡l Kwg©‡W KB‡P KZ cyiæl gvbyl wek¦vm K‡i bvB| g‡b Ki‡P Ggwb|cv‡P Dc‡i \_vB‡K GKWv gwnjv AvB‡P, KB‡P †h Avcv Avc‡bi †e‡j †gjv wKQy Av‡P, KBjvg K¨viv KB‡jv| Kq gvBb‡m KB‡jv Avcbvi Ni Av‡P, wU‡bi †eov AvPc| wKjvg ûg wU‡bi †eov Av‡P| Amy¯’ wQjvg evev gv wK‡b wb‡P| †eov ¸‡j Ly‡j wb‡q hvq bvB \_y‡P nq‡Zv †g‡q D`v‡bvZ \_vK‡c †mRb¨| nq‡Zv Zviv ej‡P †h GBg‡a¨ hw` Gj¨v Ly‡j wb‡q Avwm †g‡q Amy¯’, RvgvB Kg©B Ki‡e bv N‡ii †eov w`‡e| Znb IB gwnjv ejj Avcbvi wKevb mgm¨v nB‡P| Znb Dwb †`K‡P| ej‡P hZ gvBb‡m hy× KiæK Avcbvi bvg KLbI KvUcvi cv‡e bvÓ

(1.17.00-1.18.23) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron)

ÒwmGjwci 1 Uv Miæ cvBwPjvg| †mB wmGjwci Miæ wf‡qb(evQyi) w`wQ‡jv mvZUv| mvZUv wf‡qb w`wQ‡jv| †mj¨v †eB‡P †eB‡P Rwg wbwP| Miæ †b‡P Rwgb wbwP,Avev` Kwi| Avev` †e‡P Avevi Miæ wKwb| Avevi Rwgi UvKv †ewk Pvq Znb wdi IWv †e‡P †`B| Ging KB‡i Pwj

(02:44-03:59) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 2]

wQ‡jb A‡b¨i RvqMvq| wKš‘ Avi KZw`b| ZvB‡Zv gwmiY †eMg Zvi cwikªg Avi †Póvq AvR Zvi evwo Kiv RvqMvUv‡K wb‡Ri ej‡Z cvi‡Qb, wb‡Ri e‡j `vwe Ki‡Z cvi‡Qb|

ÒAvwQjvg Av‡iKbv c~‡ei w`‡K| IZ‡\_‡b wdi Gw`‡K AvmwQ| gvBb‡mi RvMv IU‡Kvbv| †`o ermi nq GwW AvmwQ| Gb‡Z †Zv evwoZ MvQMvQvwj bvB| GUv wbR¯^| GUv KIjv w`evi PvB‡Z‡Q| Rwgqvjvi evwo A‡bK `~‡išÍi| GwW 25 KvUv gvwU Av‡Q|, 25 KvUv gvwU 50 nvRvi Uvnv w`wQ AviI PvevbvM‡Q 50 nvRvi| Lvjyi RvqMv †Zv| ejwZ‡Q Avi 55 nvRvi †`I w`‡q GKev‡i `wjj Kwi‡q †bI

( 2:00-2:35) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron )

ÒPi M¨vivw›U w`‡e| Dbvi Kv‡Q KvMR Av‡Q wKš‘ AvgvK hnb w`‡e ÷v¤ú KB‡i w`‡eÓ

(0.50-0.53,Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 7).Ó

Rwg wb‡Z wM‡q wewµ Ki‡Z nq A‡bK wKQy ZeyI †Zv wb‡Ri e‡j wKQy \_v‡K GB|

ÒMvB Miæ AvP‡jv `yB‡U wewµ KB‡i w`wP| w`‡q `vgiv `yB‡U ivB‡L w`wP| QvMj AvwQ‡jv QvMjI wewµ KB‡i w`wP| C‡`i Av‡M me wewµ K‡i w`wP w`‡q RwgbUv AvUKvBjvgb cvU NiZ ivLwQ| GLbI hnb Uvnv cqmvi Pvc w`‡e Znb ayc KB‡i cvU †eB‡P w`gy| cvU †eB‡P NiZ ivL‡j Znb Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í LiP nqv hv‡e| 25 KvVv cvU KiwP| 8 gb nB‡P| Gnb cvU 4000 K‡i| Kv‡jv Uv hv‡”Q wZb nvRvi, Avi jvjUv †hUv Qvc nB‡P IUv 3000 GibDc‡i| Avgvi Kv‡jvUvc Av‡P, QvcUvI Av‡Q|

(1:58-2:40) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 7]

fyÆv, avb, cvU, kvKmewR, wZj,wZwm meB Avev` K‡ib gwmiY †eMg| wewµI K‡ib mewKQy| wb‡Ri fvM¨‡K cwieZ©b Ki‡Z eyw× Avi kw³i †h weKí wKQy n‡Z cv‡i bv - †mUv gwmiY †eM‡gi K\_v †\_‡KB ¯úó|

ÒAvgvi wbR¯^ m¤úwË †Zv bvB| Gj¨v Uvnv w`‡q e›`K †bqv Av‡Q AvovB we‡N| GB 25 KvVv GnbI KIjv KB‡i †`q bvB †Zv| Rwg nB‡jv †gvU UvKv w`‡q †bIqv Av‡Q `yB we‡N 15 KvVv|Zvwi g‡a¨ GB †h GKLvwb RvMvZ evwo Kwi AvwQ|Avi AvovB we‡N Rwg Avev` Kwi|GeviKv 25 KvVv gvwU Avev` KiwP| †Unv †Kej wb‡j| †Unv w`wP Ava‡i Av‡P AviI †Unv †`Iqvi| we‡oi g‡a¨ bvnvb `vg D‡V †M‡Q| ex‡oi g‡a¨ †hgb †`o jvL GK jvL UvKv eÜK Ging P‡ii g‡a¨I D‡V †M‡Q GK jvL UvKv eÜK| Ó

(52:53-53:38) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron]

ÒfyÆv, avb, cvU, kvKmewR Avgiv ZvgvbB Kwi|cyuBkv‡Ki MvQ 4-5 w`b nq Zy‡j †djjvg| Gnb †e¸b Ki‡ev,bvDkvK w`‡ev, gwiP Ki‡gv, wc‡qR Mvi‡gv,gyjvb,Wv½v ZvgvbB Ii g‡a¨ w`‡gv Avgiv| Gj¨v wewµ Kwi Avgiv| cvZv wcu‡qR Lvq †h GB wcu‡qRUv n‡jKv‡j IB cvZv wcu‡qRUv †eP‡gv|Ó

(34:24-35.:29 (Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron)

ÒAvgiv fyBqZ meB Kwi| wZj w`‡ev, evKjv KvjvB w`‡ev| GeviKv 10 †KwR wZj †ePwQ| Zyb †KwR wZj AvZ¥xq ¯^R‡bK w`wQ| fyB‡qi AvBj w`‡q Avwg me Kwi|Imyb w`‡ev, wcu‡qR w`‡ev| Avgiv Lvwj wK‡b LvIqvi g‡a¨ jeb Avi mqvweb †Zj Lvwj wK‡b LvB|K`vi MvQ Av‡Q| K`vi wewP GK c¨v‡KU 80 Uvnv K‡i wKwb wb‡q AvwQjvg| gvbyl wb‡q hv‡”Q, Avgiv Lvw”Q ZvI AvagY wewµ KiwQ 20 UvKv Kwi †KwR| wgwó bvD MviwQ 18 Uv wewµ KiwQ 50 UvKv KB‡i|cyuBkvK KiwQ| Zvi g‡a¨ klv KiwQjvg| klvi Rvsjv w`wQ KBwQ Rvsjv w`‡q n‡e klv Avi wbP w`‡q n‡e cyuBkvK| wb‡P †Zv RvMv c‡iB \_vK‡e| cyuBkvK Gi MvQ Zy‡j †djvBwQ| G‡Zvw`b wewµ Kijvg,klvI wewµ KiwQ| Ii g‡a¨ wdi WvUv w`wQjvg WvUvI wewµ KiwQ

(37:55-41:19) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron)

Ówm‡Rb UvB‡g wZj¸‡j 150 UvKv †KwR †ewP Avgiv| GeviKv Avwg 10 †KwR †ePwP|Ó

(54:32-54:39) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron]

‡`wk gyiwM †\_‡K GB gyiwM e¨vemvq wKfv‡e hy³ n‡jb cª‡kœi DË‡i gwmiY †eMg e‡jb-

ÒGB evwo AvmwP †`o eQi nB‡P|Av‡Mi evwoZ \_vK‡Z †`wk gyiwM wQ‡jv| IB wf‡UZ \_vwK 25 Uv gyiwM wb‡q GB evwoZ AvmwQ|Ó

(08:08-08:22) (Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 2).

ÒDbviv (M4C) ej‡Q †h Avc‡biv †Zv evwoZ †`wk gyiwM cv‡jb KqUv KB‡i wWg †`q, †h GB KqUv| KZ KB‡i wewµ K‡ib,G‡Zv|gvbyl GB wWgUv dy‡U evB‡i Kivi AšÍi KZw`b ci gyiwMUv wWg †`q| †Zv Avgiv ewj wZb gvm,Pvi gvm| Kv‡iv Kv‡iv †e‡j wZb gvm n‡j ev”Pviv \_y‡q wWg cv‡i| Kv‡iv Kv‡iv ¸‡j ey‡owb Avi gvI mgvb nq| ev”Pv Avi ey‡owb GK mgvb nq Zvic‡i †`q| Zv IBfve KB‡i Avgiv hnb ejwQ Znb Dbviv ej‡Q †h AvgivI gyiwM †`‡ev Avcbviv †`‡nb †h GWv cvBj¨v jvfevb †ewk nb,bv GWv cvBj¨v †ewk nb| Znb Avgiv ejwP †h bv Ij¨v gyiwM w`‡jKv‡j Avgv‡`i Gnv‡b wUK‡c bv| Znb Iiv ej‡Q †h bv Avgiv †`wk gyiwMB †`‡gv| Avc‡biv cv‡jb †`‡Lb wK jvfevb nb wK bv nb| Znb Dbviv AvB‡Q eyw× civgk© †`Iqvi c‡i Avgiv ejwQ wVK Av‡Q †`I Avgiv †b‡gv| †`wK `yB c‡m hw` Avq nq| GWv cvjvi †\_B‡K IWv cvjvq fv‡jv n‡e| Znb Avgiv ejvi c‡i Lvbvcvwbi wjm Ki‡jv| Kvi Lvbvcvwb Av‡Q bv Av‡Q| wjm wUm Kivi c‡i gyiwM †`‡ei ai‡jv|IeviKv gyiwM wb‡q wZbgvm cvjwP| GeviKv gyiwM 2 gvm n‡jv wbwP|Ó

(28:44-30:40) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron].Ó

M4C Gi mv‡\_ hy³ nIqvi cªm‡½ gwmiY †eMg e‡jb-

ÒM4C Gi Dbviv Avm‡Q AvB‡m gvBb‡m Avev` emZ Ki‡Q| `yB GKRbvK ej‡Q GB Rwgb Kvi IB Rwgb Kvi| Avev emZ K‡ib Kxfv‡e| Dbviv Gfv‡e ej‡Q Znb Avgiv ejwQ Avgiv GBfv‡e Kwi| Dbviv Kq GBfv‡e bv,GBfv‡e Ki‡Z n‡e Zvn‡j jvfevb †ewk n‡eb| Pvi cuvP ermi nq Gg‡dviwm m¤ú‡K© Rvwb| g‡a¨ g‡a¨ wKQy w`b M¨vc AvwP‡jv|mvg‡bi evi \_vwK Avevi wdi ïiæ nB‡P|Av‡M Ab¨ Ab¨ w`‡K Ki‡P Kivi c‡i Gw`‡K Avm‡P| nvUevoI wb‡q Ki‡P, †`‡jevwoi ¸‡j wb‡q Ki‡Z‡P|| Avcv †hgb Avgiv n‡jv Zvgvb GjvKv †eovB| Avgvi IB kig KB‡i jvf bvB| Avgiv Miæ evQyi cvwj Zvgvb GjvKv Avgiv †eovB|‡hgb Avgiv Nvm wQjevi hvB hvqv †`wL IB e›`‡ii g‡a¨ GZ gvbyl| K¨v wK nB‡P| ZLb Avgiv Nvm wQjevi hvB ILv‡b †MwQ| hvqv nqZ GKevwoZ em‡Q| cvwb Lvevi †MwP hvqv †`LwP IB evoIZ em‡P Znb Avgiv Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í ILv‡b Av‡M †MwP †h wK Kq bv Kq Avgiv ïbwP| Ij¨v ej‡P Dbviv Avgiv ïbwQ| ï‡b AvB‡m evwoIqvjv‡`i ejwP †h Ib‡K GM‡j KB‡P †h Gb‡K KB‡i Avev` Ki‡j †e‡j Gb‡K nq| M4C wdi Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í Gw`‡K AvwM‡q G‡jv|

(30:52-33:11) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron).Ó

Gg‡dviwm G‡m DcKvi †c‡q‡Q wKbv cªm‡½ gwmiY †eMg e‡jb-

ÒDbviv M4C AvB‡m fv‡jvB nB‡Q| nvgiv †hWv †hWv Rvwb †bB †mWv †mWv Gnb Rvbjvg|Gnb Avgv‡`i Av‡qi welq n‡jv| M4C Avmvi Av‡M †hgb nvgiv fyÆv MviwQ wQ‡U| Gnb bvBb KB‡i Mvwi| 24 Avi n‡j 12 bvBb Kwi| KB‡i nvgiv IB fyÆv Uv Mvwi| Av‡M †hWv cvBwQ †mUvB Avwb eBwQ Gnb †Zv Avi Zv Kwibv| †h exR fv‡jv hw` †UnvI hvq ZvI Avgiv IB exRUv wb‡q AvB‡m Mvwi| ZvB‡j djbI fv‡jv nq,Avq †ewk nqÓ

(9:43-10:48) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron).Ó

ÒAv‡M gvbyl fyÆv Mvi‡P|cvwLi cv‡P cv‡P nBnB K‡i †eovb bvM‡P|GB Gg‡dviwm †\_‡K Ggb GKUv Ila Avb‡P bvg n‡jv Wvej| IB Ila Uv w`‡q fyÆvi wewP Mvijc Avi cvwL Lvq bv| `yB‡U c‡m hvK IB cvwLi wc‡P †h Av‡Z w`‡b Ny‡i †eovb bv‡M bv IUv GKUv mywe‡a nB‡Q| Av‡M †Zv IWv AvwQ‡jv bv

(33:48-34:14) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron]

ÒAv‡M Avgvi P‡iZ nB‡jv Avev` em‡Zi wbqg Rv‡b bvB| Miæ cvjv wbqg Rv‡b bvB| Av‡M nB‡j GKUv `vgiv Miæ hw` n‡P `yB wZb eQi cvj‡P ZvI †mB `vgiv MiæZ †Kv‡bv jvf nq bvJ| `yB wZb eQi cvBj¨v hv bv n‡P Gnb Gg‡dviwm AvB‡m wbqg Kvbyb KIqvi c‡i 6 gvm c‡i Zvi †\_‡K wZb Wej jvf nq GB `vgiv MiæÓ

(28:17-28:40) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron]

gwmiY †eMg Zvi gyiwMi ev”Pv Kvi †\_‡K †Kvb cªwµqvq †bb †mB cªm‡½ e‡jb-

ÒGBevi 1 Uv gyiwMiB 11 Uv ev”Pv evovB‡Q| 11 Uv aB‡iB Av‡Q| Gnb dviv‡gi gyiwM Av‡Q nB‡jv 22 †U| Avi nvgvi evwoi Av‡Q 14 Uv| Ó

(59:52-1:00:01, Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron).

ÒgyiwM `yB gvm nq wbwQjvg| Gi Av‡M wbwPjvg IM‡j wewµ K‡i w`wP| w`‡q Avevi, 2 gvm nq wb‡qv wbwQ| GBeviKvi ˆPZ gvm †\_‡K GB gyiwM w`‡”Q| Avi GKevi wbwQjvg IBevi wb‡k jvf nq bvB| 32 Uv gywi wbwQjvg| gB‡i hvB‡Z hvB‡Z 15 Uv gyiwM AvwQ‡jv| GMjv MvBevÜv \_vB‡K Av‡m Gg‡dviwm †\_‡KB Av‡m| Gg‡dviwm †\_‡K GBeviKvi ˆPZ gvm †\_‡KB GB gyiwMUv †`Iqv ïiæ Ki‡P| Zvi AvMv AvB‡m nB‡jv wjm Ki‡Q K¨viv gyiwM wb‡e bv wb‡e| 300/250 Gb‡K wjm Av‡Q|Zvi g‡a¨ Gnb hvB †bq, hvB bv †bq| IeviKv gyiwM w`wQ‡jv w`‡q wdW w`wQ‡jv, Jla cvwb w`wQ‡jv| GeviKv wdWI †`qbvB, Ila cvwbI †`q bvB| AvgivB Jlya cvwb wK‡b wb‡q G‡m LvIqvw”Q| Gg‡dviwm †\_‡K GM‡j wK‡bB †bIqv nq|AvMvi ˆPZ gv‡m hnb w`‡P Znb n‡jv 80 UvKv wcP w`‡P| Avi GeviKv 100 Uvnv†bIqv nB‡P| wb‡q `yB gvm nB‡jv cvj‡ZwQ|Ó

(2:52-4:36) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron]

gyiwM cvj‡Z wM‡q †Kv‡bv mgm¨v n‡qwQj wKbv Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb-

ÒgyiwM Amy¯’ nq|Gi g‡a¨ 120 UvKvi Jla Avwb wL‡j‡jg|Ó

(8:37-8:40) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron]

Ònvgv‡Mvi GBn‡b Wv³vi `yB b¤^i Ilya †`q †ewk| c‡qjv evi ZvB nBwQ‡jv| nvMv nBwQ‡jv wM‡q KBwQ `yB b¤^wi Ilya w`‡Q| AvBb¨v LvIqvB‡q AviI wZb‡W gyiwM GKw`‡b gviv †M‡Q| Avi¸‡j AviI †ewk Amy¯’ nB‡Q| Znb †dvb w`wQ Znb IB fvBqv Avm‡Q| Kq †`wn †Kvb Ilya Uv LvIqvB‡Qb| Znb IB Ilya Uvi †LvmjvUv \_yBwQ Znb Kq †h `yB b¤^wi Ilya ZvB AmyL AviI †ewk nB‡Q| Znb nvgiv IgvK KBwQ Avc‡biv Jlya wb‡q Avm‡cb `iKvi nB‡j nvgiv †Unv w`‡q wKb‡gv †Lvmjv Uv \_y‡q w`‡gv I‡U †`wn Ilya Avb‡gv| GeviKv ZvB KiwQ| gyiwM GeviKv ZvB fv‡jvB wUK‡QÓ

(11:30-12:36) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron)

Ògv‡S g‡a¨ wdUI LvIqvB| Lvwj †h wdU LvIqvB ZvI †Zv bv| evwoZ PvDj †`B,fvZ †`B| `yBw`b nB‡jv wdU †kl nB‡Q KBwQ †h mvNvUv hvqv wcU wb‡q Av‡mv| mvNvUv †\_‡K Avbvb jv‡M| GLv‡b wdU cvIqv hvq bv| GLv‡b wdU cvIqv †M‡j Lvwj Miæi wdU cvIqv hvq| ZvQvov Avi gyiwMi wdU cvIqv hvq bv|Ó

(8.01-8.31, Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron).Ó

ÒAv‡M Avgiv fvZ Lyw` wQ‡Uq w`wQ,LvIqvBwQ| GLb GM‡j gyiwM cvj‡Z hvqv LvIqvi fvÛvi wKbv jv‡M| gvwUZ w`‡j gqjv Lvqv AmyL wemyL †ewk nq| †hgb GKbv fvovZ Lvevi w`wQ, cvwb w`wQ| LvIqv n‡Q ay‡q NiZ \_ywQ|PvDjUv w`‡j ZvI gqjv Kg nq| mjmjv wRwbm Avi fvZ w`‡j GK‡i fvZUvbgqjv fB‡i GK‡i gvwU gvwU nq| IB‡U LvB‡j Kv‡j AviI AmyL wemyL †ewk nq|Ó

(18.01-19.19,Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron).Ó

ÒILvb \_vBK¨v gyiwM †bIqv nwQ‡jv 36 †U| gyiwM Av‡Q GLb 22 †U| 22 †Ui g‡a¨ 11 Uv gyiwM G‡Kev‡i GZ‡Kvbv w`‡q †MwQ‡jv| g‡b K‡ib †h Ibvi ILvbZ \_vK‡Q Gj¨v Kv‡i‡bi evZvmZ,Kv‡i‡bi d¨v‡bi evZvmZ| nvgvi P‡ii g‡a¨ †Zv Avi d¨v‡bi evZvmI bvB,Kv‡ibI bvB| ILvb †\_‡K wb‡q AvB‡m †`‡ki GB Av‡jv evZv‡m SvwK mvgwj‡Z mvgwj‡Z †Qv‡Wv ¸‡j gviv hvq †ewk|Gnbv eo mvB‡Ri w`‡j AZ gviv hvqbvÓ

(21:30-22:02) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron]

gyiwM †Kv\_vq wewµ K‡i Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb-

ÒgyiwM ¸‡j 80 UvKv KB‡i wcP wb‡q 150 UvKv wcP †ePwQ| M4C wK‡b †bIqvi K\_v AvwQ‡jv Dbviv †bq bvB| bv †bIqvi Kvi‡b gvBb‡m jm Um Lvqv †h KqWv AvwQ‡jv nvUZ wb‡q hvqv 150 UvKv wcP †eP‡Q|Avev‡iv GeviKv w`‡Q w`‡q K‡Q †h GeviKv nvgiv wK‡b wb‡gv| †mw`b AvB‡m ejwZ‡Q hviv gyiwM †eP‡cb e‡jb Avgiv 330 UvKv †KwR wKb‡ev| Znb nvgiv g‡b Kijvg †h, GB gyiwM ¸‡jv hw` 330 UvKv †KwR †ewP 4 Uv gyiwM nec 1 †KwR| 4 Uv gyiwM n‡Q 400 UvKv| Znb nvgiv 70 UvKv aiv Lvqv em \_vK‡gv| Znb Avgiv ejjvg †h bv GBfv‡e Avgiv gyiwM †eP‡ev bv| gyiwMi evRvi †`L‡gv Avgiv| evRvi †`BL¨v n‡j wcP fv‡q evRviZ †eP‡gv| †KwR fv‡q Gfv‡e †eP‡ci bB| evRviZ 150 UvKv wcP Zvc 50 UvKv jvf \_vK‡c|Ggb Kwi w`‡j †hM‡j LvIqvBwQ IM‡j †Zv hv‡e hv‡e AviI Avm‡ji †\_‡K jm n‡e 70 UvKv|Ó

( 7:06-7:54) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron]

‡`wk gyiwMi †P‡q Gg‡dviwmi †`Iqv gyiwM‡Z †ewk jvf g‡b K‡ib gwmiY †eMg| Gi KviY wn‡m‡e wZwb Rvbvb-

Ò‡`wk gyiwM dyUv‡j †Zv †`wk nq| Avgvi GLv‡b †Zv Kv‡i›U bvB †h Avgiv GZ¸‡j wWg Avgiv GKev‡i dy‡U‡ev| Avi GKUv gyiwMi Z‡j bvnqb 15-16 UvB wWg †`Iqv hvq| Zvi †\_‡K †Zv Avi †ewk †`Iqv hvqbv| gyiwMK wWg w`‡q dyUv‡j IB gyiwM 3 gvm, 4 gvm ev”Pv wb‡q †eovq| 3-4 gvm c‡i Avevi IB gyiwM wWg †`q| †`wk gyiwMi wWgUv Kv‡i‡bI dy‡U wb‡q AvB‡j gyiwMUv †eMvi ewm \_v‡K bv| Znb GKgvm AšÍi Avevi wWg w`‡e| ZmB‡j GKgv‡m wWg w`‡”Q Avi IWv 4 gv‡m wWg †`q|Ó

(2.40-3.29,Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 8).Ó

gyiwMi cvkvcvwk wdU e¨vemv wKfv‡e ïiæ Ki‡jb †mB cªm‡½ gwmiY †eMg e‡jb-

ÒKv‡iv Kv‡iv evwoZ cyiælgvbyl¸‡jv wdW Avbv cQ›` K‡i bv| Znb Dbviv gyiwM †bq| Lvevi Avb‡ei KB‡j Lvevi Av‡b bv| wdU Avwg UvKv w`‡q wb‡q Avwm KPyqv evRvi \_vBK¨v| Znb Iiv wdi UvKv w`‡q wb‡q hvq| 1 e¯Ív wb‡jKv‡j 2150 c‡i e¯Ívi `vg| Avwg UvKv w`‡q wb‡q AvBmv Znb I‡`i evwo †\_‡K Avwm wdi Avgvi UvB UvKv w`‡q wb‡q hvq| wKQy jvf nq| Avwg 50 Uvnv KB‡i †KwR wewµ Kwi| GKWv e¯Ív 2150 †bq| e¯Ívq 10 aviv / 50 †KwR \_v‡K| nq‡Zv †KD 5 †KwR †bq, †KD 3 †KwR|Ó

(1:01:00-1:04:10) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron]

wdU wKfv‡e wb‡q Av‡mb Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb-

ÒKPyqv †\_‡K wb‡q Avwm| KPyqv †\_‡K Avbv jv‡M| AvwgB wb‡q Avwm| †h fvB gyiwM †`q| Av‡Mi AvRv` fvB Igv‡K ejwQ Avc‡b hnb Avm‡cbbZnb ej‡eb †Kvbw`b Avm‡cb nvwg Zvi Av‡Mgcvi nqv hv‡gv| e‡j K¨v Znb Avwg ewj wd‡Ui e¯Ívi `iKvi Av‡P| Dbviv‡K ewj Znb Dbviv Avmvi Av‡M Avwg cvibnqv hvB| KPyqvq \_vwK| ILv‡b Dbviv w`‡q hvq |GKev‡i 1 e¯Ív wdU wb‡q Avwm| 10 aviv e¯Ív| IB 10 aviv e¯Ív ILvb \_vBK¨v f¨vb w`‡q wb‡q AvB‡j Kv‡j f¨vb w`‡q hnb †Lqvi NvUZ \_vwK GB NvUvZ m¤ú~Y© †bIqv nq Znb wdi †Nvovi MvwoZ KB‡i evwoZ Avbv jv‡M| GKWv Kwi e¯Ívq 50 Uvnvi e¯Ívq 40 Uvnv KB‡i †bq| 50 UvKvB †bq †KwR cªwZ gb‡K 50 UvKv| 40 UvKv Gb‡K †bq| Znb GKUv e¯Ív wb‡jKv‡j 50 Uvnv KB‡i †`Iqv jv‡M| mewKQy hw` LiPZB c‡i Zv AvgviI †Zv †cvlvb bvM‡e| gvBb‡m Kqbv †h e¨vemv Ki‡Z †M‡j jvfI Av‡Q, †jvKmvbI Av‡Q| †h †Kv‡bv GKWv e¨vemv Ki‡ei †M‡j wKš‘ jv‡fi R‡b¨B Kiv bvM‡e| Avgiv IB †Nvovi Mvwo w`‡q Avwb‡b| Avgiv wb‡R gv\_vZ Kwi Avwb|Ó

(1:04:38-1:05:26, Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron).Ó

e¨vemv Ki‡Z wM‡q †Kv‡bv †jvb Ki‡Z nB‡Q wKbv ej‡j gwmiY †eMg e‡jb-

ÒAvgiv †`bv †`BLv fq Kwi| Fb †`‡L Avgiv Lye fq Kwi| AvB‡m hw` UvKv bv \_v‡K wKQy e‡j| Zvi g‡a¨ wdi Av‡Q GLv‡b Avgv‡`iB evm‡Kv mwgwZ| evm‡Kv mwgwZ Avgiv gwnjvivB Kwi| †Kv‡bv UvKv cB‡mi mgm¨v \_vK‡j Avgiv IB ILvb †\_‡KB †bB| Avgivq Zywj,Avgivq wdi j¨vb`¨vb Kwi Aí nv‡iÓ

(55:56-56:41) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron]

ÒAvgiv gwnjv gvbyl| Avgiv `yB `yB Pvi cqmv hw` †hvMvo Ki‡Z cvwi ZvB‡j Avgv‡`i fv‡jv nq| Avi hw` N‡ii g‡a¨ ivwL ZvB‡j LiP nqv hvq|Znb `yB PviRbvK wb‡q emwQ †h Gb‡K KB‡i mwgwZ Ki‡ev Kiev? Ki‡ev| Gfv‡e Avwg GKRbvK ejwQ,I Av‡iKRbvK ej‡Q| ejvi c‡i IivI AvB‡Q| Znb Avgiv K‡qKRb wg‡j evm‡Kv mwgwZUv KiwQ| Gnb m`m¨ 45 Rb| IUvB PvjvB Avgiv| Avgiv Mªv‡gi †eŠ wS Avgiv Gj¨v wg‡j 15 w`b ci ci 300 UvKv KB‡i wKw¯Í Zywj| †gvU wKw¯Í D‡V 13,600| Avgv‡`i GB mwgwZ‡Z Gnb 4 jvL UvKv nB‡Q| Avgiv wKw¯Í Avjv`v Kwi,jvf Avjv`v Kwi| Zvici †gvU wn‡me KB‡i Avgiv UvKvUv QvB‡o †`B Aí nv‡i| 5% nv‡i| Gm‡KGm Gi †jvb eÜ nIqvi c‡i gvbyl evB‡ii †\_‡K GB mwgwZ‡Z Uv‡b †ewk| evB‡i †\_‡K wb‡j 10%| Avgv‡`i GLvb †\_‡K wb‡j cvq 5%| m`m¨‡`i evB‡i UvKv †`B bv| †h †h m`m¨i `iKvi c‡i IB IB m`m¨ †bq| Gnb †Zvgvi bvg Av‡Q Zywg wbqv evB‡i w`ev bv wK Kiev †Zvgvi e¨vcvi| evB‡ii gvby‡li bv‡g †Zvjv bvB|

(1:01-8:50) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 9).Ó

# ÒGiB cv‡k¦© nvgiv wdi Av‡iKUv mwgwZ KiwQ gv‡m 50 UvKv K‡i Zywj| IUvi bvg GnbI \_yB bvB| IUvZ m`m¨ 75 Rb| IWv nB‡jv Pvj †Zvjv jv‡M 1 †KwR KB‡i| 1 †KwR Pvj Zy‡j IWv wewµ KB‡i IWvI IB 5% nv‡i Avgiv QvB‡i w`w”Q| Avgv‡`i evwo‡Z AvB‡m cªwZ gv‡m m`m¨iv AvB‡m Pvj w`‡q hvq| IUvZ gv‡m 3,500 UvKv Av‡m| 1 †KwR Pvj 50 UvKv 75 R‡b| hvB Pvj wK‡b Lvq †m Pvj wK‡b wb‡q UvKvUv †`q|IUvZI UvKv 40,000 nqv Avm‡Q

(8:53-9:41) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 9]

ÒGB `yB mwgwZ‡Z Avwg K¨vwkqvi Avi bvwQgv gv÷vi| ÒAv‡M Gm‡KGm Gi wKw¯Í Av‡M AvwQ‡jv Gnb eÜ KB‡i w`‡Q| A‡bK gvbyl †Zv Av‡M Gm‡KGm Gi †jvb wb‡Q A‡bK Lv‡` jvMvB‡Q| Gnb IWv eÜ n‡Q Gnb‡Zv gvBb‡mi IB Lv`Uv Pjv‡djv KB‡i †eovb bvM‡e|Avgiv IB gwnjviv evm‡Kv mwgwZ KiwQ|Gm‡KGm Gi bvnvbB Aí nv‡i Avgiv QvB‡o †`B| Znb gvBb‡m IWv wb‡q hvi hvi Lv‡` KvR K‡i|Gm‡KGm Gi g‡ZvB gv‡m gv‡m wKw¯Í w`‡q †kva K‡i|Ó

(7:10-8:50) (Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 9)

gwmiY †eMg g‡b K‡ib jvf j‡mi gv‡SB e¨vemv| ïay \_vK‡Z n‡e `„p B”Qv Z‡eB mvdj¨ Avm‡e|

Òcqjv evi Avgiv jm LvBwP| wbqg g‡Zv Ij¨v eywS bvB Av‡Mi bvnvb| Gevi Avevi eySwQ Gevi G‡Zv jm LvB bvB| Gevi gyiwM wU‡K Av‡Q †ewk| wbqg g‡Zv g‡Zv Av`vi wL‡jw”P, Ilya wL‡jw”P|gyiwMi cv‡P wK Av‡P ZvB †`ngy| gyiwM cvj‡ZB \_vKgy †`ngy gyiwMi cv‡P wK Av‡P| wP‡šÍfvebv gyUwM Gs‡K KB‡i wKb‡ev,cvj‡ev, †eP‡gv, †e‡PwK‡b †`wK KZ UvKv jvf Av‡Q|Ó

(22:45-23:00) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron]

ÒAvgvi K\_v Avev` Ki‡ei †M‡j wK Lvwj cªwZev‡i jvf nq? †L‡bnv‡Z jm nq, Lv‡bnv‡Z jvf nq,Lv‡bnv‡Z mB mB nq| †h‡Kv‡bv wRwbW jvf jm Av‡PB| cqjv evi wbwP jm LvBwP, GeviKv †`wK| GeviKv hw` wKQy jvf Ki‡ei cvB wk¶v nIqv| c‡iievi bv‡nvK Av‡iKbv wk¶v †nvK| cqjv evi wbwP nq‡Zv IZ Rvwb bvB| gyiMI nq‡Zv gviv †M‡P †ewk| GeviKv RvbwP gviv Kg †M‡P| GeviKv gyiwM †ewk Av‡Q| GeviKv nq‡Zv jm Kg n‡e| c‡iievi nqZ gyiwM gviv AviI Kg †h‡Z cv‡i| Znb nqZ jvf AviI †ewk n‡Z cv‡i| GRb¨ cø¨vb Av‡P †`wn wK Av‡Q gyiwMi wc‡P|Ó

(1:10:25-1:11:13) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron).Ó

wb‡R‡`i DbœwZi K\_v wPšÍv K‡i A‡bK mgq †Q‡j †g‡qi Ave`vi‡K ev` w`‡Z n‡q‡Q gwmiY †eMg‡K|wPšÍv Ki‡Z n‡q‡Q wVK n‡e bvwK fyj-

ÒGi g‡a¨ †eWv Kq †`vKvb w`‡q †`I| KBjvg hZB wKQy KI wKQy bv| KBjvg wK‡mi †`vKvb w`ey|gwbnv‡ii †`vKvb AvZ¥xq ¯^R‡bi g‡a¨ †gjv †`vKvb| Kvi †`vKvbZ †KWv KqUv LiP Lv‡e| IBmyg hvqv XvKvq \_vB‡K AvB‡jv `yB gvm|\_vBK¨v G‡m wdi Kq wW‡Kv‡iU‡ii †`vKvb w`‡q †`I| KBjvg hv KB‡Qv fv‡jvB KB‡Pv| Qq gvm c‡i 1 w`b Kv‡iv we‡qi evwoZ nvDm eva‡j wb‡q hv‡e, bv n‡j wb‡e bv| Ij¨vZ K¨v nvgiv UvMv eÜ KB‡i †\_v‡gv| GKWv †`vKvb KB‡ibw`evi †M‡j bvn‡jI AvovB jvL Uvnv bvM‡e| Ni `y‡qi wRwbmcvwZ my`‡`|AvovBjvL Uvnv K¨v nvgiv †d‡j †\_v‡gv|‡eUv GKbv ivMvivwM KBiv k¦ïi evwo †M‡Q| KBwP hv| `yBw`b \_vBKv gv\_v VvÛv KB‡i evwoZ Avwmm|GKUv Rwg GK jvL UvKv w`‡q wb‡j UvKvUvI Avgvi Rgv \_vK‡Z‡Q| dmjUvI Avm‡Z‡P| †hgb av‡bi `vg Gnb 1,150 KB‡i| 1 we‡N hw` av‡bi Avev` Kwi ZvB‡j 16 gb avb Avm‡c| 1,000 n‡j ZvB‡j 16,000 Uvnv| †cvqvjWv hw` †ewP ZvI Uvnv, Uvj ZiKvwi hw` Kwi| GB w`‡K Uvj ZiKvwi Ki‡gv Avi IB 1 we‡N RwgZ avb Ki‡gv| nvwg K¨v Ii wW‡Kv‡iU‡ii †`vKvb, nvwg K¨v Ij¨v| †UKv w`‡q K¨vbK¨vwb wK‡b wb‡q Avmv|Ó

(3:57-5:57) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron]

msmv‡ii DbœwZi Rb¨ †hgb \_vK‡Z nq B‡”Q †Zgwb jv‡M eyw× Avi cwikªg| gwmiY †eM‡gi †mB cwikªgB nq‡Zv AvR‡Ki GB Ae¯’v‡b G‡b‡Q Zv‡K|

Ò‡hgb GB †h cvWvi Avev` gvBb‡m Ki‡P| gvBb‡mi wKš‘ Kvgjv Qvov Kvg nqbv| Avi Avgvi Kvgjv †bIqv jv‡M bv| evwoqvjvK KB Gnb eBmv Av‡Qv A‡b¨i Kvg KB‡i †`I| Dbviv c‡i nvgv‡iv K‡i w`‡”Q| ZviWv KB‡i †`I| ZvB nq‡Zv Kvgjv wb‡jv nq bM` UvKv w`‡q| ZviWv nvwg KB‡i w`jvg, ZviWv KvUv n‡q †M‡j ZvB nqZ nvgviWv KB‡i w`‡jv| IbKv KB‡i cvU KvUwQ|wZb‡U aviv Kvgjv wb‡q cvU KvUwP|‡kva w`‡P| cvU KvUvi Av‡MI w`‡P| evwoIqvjv Zvi RwgZ KvR KB‡i †`q| Zviv nvgvi RwgZ KvR KB‡i †`q| GLv‡b UvKv †`Iqv †bIqv bvB| ZvB‡j UvKv Uv evP‡jv| Avi hnb Devq| Dev‡bvi UvB‡g gvBb‡m Kvgjv †bq Avi Avgiv wb‡R DevB| GKw`‡b bv nq,`yBw`‡b Dev‡gv| ZvI †Zv UvnvUv evQ‡ev| nq‡Zv wZbWv Kvgjv bvM‡jv| wZbWv Kvgjv 400 Uvnv KB‡i 1,200 Uvnv bvM‡e| nqZ Ii g‡a¨ 300-400 Uvnv w`‡q gvQ, †MvkZ Avb‡gv, AvB‡g wb‡RUv Lv‡gv| Avi evwK Uvnv †Zv evP‡jv wb‡Ri

(1:02:54-1:24:50) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron]

Avi Ab¨ †Kvb GbwRI-i mv‡\_ hy³ Av‡Qb Rvb‡Z PvB‡j gwmiY †eMg e‡jb-

Ò fiZLvwj wiKj 2021 Gi mv‡\_I RwoZ AvwQ| GeviKv ˆPZ gv‡m gyiwM †`Iqvi Av‡M dvj&¸b gvmZ `v`viv gyiwMi dvivg †`Lcvi wbqv hv‡e MvBevÜvq| AvgvK ej‡P †h Avcbviv 20 Rb gvbyl Avm‡cb Avgiv A‡Uv wb‡q hvqv LiP w`‡q wb‡q hv‡ev| `yciZ LvB`vB w`‡gv| cv‡P 20 Rb gvbylK Avwg †gvevB‡j †hvMv‡hvM KB‡i w`wP| Avwg hvevi cvB bvB| Znb wdi Avgvi †cªvMªvg AvwP‡jv XvKvZ|wiKj †\_‡KB Dbviv XvKvZ wb‡q hvqv †cªvMªvg Ki‡P|Qq mvZ evi †Mjvg XvKvZ| K\_vevZ©v nq, Av‡M gvbyl wK wK K‡i Pj‡P Gnb wK wK K‡i Pj‡Z‡Q| Gj¨v GbwRI †UbwRI AvB‡mB †Zv G‡Zv Qv‡gi gvbyl AvB‡mB †Zv Gnb gvBb‡m b¨vwÞb Ni evi nB‡P| Av‡M †Zv AvwP‡jv bv| Av‡M gvBb‡mi cvqLvbvi Rb¨ NvWv nvU‡ci cvq bvB| Gj¨v Qv‡g Qv‡g GbwRI AvB‡mB †Zv gvBg‡m b¨wÞb e¨venvi Kiv wkK‡Q|Ó

(13:07-15:38) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 7]

K‡ivbvi †Kv‡bv cªfve gwmiY †eM‡gi Rxe‡b Ges Zvi e¨vemvq c‡iwQ‡jv wKbv Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb-

ÒK‡ivbvi Kvi‡b hLb jKWvDb †`q Znb wK Avi evRvi NvU Kiv hvq? cywj‡k `veiv`vewi K‡i| evRvi NvUZ hvIqvB hvq bv| AwZwi³ `veiv`vewi| Ggb UvB‡g hvIqv bv‡M nq‡Zv evwoZ Gnbv KvR KvgvB KBiv `ycy‡i LvB`vB KB‡i hvevi PvB‡jg| we‡K‡j †M‡j AviI †ewk `veiv`vewi nq| GgbI UvB‡g †M‡jg †h evRv‡ii KvwbZ bvB †M‡Z `vei †djvB‡jv `veiUvei Lvqv GKLvbZ Pywcgvwi eB‡m \_vKv bv‡M| †hBgvÎx †`Lv bv‡M †h Iiv GKbv dv‡K †M‡jv Ig‡b dmmvZ KB‡i †`vKvbIjvK hvB‡q KIqv bv‡M †h GB wRwbm Uv †`I| †`vKvbIqvjvI ZvwKeywK K‡i ,hvB wRwbm wbevi hvq ZvBI ZvwKeywK K‡i| †dvmvZ KB‡i w`‡q †`vKvb eÜ K‡i| wRwbmIqvjv †dvmvZ KB‡i wRwbm wb‡q †`Šo gv‡i|ZvB‡j KZLvwb GKWv gykwKj|

(20:56-21:48) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 8]

ÒAv‡M gyiwMi `vg AvwQ‡jv 400 UvKv †KwR Gnb gyiwMi `vg 330 Uvnv †KwR K‡ivbvi Kvi‡b|Avevi A‡bK mgq evwoZ Miæi Lvevi \_vK‡jv bv,gyiwMi Lv`¨ \_vK‡jv bv| K‡ivbv nB‡jI hvIqv jv‡M, LvB‡jI Avbv bvM‡e|Znb wUwf Lei Uei †`wn †h GBw`b jKWvDb w`‡e Znb `veiv`vewi Kivi Av‡M Avgiv IB wRwbmUv AvBbv NiZ ivwL

(11:37-12:01) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 8)

Òcwð‡gi G Rwgb‡U evwoi mv‡\_i Rwg| GKUv gyiwM Qvwo w`‡jI mv‡\_ mv‡\_ hvq|A‡b¨ R‡b wb‡jKv‡j GKUv gyiwM †M‡jI K¨vPvj Ki‡e| Zv KBjvg †h Znb GB fyBUv AvUKvB| AvovB we‡N GK`vMvq| 55 nvRvi w`wP AviI 45 nvRvi Pv‡”Q| 1 jvL wgj KB‡i Pv‡”Q Lvwm AvwP‡jv, `vwZj Lvwm| C‡`i Av‡Mq Av‡M †ePv fv‡jv nq| `yB `vwZj Lvwm| LvwmUv †Zi nvRvi †Unv `vg KB‡jv| Kqv cvB‡K‡iiv wgUgvU KBiv \_y‡q †M‡jv| wM‡q hvwZ hvwZ Uvnv Avi †`qbvB `vg`i Kqv hv‡Z hv‡ZB hvqv GKw`b c‡i jKWvDb w`‡jv| jKWvDb w`‡q †m Lvwm 13,000 Gi Lvwm †ePjvg 11,000 †Unvq|K‡ivbvi g‡a¨ jKWvDb w`‡P Gi g‡a¨ †Kv‡bv Mvwo †Nvov P‡j bv| †Kv‡bv cvB‡Ki Avm‡ci cvqbv

(14:02-14:57) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron]

Ò‡ePv †Kbvi †Zv mgm¨v nqB| g‡b K‡ib K‡ivbvi Kvi‡b Miæi `vg evov Kgv K‡i| `~i`~iv‡šÍi cvBKvi †hvMv‡hvM Ki‡ei bv cvB‡j Kv‡j Mvwo †Nvov bv Pj‡ei cvB‡jKv‡j `vg †Zv Kg‡e

(7:53-8:11,Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 8).Ó

ÒGnb K‡ivbvi Kvi‡b g‡b nq †h gyiwMiI K‡ivbv nq|Av‡M ZvI gyiwM gi‡Q Kg| Gnb AviI †ewk gyiwM g‡i| Ggwb †`L‡cb †h ayc K‡i cB‡i gyiwM wSg bvBMv cB‡i gB‡i Av‡Q| AmyLZ †`L‡Z †`L‡Z g‡b nq †h R‡ev Kivi mgqI nqbv Zv‡Z g‡i| †hgb evwoi gyiwMi 9 Uv ev”Pv †ei KiwQ Av`vi †`B GKbv wL‡j‡q wU‡j‡q \_y‡q KvgvZ hvB AvB‡m †`wL KvZ nBqv gB‡i Av‡Q| 9 Uvi g‡a¨ 2 Uv Av‡Q| Av‡M gyiwM gi‡j ZvI Aí gi‡Q| GB Rb¨ Ilya, cvwb aB‡i \_vKvq bv‡M

(12:54-13:50) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosirom]

gwmiY †eMg fwel¨‡Z gyiwMi dvg© †`Iqvi g‡a¨ w`‡q wb‡R‡`i Ae¯’vi AviI DbœwZi gva¨‡g b`xfv½‡bi Kej †\_‡K wb‡R‡`i A‡bK `~‡i wb‡q †h‡Z Pvq|

ÒhvIqvi B‡”Q †ewk wfZ‡ii g‡a¨ hv‡gv| GK‡i b`xi evZvi g‡a¨ \_vB‡K `yBw`b ci ci hw` Ib‡K nq ZvB‡jb‡Zv Avi wK”Py n‡e bv Lvwj UvKvUv nvgvi P‡j hv‡e| wfZ‡ii w`‡K `yB cqmv hw` †ewk †bq ZvI wfZ‡ii w`‡KB wbgy| †evbvcvov ev †mvbvZjvi IBw`‡K| RvqMv wb‡ei †M‡j GZ‡Kvbv wb‡ei bB| nvgiv fvBmc †eovBwQ,‡eovBwQg| nvgvi †eUvUv †hb fvB‡m bv †eovq| wKQy RvqMv wb‡q †mb‡K KB‡i †h‡bv kvwšÍ KB‡i \_vKcvi cvB|GKev‡i dyj cvKv bv Kwi ZvI †Zv nvdUv Ki‡ei cv‡gv| †Q‡j †Zv kvwšÍ †Z \_vK‡ci cv‡e| nvgvi wbqZ n‡jv GWv|Ó

(2:16-3:52) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 4]

ÒgyiwM GiKg cvj‡Z cvj‡Z GKLvb dvivg †`Iqvi B‡”Q Av‡Q| evwo‡ZB Avwg gyiwMi dvivg w`‡ev| gyiwMi Ni wm‡÷g KB‡i GKev‡i gyiwMi dvivg w`‡ev GKUv| †mRb¨ `w¶Y cv‡ki RvqMvUv duvKv KB‡i \_ywQ|

(55:01-55:39) (Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron)

Òc‡qjv evi wbwQjvg 32 Uv, GeviKv wbwQ 36 Uv dvivg w`‡Z †M‡j nq‡Zv 100-150 Uv †bIqv †M‡jv| IB 100-150 hnb †bIqv †M‡jv Znb 500-1000 †Zv GgwbB Kiv hv‡e| gvBb‡m †Zv ayc KB‡i eo nqbv| Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í eo gy‡Li w`‡K hvq|Õ

(1.11.32-1.11.55) (Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron)

mvsmvwiK DbœwZ wKsev Rxeb hvÎvi gvb evo‡jI wKQy `ye©jZv †h¸‡jv‡K mvivRxeb e‡q wb‡q †eov‡Z nq nvRv‡iv gwmiY †eMg †K| Zvi Rxe‡bi †mB Amyweav ¸‡jv †\_‡KB hvq mvivRxeb -

ÒAv‡Mi eQi nvq‡i cvwb eb¨vi mgq|eb¨vi UvB‡g evB‡i †eiv hvq bv| eb¨vi UvB‡g Miæ AvwQ‡jv 4 †U| Miæ evQyi c‡i gvBb‡mi evwoZ \_y‡q AvwQjvg|GeviKv GnbI cvwb Av‡m bvB eb¨vi mgq †Lqv wbqg g‡Zv cvB‡j cvB‡jv bvn‡j wbqg g‡Zv wM‡q 1 N›Uv| Avi hLb b`x ï‡K hvq Znb nvU‡Z nvU‡Z V¨v‡½i wKQy \_v‡Kbv|

(6:20-6:35) (Ambia\_Saghata\_Mosiron 6)

cªvq 1 Uv †e‡R †M‡Q| gwmiY †eM‡gi ivbœv ZZ¶‡Y †kl n‡q †M‡Q| AvwgI gv‡S g‡a¨ gwmiY †eMg‡K Zvi ivbœvi Kv‡R mvnvh¨ KiwQjvg| wZwb Avgv‡`i Rb¨ wb‡Ri Rvsjvq nIqv Kyg‡ov kvK fvwR K‡i‡Qb, wb‡Ri Rwg‡Z nIqv evKjv KvjvB‡qi Wvj K‡i‡Qb, wb‡Ri Avev‡`i wZj fZ©v K‡i‡Qb| Avi wWg wK‡b wb‡q G‡m †m¸‡jv fvwR K‡i‡Qb|

Avwg gwmiY †eM‡gi KvQ †\_‡K AbygwZ wb‡q m¨vi‡K Kj Kijvg Avi ejjvg wZwb Avgv‡`i‡K wfwWI Ki‡Z w`‡Z Pvb|

GiB g‡a¨ Avgv‡`i GLv‡b K‡qKevi ¸ß `v`v Avi myeªZ `v`v G‡mwQ‡jb †LvuR wb‡Z Avwg †mLv‡b Mí KiwQ wKbv †`L‡Z| bvwmgv †eMg Avi gwmiY †eM‡gi gv-I G‡mwQ‡jb| wKš‘ Zviv gwmiY †eM‡gi mv‡\_ Zv‡`i K\_v e‡j P‡j †M‡Qb| hw`I Avgvi mv‡\_I GKUy K\_v n‡qwQ‡jv wKš‘ Lye †ewk K\_v G‡Mvqwb Zv‡`i mv‡\_| bvwmgv †eMg †Zv G‡m ixwZg‡Zv Avgv‡K Gg‡dviwmi †f‡e Avgv‡K Gg‡dviwm GUv †`q bv,IUv †`qbv ej‡Z ïiæ K‡i‡Qb| Zvici Zvi KvR \_vKvq †m P‡j †M‡Qb ZvB Avi Zvi mv‡\_ K\_v G‡Mv‡Z cvwiwb|

wKQy¶Y c‡i m¨vi, Rvwn` fvB Avi we\_x Avcy Avm‡jb K¨v‡giv wb‡q| wew\_ Avcy G‡m Pviw`K Uvi Qwe ZyjwQ‡jb fv‡jv K‡i| Avi Rvwn` fvBqv K¨v‡giv wVK KiwQ‡jb B›UviwfD Gi Rb¨| Zvici mewKQy wVK n‡q †M‡j m¨vi gwmiY †eM‡gi B›UviwfD wb‡jb| Gi g‡a¨ e„wó P‡j Avmvq B›UviwfD‡q evav ci‡jv|

GiB g‡a¨ kvšÍv P‡j G‡m‡Q| Avgiv mevB `ycy‡ii Lvevi †L‡q wbjvg| Avgv‡`i‡K Lvevi cwi‡ekb KiwQ‡jb gwmiY †eMg Avi bvwmgv †eMg| Avgiv †L‡q wbjvg| Zvici m¨vi B›UviwfD‡qi evwK Ask ïiæ Ki‡jb iæ‡gi evB‡i|

BwZg‡a¨ †h gwmiY †eMg‡`i †K gyiwMi ev”Pv †`q †g‡n`x fvB, Zvi mv‡\_ ¸ß`v`v Avgv‡K cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡jb| †g‡n`x fvB AvR‡K GLv‡b G‡m‡Qb m`m¨‡`i KvQ †\_‡K gyiwMi ev”Pvi †LvuRLei wb‡Z| Avwg †g‡n`x fvB‡qi mv‡\_ wKQy¶Y K\_v ejjvg Zvi n¨vPvwo Avi †m wKfv‡e gyiwM †`q †mUv wb‡q| wKš‘ †g‡n`x fvB‡qi evev Amy¯’| †h‡nZy wZwb iscyi †gwW‡K‡j fwZ© Av‡Qb Avi †g‡n`x fvB‡K †mLv‡b †h‡Z n‡e ZvB Avi K\_v evovjvg bv| †g‡n`x fvB‡qi KvQ †\_‡K †gvevBj bv¤^vi Avi Zv‡`i n¨vQvwii GKUv KvW© wb‡q fvB‡K we`vq Rvbvjvg|

Gig‡a¨ Avgv‡`i wU‡gi mevB P‡j †M‡Q hgybv evRv‡i|Avwg gwmiY †eM‡gi KvQ †\_‡K ZLb Zv‡`i wbR¯^ DÏ&‡h‡M M‡o †Zvjv evm‡Kv mwgwZ m¤ú‡K© ïbwQjvg|‡h‡nZy Av‡M K\_v ejvi mgq wW‡UBjm ïb‡Z cvwiwb Avgvi e¨\_©Zvi Kvi‡b †mRb¨ cieZ©x‡Z m¨v‡ii K\_v g‡Zv wW‡UBjm ï‡b wbjvg|

ZLb cªvq 3 Uv ev‡R wKš‘ gwmiY †eMg ZLbI `ycy‡ii Lvevi Lvqwb, †MvmjI Ki‡Z cv‡iwb Avgv‡K mgq †`Iqv Avi Avgv‡`i Rb¨ ivbœv Kivi Rb¨| †mRb¨ Avwg Zv‡K ejjvg Avgv‡K wkwibv †eM‡gi evwo‡Z GKUy †i‡L Avm‡Z|

Gig‡a¨ wkwibv †eM‡gi mv‡\_ Avgvi GKevi †`Lv n‡qwQ‡jv| wZwb gwmiY †eM‡gi evwo‡Z G‡mwQ‡jb Avgvi †LvuR Ki‡M| MZiv‡Z Avwg Dbv‡K Kj K‡i K\_v e‡jwQjvg| ZvB AvR‡K hLb Dwb ï‡b‡Qb Avwg G‡mwQ ZLb G‡mwQ‡jb †`L‡Z| ZLb †Zgb K\_v nqwb Avi Avwg GKUy c‡i Dbvi Kv‡Q hv‡ev e‡jwQjvg e‡j wZwb evwo‡Z P‡j wM‡qwQ‡jb|

gwmiY †eMg Avgv‡K wkwibv †eM‡gi evwo‡Z †i‡L Avm‡jb| Avmvi Av‡M wkwibv †eMg‡K ej‡jb wZwb †h‡bv Avgv‡K Zvi evwo‡Z GwM‡q w`‡q Av‡m|e‡j wZwb †mLvb †\_‡K evwo Avm‡jb|

Avwg wkwibv †eM‡gi evwo‡Z †M‡j wZwb Avgv‡K Zvi iæ‡g wb‡q wM‡q GKUv †Pqv‡i em‡Z w`‡jb| Avi wZwb em‡jb Zvi Lv‡U cv wbPy K‡i w`‡q|

Avwg †h‡nZy MZiv‡ZB Kj K‡i K\_v e‡jwQjvg ZvB wkwibv †eMg Avgvi Kv‡Q †Zgb wKQy Rvb‡Z PvB‡jb bv| wkwibv †eMg †K †`‡L g‡b n‡jv Dwb Lye Kg K\_v e‡jb| Kvib Avwg wKQy Rvb‡Z PvIqvi Av‡M †Zgb †Kv‡bv K\_v ejwQ‡jb bv| ïay Avgvi w`‡KB ZvwK‡q wQ‡jb| c‡i Aek¨ e‡jwQ‡jb Avwg bvwK Dbvi †g‡qi g‡Zv †`L‡Z †mRb¨ wZwb Avgv‡K evievi †`L‡Qb|‡g‡q GLb k¦ïi evwo‡Z Av‡Q|

‡h‡nZy wZwb Lye Kg K\_v ejwQ‡jb ZvB Avgvi GKUy †ewkB cªkœ Ki‡Z nw”Qj wKš‘ wZwb evievi GKUv K\_vB ejwQ‡jb Avgv‡`i †Zv wKQy bvB hw` cv‡ib GKUy mvnvh¨ K‡ib| Avwg Zv‡K wKQy‡ZB †evSv‡Z cvijvg bv Avwg wKQy †`Iqvi Rb¨ Avwmwb eis Avgvi KvR Mí ï‡b ïay wj‡L †`Iqv| GgbwK wZwb hLb Avgv‡K gwmiY †eM‡gi evwoi w`‡K GwM‡q w`w”P‡jb ZLbI ejwQ‡jb Avwg hZB ewj Avgvi ïay †jLvi KvR wKš‘ Avgvi wjLvi Dc‡iB †Zv me|

Avwg hLb wkwibv †eM‡gi mv‡\_ K\_v ejwQjvg ZLb wZwb hLb evievi ejwQ‡jb Avgv‡`i †Zv wKQyB bvB| ZLb Avwg GK ch©v‡q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg †K‡bv wK n‡q‡Q ZLb wZwb Zvi evwo fvOvi Mí †kvbv‡Z wM‡q Zvi eo †Q‡j gviv hvIqvi K\_v ejwQ‡jb Avi Kuv`wQ‡jb| Avwg Zvi Kvbœv †`‡L Avi wK ej‡ev †f‡e bv †c‡q †mLvb †\_‡K we`vq wbjvg|

gwmiY †eM‡gi evwo‡Z G‡m Zv‡K ejjvg Avgv‡K GKUy hgybv evRv‡i †i‡L Avm‡Z †h‡nZy Avwg GLv‡b bZyb mewKQy fv‡jv K‡i wPwb bv| gwmiY †eMg Avgv‡K hgybv evRv‡i wb‡q †M‡jb| †mLv‡b m¨vi B›UviwfD‡q e¨¯Í wQ‡jb| Avwg Qwe ZyjwQjvg PvicvkUvi| Avi kvšÍv mn mvivw`‡bi Mí †kqvi KiwQjvg|

m¨v‡ii B›UviwfD †kl n‡j Avgiv hgybv evRv‡ii GKUv †`vKv‡b Pv †L‡q †`jyqvevwo Nv‡Ui D‡Ïk¨ iIbv w`jvg|

Avgv‡`i Rb¨ †bŠKv b`x‡Z wKš‘ Avgv‡`i‡K †Zv Lvj cvi n‡q †h‡Z n‡e| Avgiv Ny‡i bv wM‡q Lv‡j cvwb Kg \_vKvq Lvj w`‡qB cvi njvg| exw\_ Avcy Avi Rvwn` fvBqv Qwe Zyj‡Z e¨¯Í|

Lvj cvi n‡q 3-4 wgwbU †nu‡U Avgiv †bŠKvi Kv‡Q Gjvg| Zvici mevB P‡j G‡j Avgiv fiZLvwj Nv‡Ui D‡Ïk¨ iIbv w`jvg|

GBevi †bŠKvq D‡V Avgv‡K wjL‡Z n‡qwQ‡jv| hw`I wjL‡Z B‡”Q KiwQ‡jv bv wKš‘ m¨vi †h‡nZy wjL‡Z e‡j‡Qb ZvB wjL‡Z emjvg | wKš‘ wjL‡Z e‡m wjL‡Z fv‡jvB jvMwQ‡jv| Avi wjL‡Z wjL‡Z g‡b nq 30 wgwb‡Ui e¨veavb 5 wgwbU n‡q †M‡Q Avi Avgiv fiZLvwj Nv‡Ui Kv‡Q †cŠu‡Q †MwQ| wdì Wv‡qwi e¨v‡Mi wfZ‡i wbjvg| Zvici †bŠKv †\_‡K †b‡g Gm‡KGm †m›Uvi Gi w`‡K iIbv w`jvg| Avgiv hLb iæ‡g †cŠQvjvg ZLb cªvq 6.15 wgwbU|

# Ador\_Fulchari\_Hayder

**Hayder Ali,** Retrailer (Agro Input), Ullabajar, Fulchori, Gaibandha, Contact: 01710906472

mKvj 7 Uvq Nyg fv‡O Gm‡KGm †Uªwbs †m›Uv‡ii Pv‡gjx bvgK iæ‡g| MZKvj Avgiv cy‡iv wUg Gm‡KGm †Uªwbs †m›Uv‡i G‡m cvwo RgvB| mKv‡j D‡V †`wL nvév e„wó n‡”Q| mKvj 7:30 Gi g‡a¨ wU‡gi evwK m`m¨iv Nyg †\_‡K D‡V hvq Ges 7:45 G Avgiv mevB bv¯Ív †L‡Z WvBwbs G emjvg| bv¯Ív †k‡l Pv cvb K‡i Gici Avgiv `yB `‡j fvM n‡q mKvj 8:20 G GK `j nvUevwo P‡ii D‡Ï‡k¨ iIbv †`q| Avwg iæ‡g †diZ wM‡q mv¶vrKvi Gi Rb¨ Avevi cª¯ÍywZ wb‡q mKvj 9:30Uvq dyjQwo evRv‡ii D‡Ï‡k¨ iIbv nB|

dyjQwo evRvi AvR‡K A‡bKUv wb¯Í× jvMwQ‡jv| wb¯Í× jvMviB K\_v, Kvib MZKvj nv‡Ui w`b \_vKvq A‡bK †ewk gvby‡li mgvMg wQj| Avgiv dyjQwo evRvi †b‡g wKQy Qwe Zyjjvg Ges evRvi Ny‡i †`Ljvg| evRv‡ii mv‡\_ jvMv‡bv Nv‡U †Mjvg, †mLv‡b wKQy †Lqv †bŠKvi Avbv‡Mvbv wQj| Nv‡U M4C Gi mnvqZvq Kiv GKwU †÷kb I †`Lv †Mj| P‡ii e¨emvqx‡`i †bŠKv cvi n‡q †gBbj¨v‡Û G‡m e¨emv Ki‡Z nq, †mRb¨ Zv‡`i hvZvqv‡Zi myweav‡\_© Nv‡U GB †÷kbUv Kiv|

AvR‡K Avgvi Rbve nvq`vi Avjxi mv¶vrKvi †bIqvi K\_v| MZKvj‡K Zvi mv‡\_ Avgvi cªv\_wgKfv‡e cª\_g mv¶vZ nq dyjQwo evRv‡i Zvi †`vKv‡b| AvR‡K Zvi mv‡\_ mKvj 10 Uvq emvi K\_v| Zv‡K †dvb w`‡q Rvb‡Z cvijvg †h wZwb DjøvevRvi †ij‡MBU gmwR‡`i cv‡k †Kv\_vI †`Lv Ki‡Z Pvb| Avwg Gici DjøvevRvi Gi D‡Ï‡k¨ A‡Uv-f¨v‡b K‡i iIbv w`jvg| mKvj 10:11 †Z Avwg DjøvevRvi †ij‡MBU gmwR‡` †cŠQvjvg| Avgvi †cŠQv‡bvi wKQy¶‡bi g‡a¨B nvq`vi mv‡ne G‡m co‡jb| wZwb Avgv‡K †`‡L WvK w`‡jb| Avwg Zvi Wv‡K mvov w`‡q GKwU Pv‡qi †`vKv‡b XyKjvg|

Rbve nvq`vi Avjx †ckvq GKRb e¨emvqx| Zvi g~j e¨emv mvi Ges wKUbvk‡Ki| Gi cvkvcvwk wZwb ÷‡Ki e¨emv K‡ib| wZwb avb, fyÆv, Mg, KvDb, wPbv, Wvj BZ¨vw` dmj w`‡q ÷‡Ki Ges †jv‡Wi e¨emv K‡ib| mvi-wKUbvk‡Ki e¨emvi Av‡M wZwb GKvwaK KvR K‡i‡Qb| wZwb QvÎRxeb †kl K‡i e¨emv Rxe‡bi ïiæ‡Z K‡qKRb eÜymn GKwU GbwRI Ly‡jwQ‡jb| Gici †mLvb †\_‡K †ei n‡q wZwb 6 gvm ÔA‡š^lvÕ bvgK GbwRI †Z PvKwi K‡ib| Zvici wZwb †mB PvKwi †k‡l ÷‡Ki e¨emv ïiæ K‡ib Ges Gici me©‡k‡l wZwb mvi-wKUbvk‡Ki e¨emv ïiæ K‡ib| Zvi mvi-wKUbvk‡Ki †`vKvb MvBevÜv †Rjvi dyjQwo Dc‡Rjvi dyjQwo evRv‡i Aew¯’Z| Zvi †`vKv‡bi bvg Ò‡gmvm© mywgZ †UªWvm©Ó| wZwb we.G. cvm GKRb e¨emvqx| Zvi †`vKvbwU Zvi GKgvÎ †Q‡j mywg‡Zi bv‡g Kiv| mywgZ eZ©gv‡b Abvm© cª\_g e‡l©i QvÎ| K‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y Zvi K‡jR `xN©w`b hveZ eÜ| wKš‘ Zv‡`i‡K w`‡q AbjvB‡b GmvBb‡g›U Kiv‡bv nq| Rbve nvq`vi Avjx GKvwaK e¨emv †`‡Lb weavq e¨¯Í \_v‡Kb, GRb¨ e¨emvi `vqfvi Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í mywg‡Zi Dci Avm‡Q| Zvi cwiev‡ii m`m¨ msL¨v 4 Rb|

GKRb †Q‡j e¨ZxZ Rbve nvq`vi Avjxi cwiev‡i GKRb †g‡q I Zvi m&Îx Av‡Qb| Zviv kn‡ii evwm›`v| dyjQwo BDwbq‡bi DjøvevRvi GjvKvq †ij‡MBU gmwR‡`i av‡i Zvi evmv| MvBevÜv Zvi Rb¥¯’vb bv, Zvi Rb¥¯’vb n‡”Q Rvgvjcyi| wZwb cªvq 30 eQi a‡i MvBevÜvq emevm Ki‡Qb| Rvgvjcy‡i cwiwPwZ \_vKvq wZwb GL‡bv †mLv‡b e¨emv K‡ib| wZwb Zvi †jv‡Wi cY¨ Rvgvjcy‡i b`xc‡\_ Av`vb-cª`vb K‡i \_v‡Kb| wZwb mvi-wKUbvk‡Ki e¨emvi cvkvcvwk emZevwoi Rwg‡ZI dmj Pvl K‡ib| AvMvgx‡Z wZwb †Mv-Lv`¨ Ges we¯‹y‡Ui e¨emv Ki‡Z AvMªnx| wZwb BwZg‡a¨ we¯‹y‡Ui e¨emv ïiæ K‡i‡Qb PjwZ gv‡m, wKš‘ †Mv-Lv‡`¨i Rb¨ RvqMv †ewk jv‡M GRb¨ wZwb GL‡bv GUv wb‡q fve‡Qb| wZwb fyÆvi e¨emv Kivi mgq M4C †\_‡K mvnvh¨ cvb| wZwb M4C Av‡qvwRZ wewfbœ †mk‡b hy³ nb Ges †mLvb †\_‡K A‡bK wKQy wk‡Lb Ges cieZ©x‡Z Kv‡R jvwM‡q jvfevb nb| e¨emvqx‡`i wewfbœ RvqMv †\_‡K †jvb †bIqvi my‡hvM \_vK‡jI wZwb †jvb †bIqvi we‡ivwa| wZwb wb‡Ri cyuwR‡Z mdjfv‡e e¨emv K‡i GKw`b A‡bK eo e¨emvqx nevi ¯^cœ †`‡Lb|

Rbve nvq`vi Avjxi eqm cªvq 45 eQi| Zvi †Pnvivq eva©&h‡Ki Qvc bZyb bZyb †`Lv w`‡q‡Q| Zvi \_yZwbi wb‡P nvév j¤^v `vwo Ges gv\_vq Uywc wQj| GUv wQj Zvi mv‡\_ Avgvi wØZxq cwiPq| Avwg Zvi mv‡\_ K\_v ejvi Av‡M wZwb †`vKvb`vi‡K Pv w`‡Z ej‡jb| Avwg cª\_‡g gvbv Ki‡jI wZwb †Rvi Ki‡jb †`‡L Pv cvb Ki‡Z ivwR njvg| nvq`vi Avjx GKRb K„wlRvZ c‡Y¨i ¶y`ª e¨emvqx| wZwb Avgv‡K Zvi e¨emv wb‡q ej‡jb| wZwb ïiæ‡ZB Zvi †`vKv‡b †hme †Kv¤úvbxi cY¨ cvIqv hvq, †m¸jv wb‡q Avgv‡K ej‡jb| wZwb †h wZbUv †Kv¤úvbxi bvg ej‡jb, †m¸jv n‡jv Buyer Crop Science, Bleaching Ges Agro-source. G¸jvi g‡a¨ Buyer Crop Science Gi cY¨ me‡\_‡K †ewk wewµ nq e‡j wZwb Rvbvb| Gici wZwb Pi Rxe‡bi Mí e‡jb| wZwb e‡jb †h P‡ii Rxe‡bi DbœwZ N‡U‡Q| GK mgq Pi Rxeb A‡bK K‡ói wQj| P‡ii evRvi I †Zgb GKUv RgRgvU wQj bv| gvby‡li cªavb ZvwM` B wQj emZevwo wb‡q| †eu‡P \_vKvi Kó P‡ii gvbyliv Ab¨‡`i Zyjbvq A‡bK fv‡jv ey‡Sb| wKš‘ ax‡i ax‡i P‡ii Rxeb DbœZ n‡Z \_vK‡jv| wZwb e‡jb †h A‡bK ai‡Yi cª‡R± P‡ii DbœwZ NUv‡bvi Rb¨ e¨vcK Ae`vb †i‡L‡Q| GQvovI e¨emvi Ae¯’vI A‡bKUv cvj‡U †M‡Q| wKš‘ hvbevnb mgm¨v GL‡bv P‡ii gvbyl‡`i †fvMvwšÍi g~j KviY¸‡jvi g‡a¨ Ab¨Zg| P‡ii Rxeb wb‡q K\_v ej‡Z ej‡Z GKRb †jvK Av‡m Zvi mv‡\_ †`Lv Ki‡Z| wZwb K\_v e‡j P‡j hvIqvi ci nvq`vi mv‡ne Zvi e¨emv Rxe‡bi Kvwnbx ejv ïiæ K‡ib|

nvq`vi mv‡n‡ei QvÎRxeb †\_‡KB g~jZ e¨emv Ki‡Z †P‡qwQ‡jb| Zvi QvÎRxeb †ek ˆewPZª¨gq| wZwb nvB ¯‹y‡j covi mgq weÁv‡bi QvÎ wQ‡jb| Gici wZwb K‡j‡R D‡V evwY‡R¨i QvÎ wn‡m‡e fwZ© nb| K‡jR Rxeb †k‡l wZwb Zvi e¨v‡Pji wWMªx †bb Kjv Abyl‡`i QvÎ wn‡m‡e| QvÎRxeb †k‡l wZwb Zvi 4 Rb eÜy mn GKUv GbwRI dvg© Ly‡jb| Zviv ïiæ‡Z cªvq 250 †e‡b‡dwkqvwi w`‡q ïiæ K‡ib, †hUv Zvi fvlvq GKUv ïfhvÎv wQj| wKš‘ Gi gv‡S Zvi eÜyiv †jvfx n‡q hvq †`‡L wZwb GB dvg© †\_‡K m‡i Av‡mb| Gici wZwb A‡š^lv bvgK GKwU GbwRI †Z PvKwi ïiæ K‡ib| wZwb †mLv‡b 6 gvm PvKwi K‡ib| GB 6 gv‡m wZwb †mLv‡b `yb©xwZ †`L‡Z cvb| wZwb GbwRI †K myweavewÂZ gvbyl‡`i‡K Pov my‡` AwZwi³ A\_© cª`v‡bi NUbv eY©bv K‡ib|

AwZwi³ A‡\_©i my‡` A‡bK mgq A‡bK myweavewÂZ gvbyl‡`i A‡bK Kó K‡i Rxeb hvcb Kiv jvM‡Zv| wZwb Gme Awbqg †`‡L 6 gvm c‡i A‡š^lv †\_‡K †ei n‡q Av‡mb| Gici wZwb P‡ii wewfbœ dmj ißvbx Kiv ïiæ Ki‡jb| wZwb cvU, fyÆv, Mg, KvDb, wPbv, Wvj BZ¨vw` ißvbx Ki‡Zb| wZwb GB ißvbxi KvR GL‡bv K‡ib| wZwb GB ißvbxi KvR ïiæ K‡ib Zvi †`vKvb ïiæ KiviI Av‡M| ißvbxi e¨emv Ki‡Z wM‡q wZwb GKevi 730 gY cvU cvwb‡Z †d‡j weivU jm K‡ib| Gici wZwb Ab¨ e¨emvi †Lvu‡R bvg‡j Zvi GKRb eÜy‡K cvb whwb evRv‡i dm‡ji †`vKvb w`‡q wewfbœ dmj (cvU, fyÆv, Mg) Gi e¨emv Ki‡Zb| Zvi eÜy we‡`‡k P‡j †M‡j wZwb Zvi †`vKvb wK‡b †bb, Gici †mLv‡b wZwb mvi-wKUbvk‡Ki †`vKvb †`b| Zvi †`vKvb wZwb Zvi †Q‡j mywg‡Zi bv‡g iv‡Lb Ò‡gmvm© mywgZ †UªWvm©Ó| Gici †\_‡K wZwb K„wlRvZ cY¨ wn‡m‡e mvi-wKUbvk‡Ki e¨emv K‡ib| wZwb e‡jb †h Zvi QvÎe¯’vq 3wU Avjv`v wel‡q Aa¨q‡bi Kvi‡Y wZwb e¨emvq Zvi GB mywbcyY AwfÁZv Kv‡R jvMv‡Z m¶g nb|

wZwb Pi e¨emvq Ab¨vb¨ GbwRI Gi Ae`v‡bi e¨vcv‡i K\_v ejvi mgq CLP Gi e¨vcv‡i e‡jb| wZwb e‡jb †h GLb Avi CLP bv \_vK‡jI, hLb wQj ZLb Zviv A‡bK KvR K‡i‡Qb| wZwb NUbvµ‡g CLP Gi myBRvij¨v‡Ûi G¤^&hv‡mWi Gi Zvi evwo cwi`k©‡bi KvwnbxI e‡jb| wZwb M4C Gi Ae`vb wb‡q e‡jb †h hLb Zviv exR e¨emv Ki‡Zv, ZLb M4C Zv‡`i‡K mvnvh¨ K‡i‡Qb| we‡kl K‡i fyÆvi exR e¨emvq M4C A‡bK mn‡hvwMZv K‡ib wewfbœ †mkb emv‡bvi ga¨ w`‡q| GQvov wZwb RDA Kg©KZ©v e¸ovi iweDj fvB‡qi e¨vcv‡i K\_v e‡jb| Zvi civg‡k© M4C dyjQwo Nv‡U GKwU †÷kb emv‡bv nq, Gici nvq`vi mv‡ne Zvi mv‡\_ mivmwi †hvMv‡hvM K‡ib Ges Zv‡K b`xi Ab¨ cv‡kI †÷kb Gi ¸iæZ¡ wb‡q e‡jb| Gici iweDj mv‡n‡ei civg‡k© b`xi Ab¨ cv‡kI †÷kb Kiv nq|

wZwb Zvi e¨emvi eZ©gvb Ae¯’v wb‡q e‡jb †h wZwb †hfv‡e ïiæ K‡iwQ‡jb, †m Zyjbvq e¨emv GLb A‡bKUv AMªmi n‡q‡Q| G e¨vcv‡i wZwb e‡jb,

Òïiæ‡Z Avgvi †Kv‡bv wWjviwkc wQj bv| GLb †Zv a‡ib 3 Uv wWjvi Ggwb‡ZB Av‡Q Zvi Dci mvewWjvi Av‡Q,eyS‡Qb? GLb Avcbvi Avgvi mivmwi g‡b K‡ib 3 Uv, Avi 3 Uv Avcbvi mve| mve gv‡b g‡b K‡ib Avcwb wWjvi, Avcbvi †\_‡K g‡b K‡ib Avgvi Avcwb †h cY¨ w`‡”Qb, HiKg ai‡j a‡ib 3 Uv|Ó

(44t47 - 45t10) [Ador\_Fulchori bazar\_Haydar Ali]

ïiæi w`‡K Zvi c‡Y¨i †µZv Kg wQj Ges ZLb wZwb †jvKvj wWjvi‡`i †\_‡K cY¨ wb‡q wewµ Ki‡Zb| wKš‘ GLb wZwb 3 Uv †Kv¤úvwbi mivmwi wWjviwkc Gi myweav †Zv cv‡”QbB, Gi Dci 3 Uv †Kv¤úvwbi mvewWjviwkc I wZwb cv‡”Qb Ges Gi cvkvcvwk Zvi †µZv‡`i msL¨vI A‡bK †e‡o‡Q| wZwb Zvi e¨emvi we¯Í…wZi †¶‡Î wKQy wbw`©ó K„lK‡`i K\_v e‡jb hv‡`i‡K wZwb †mU K‡i †i‡L‡Qb| †mmKj K„lKiv P‡i K„wlKvR K‡ib Ges Zviv Zv‡`i Av‡kcv‡ki K„lK‡`i‡K DrmvwnZ K‡ib nvq`vi Avjxi †`vKvb †\_‡K cY¨ µ‡qi Rb¨| Gi d‡j Zvi †µZvi msL¨v ev‡o Ges e¨emv I fv‡jv nq| GQvov e¨emvq jvf Kivi †¶‡Î wZwb K„lKevÜe g‡bvfv‡ei e¨vcv‡i e‡jb| nvq`vi mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ K\_v ejvi mgq GKRb K„lK †`vKv‡b Av‡mb Ges Avgv‡`i K\_v ï‡b wZwb e‡j D‡Vb,

ÒGB †h¸jv wKUbvkK Gi †`vKvb w`‡m P‡ii wf‡Î, Giv nB‡jv GK bv¤^vi kqZvb! †Kvb Kvib Rv‡bv, Giv Lvwj Pvq †h Avgiv euvPvi euvwP, K„lK wK nq †nvK|Ó

(52t40- 52t51) [Ador\_Fulchori bazar\_Haydar Ali]

GQvovI wZwb P‡ii mvi e¨emvqx‡`i †WU G·cvqvi nIqv cY¨ wewµZ e¨vcv‡iI e‡jb| Zvi K\_vi g‡a¨ P‡ii KxUbvkK e¨emvqx‡`i Dci P‡ii K„lK‡`i †¶vf ¯úófv‡e †evSv hvq| GKBmv‡\_ GUvI †evSv hvq †h GB e¨vcviUv wb‡Ri myweav‡\_© h\_v\_©fv‡e Kv‡R jvMv‡Z †c‡i‡Qb Rbve nvq`vi Avjx| wZwb g‡b K‡ib †h wb‡Ri e¨emvq Aí jv‡f hw` K„l‡Ki †ewk jvf Av‡m Zvn‡j Ab¨vb¨ K„lKivI GB e¨vcviUv †`‡L Zvi Kv‡QB Avm‡e cY¨ wb‡Z| G‡Z K‡i w`b‡k‡l Zvi e¨emv fv‡jv n‡e| GB e¨vcv‡i Av‡jvPbv Ki‡Z wM‡q wZwb e‡jb,

ÒA‡b‡K g‡b K‡i †h cY¨ †eP‡jB †hb jvf †ewk n‡q hvq| A‡b‡K gybvdvUv †ewk KB‡i K‡i| AvwgI gybvdv LyuwR, wKš‘ Avgvi gybvdvUv hLb Avm‡j †ewk n‡e †mUv n‡e g‡b K‡ib, †m Avc‡b 30 cqmv K‡i wewµ Ki‡jb 10 †KwR, Avi Avwg g‡b K‡ib 28 cqmv K‡i wewµ Kijvg 40 †KwR| wKš‘ Avc‡bi 10 †KwR wewµ K‡i Avcbvi jvf nB‡m 5 cqmv, Avi Avwg 40 †KwR wewµ K‡i jvf Kiwm 3 cqmv cvi †KwR, ZvB‡j jvf Uv Kvi †ewk n‡e? GRb¨B g‡b K‡ib †h Avwg hvw”Q GBw`‡K|Ó

(1t14t59- 1t15t34) [Ador\_Fulchori bazar\_Haydar Ali]

Zvi †\_‡K K‡ivbvi g‡a¨ e¨emvi Ae¯’v Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb Rvbvb †h K‡ivbvi g‡a¨ e¨emvq A‡bK mgm¨v n‡”Q| wKš‘ wZwb Zvic‡iI e¨emv Pvwj‡q hv‡”Qb jKWvDb D‡c¶v K‡i| wZwb jKWvD‡b hLb me †`vKvb eÜ, ZLb †gvevB‡j †hvMv‡hvM K‡i †jb‡`b Pvjv‡bvi e¨vcv‡i Rvbvb| G cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGB‡h Avov‡j Dov‡j B Kwi ey‡Sb bvB? NvU eÜ ivB‡L, †dv‡b †dv‡b| GB‡h Kvj‡K g‡b K‡ib nvUevi †M‡m, Kvj g‡b K‡ib cywjk G‡m Kov cvnvov wQj| AvR †hgb n‡e bv, GB‡h AvR †dvb w`‡q †eP‡ev| GiKg ai‡bi, gv‡b PywcPywc, gv‡b †Lvjv‡gjvfv‡e bv|Ó

(1t02t06- 1t02t32) [Ador\_Fulchori bazar\_Haydar Ali]

wZwb PywcPywc e¨emv Pvwj‡q †M‡jI wZwb jKWvD‡b mvi-wKUbvk‡Ki †`vKvb e‡Üi e¨vcviUvi †Nvi we‡ivwaZv K‡ib| wZwb g‡b K‡ib jKWvD‡bi wbq‡gi g‡a¨ †hgb gvby‡li Ily‡ai †`vKvb †Lvjv, †Zgb Dw™¢‡`i Ily‡ai †`vKvb I †Lvjv \_vKv DwPZ| jKWvD‡b mvi-wKUbvk‡Ki †`vKvb †Lvjv ivLvi cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

ÒAvcwb wKš‘ Avgv‡`i †h cY¨¸jv, G¸jv wKš‘ Avcbvi jKWvD‡bi B bv, evB‡i bv| Gi AvIZvfy³ GBUv| gv‡b AvIZvfy³ bv jKWvD‡bi| Avgv‡`i †h cY¨, Avgiv e¨emv Kwi †hUvi| wKš‘ GB‡h cªkvmb wKš‘ eyS‡Z‡m bv| a‡ib Avcbvi Ily‡ai †`vKvb wK eÜ \_v‡K? GUv †Zv Ilya| GUv Dw™¢`, HUv †hgb wnDg¨vb Ilya, GUv n‡jv Dw™¢Z Ilya| Avi †hUv bv n‡j g‡b K‡ib Avcwb, Avwg †KDB euvP‡Z cvi‡ev bv| ¯^qs cªavbgš¿xI euvP‡Z cvi‡eb bv Kevi †M‡j| Avi GB e¨emv ej‡Z †M‡j cªkvm‡bi †jvK¸jv eyS‡Z Pvq bv| Giv Dëvcvëv Lvwj evav †`q| GUv †KD eyS‡Z Pvq bv, GUv GKUv B eyS‡mb| Zvi KviY Avcwb K„wlcY¨ hw` msMªn Ki‡Z bv cv‡ib, †m GLb g‡b K‡ib avb wecY Ki‡e, GLb hw` Avcwb exR bv wK‡bb, avb n‡e? bv n‡j Avcwb wK Lv‡eb? meRx Drcv`b Ki‡eb, GLb Avcwb exR cvB‡jb bv, mvi w`‡Z cvi‡jb bv, Avcbvi †Kv\_v †\_‡K n‡e G¸jv? wKš‘ cªkvm‡bi †h †jvK¸jv, G‡`i‡K GUv eySvB‡Z cvwi bv| Ó

(1t02t33- 1t03t35) [Ador\_Fulchori bazar\_Haydar Ali]

wZwb K‡ivbvi e¨vcv‡i Av‡iv e‡jb †h K‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y Zvi e¨emvq †jb‡`b Kg nq| GB †jb‡`b Kg nIqvi †cQ‡b jKWvD‡bi ¸iæZ¡B †ewk, KviY jKWvD‡b †`vKvb eÜ \_vK‡Zv| GB e¨vcv‡i wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGB e¨emvi cªfve Avgv‡`i Dci cowQj| GB a‡ib †`vKvb mgqg‡Zv †Lvjv hvqwb, †jvKRb †mfv‡e Avm‡Z cv‡iwb, gvj I †Zgb wewµ nqwb| Avcwb a‡ib Gevi hw` Avwg 50 j¶ UvKvi gvj wewµ K‡i \_vwK Av‡M Avwg 1 †KvwU UvKvi gvj wewµ KiZvg|Ó

(1t01t35- 1t01t50) [Ador\_Fulchori bazar\_Haydar Ali]

GQvov wZwb K„lK‡`i‡K cY¨ evwK‡Z wewµ Ki‡Zb| evwK‡Z cY¨ †eu‡P eQi †k‡l K„lK‡`i myweavg‡Zv gv‡m nvjLvZv †dj‡Zb Ges ZLb K„lKiv G‡m Zv‡`i evwK Kiv UvKv wdwi‡q w`‡Zb| wKš‘ jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡Y Zvi GB evwK UvKvi †jb‡`b I †Zgb GKUv myweavi nq bv| wZwb GB e¨vcv‡i e‡jb,

ÒH ‡h Av‡Q, Avgvi †ePv‡Kbv GKUy Kg nB‡m, UvKv cwo Av‡Q| H‡h ejjvg bv, Avgvi 7-8 j¶ UvKv †Zv cwo Av‡Q| GUv bv \_vK‡j †Zv UvKvUv Avgvi Kv‡Q \_vK‡Zv| †Zv GBWv Avgvi GKUv ¶wZ nB‡m bv? Zvi Dci Gg‡bB g‡b K‡ib Ggwb‡ZB hw` cÂvk jvL UvKv †euB‡P \_vwK, Avi Avcbvi GB jKWvDbUv bv \_vK‡j GK †KvwU UvKv †ePZvg| ZvB‡j g‡b K‡ib Avgvi †e‡bwdU Uv Av‡iKUy †ewk Avm‡Zv bv?Ó

(1t06t27- 1t06t54) [Ador\_Fulchori bazar\_Haydar Ali]

e¨emvq †jb‡`b Kg nIqvi Av‡iKUv eo KviY wQj K„lK‡`i Abycw¯’wZ| Ggwb mgq nvUev‡i K„lKiv Pi †\_‡K dyjQwo evRv‡i cY¨ µq Ki‡Z Avm‡Zv, wKš‘ jKWvD‡b nvUevi¸‡jv‡ZI †`vKvb eÜ \_v‡K| jKWvDb wkw\_j Kivi c‡i ïaygvÎ nvUev‡iB K„lK‡`i‡K cvIqv hvq evRv‡i, Ab¨vb¨ w`b cvIqv hvq bv| Avi jKWvDb PjvKvjxb Ae¯’vq K„lKivI P‡ii mvi-wKUbvkK e¨emvqx‡`i †\_‡K cY¨ µq Kiv ïiæ K‡ib, hvi d‡j jKWvDb wkw\_j n‡jI A‡bK K„lKiv Avi mn‡R †gBbj¨v‡Ûi evRv‡i Av‡mb bv| GB cªm‡½ nvq`vi mv‡ne e‡jb,

ÒGB‡h Avgvi g‡b nq †h g‡b K‡ib B”Qv Abyhvqx †`vKvbcvU Lyj‡Z cvwi bv| Zvici †`vKvbcvU Lyj‡j K„lK Avm‡jv bv, Kvi Kv‡Q †eP‡ev ZvB‡j? g‡b K‡ib MZKvj evRv‡i †h cwigvY †jvKRb †`L‡mb, Ab¨w`b †Zv G‡Zv †jvKRb wQ‡jv bv| †jvKRb bv \_vK‡j, gv‡b Avcbvi Kv÷gvi hw` bv \_v‡K, ZvB‡j Kvi Kv‡Q wewµ Ki‡eb?Ó

(1t17t10- 1t17t29) [Ador\_Fulchori bazar\_Haydar Ali]

jKWvD‡bi e¨emvi Dci cªfve eY©bv Kivi mgq wZwb cY¨ †Wwjfvwi Gi mgm¨vi e¨vcv‡iI Rvbvb| wZwb Rvbvb †h jKWvD‡bi mgq h\_vmg‡q cY¨ †Wwjfvi nqwb, d‡j e¨emvq ¶wZ n‡q‡Q| GB wel‡q wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGB Avcbvi †hgb GKUy cY¨ B nB‡m Avc‡bi gv‡b †hB mgq cvIqvi K\_v, H mgq nqwb| †Wwjfvwi †Z †`wi nB‡m|Ó

(1t12t18- 1t12t30) [Ador\_Fulchori bazar\_Haydar Ali]

GQvovI †Wwjfvwi Kivi Rb¨ h‡\_ó cwienb e¨e¯’v bv \_vKvi Kvi‡Y cwienb Sv‡gjvi d‡j †Wwjfvwi †`wi nq| cwienb e¨e¯’vq AebwZ NUvi Kvi‡Y ïay wZwb bq eis A‡bKRb Pi e¨emvqx ¶wZi wkKvi nb| Nv‡U cwienb RwUjZvi Kvi‡Y wewfbœ e¨emvqxiv Zv‡`i cY¨ Ab¨ iv¯Ívq Avbv †bIqv K‡i‡Qb| GgbwK Zviv Zv‡`i cY¨ evRvi ch©šÍ bv G‡b cv‡ki iv¯Ívq Zy‡j wewµ K‡i‡Qb| nvq`vi mv‡n‡ei fvl¨g‡Z,

ÒG¸jv cªfve g‡b K‡ib 100% Av‡Q| G¸jv evRv‡i bv hv‡q wewfbœ RvqMvq hv‡q gvbyl gvj Avbv †bIqv Ki‡m| e¨vcvix †h¸jv Av‡Q bv, Zviv gvj¸‡jv g‡b K‡ib nv‡U bv wb‡q, H †h gvSLv‡b GKUv iv¯Ív Av‡Q, HLv‡b gvj Avbv †bIqv Ki‡m|Ó

(1t17t55- 1t18t08) [Ador\_Fulchori bazar\_Haydar Ali]

GQvov wZwb c‡Y¨i `vg e„w×i e¨vcv‡i e‡jb| jKWvD‡b c‡Y¨i `vg †e‡o hvIqvi Kvi‡Y e¨emvqx‡`i †hgb ÷K Ki‡Z Kó n‡q‡Q, GKBfv‡e †µZv‡`i I µq Ki‡Z mgm¨v n‡q‡Q| Avi cªkvmwbK Pv‡ci Kvi‡Y A‡bK mgq AwaK cwikªg K‡i nv‡U G‡mI A‡bK K„lK‡`i‡K Lvwj nv‡Z †diZ hvIqv †j‡M‡Q Kvib †`vKvb eÜ wQj| miKvwi cªkvm‡bi n¯Í‡¶c ïaygvÎ jKWvDb QvovI †`Lv hvq| miKvwi †jv‡Kiv gwbUwis Ki‡Z gv‡Sg‡a¨ evRvi wfwR‡U Av‡mb, GUv †`L‡Z †h e¨emvqxiv mwVK cY¨ e¨envi Ki‡Q wKbv|

Zvi Gme K\_vi Av‡jv‡K †evSv hvq †h ïay e¨emv‡ZB bq eis e¨emvqx‡`i Rxe‡bI K‡ivbv LyeB gvivZ¥K cªfve †d‡j‡Q| e¨emvqxiv PywcPywc Zv‡`i cY¨ Av`vb-cª`vb Ki‡Qb| cwien‡bi Afve \_vKvi Kvi‡Y Zviv †fvMvwšÍi wkKvi n‡”Qb| Avi GB cwienb msK‡U hw` †mŠfvM¨µ‡g cwienb †c‡q hvb cY¨ ißvbxi Rb¨, †mLv‡b †`Lv hv‡”Q AwaK cwienb LiP †`Iqv jvM‡Q| GQvov e¨emvqx‡`i evmvevwo‡Z A\_©‰bwZKfv‡e †bwZevPK cªfv‡ei NUbvI D‡V Av‡m| GB e¨vcv‡i Rbve nvq`vi e‡jb,

ÒGB‡h Avcbvi K‡ivbvi g‡a¨ jKWvD‡b, G‡Z wKš‘ g‡b K‡ib †h cvewjK, we‡kl K‡i nv‡U Avm‡Z cv‡i bv| Avm‡j e‡j fvB jKWvDb, gvj wewµ, GB †mB, ej‡Z cv‡i bv| GB‡h GB Rb¨ Avgvi A\_©‰bwZKfv‡e GKUv cªfve co‡m, eyS‡mb?Ó

(1t05t02- 1t05t17) [Ador\_Fulchori bazar\_Haydar Ali]

wKš‘ nvq`vi mv‡ne GB K\_vI e‡jb †h wZwb Ges Zvi cwievi gviZ¥Kfv‡e ¶wZMª¯Í nq bvB jKWvD‡bi mgq| Gi Kvib n‡jv wZwb GB e¨emvi cvkvcvwk Av‡iv wKQy e¨emvi mv‡\_ RwoZ| wZwb e‡jb,

Òe¨emvi †Zv ï‡bb, GLb eZ©gv‡b †hiKg cwiw¯’wZ, GKUv e¨emv K‡i Avgiv wU‡K \_vK‡Z cvi‡ev bv| hviv GKUv e¨emv K‡i Zviv cB‡o hvq Mv|Ó

(23t44- 23t51) [Ador\_Fulchori bazar\_Haydar Ali]

A\_©vr Zvi K\_vq †evSv hvq †h eZ©gv‡b evRv‡i gv‡K©U GKUi wn‡m‡e wU‡K \_vK‡Z n‡j GKvwaK e¨emvi †Kv‡bv weKí bvB| nvq`vi mv‡ne wb‡RI GB my‡hvM Kv‡R jvwM‡q wU‡K Av‡Qb| wZwb e¨emv SyuwK †gvKv‡ejvq w¯’wZ¯’vcKZv wn‡m‡e GKvwaK e¨emvi mv‡\_ wb‡R‡K RwoZ iv‡Lb| wZwb mvi-wKUbvkK wewµi cvkvcvwk ÷‡Ki e¨emvI K‡ib| wZwb Mg, fyÆv, avb BZ¨vw` †jv‡Wi KvR K‡i \_v‡Kb mvBW e¨emv wn‡m‡e Avi †mLvb †\_‡K jf¨vsk cvb| GQvov wZwb Zvi emZevwo‡Z Zvi RvqMv-Rwg‡bi mwVK e¨envi K‡ib weavq Zvi Ges Zvi cwiev‡ii AwaK SyuwK‡Z cov jv‡Mwb| GB cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

ÒAvgvi RvqMv-Rwgb Av‡Q| Avwg N‡ii Pv‡j †Kv‡bviKg fvZ LvB| gwiP, Av`v, imyb me a‡ib N‡ii LvB| Gw`K w`‡q g‡b K‡ib Avgvi †Zv †Kbv‡KUv B nq bv| GiKg hvi bvB, Zvi †Zv GKkZ fvM mgm¨v n‡q †M‡Q| Avgvi Av`vim wKQy B Av‡Q weavq g‡b K‡ib Avwg GL‡bv AbU‡b cwowb|Ó

(1t05t41- 1t06t02) [Ador\_Fulchori bazar\_Haydar Ali]

GQvov e¨emv SyuwK wn‡m‡e wZwb g‡b K‡ib †h K„lK‡`i AwaK cY¨ evwK †bIqv GKUv eo Bm¨y| wZwb K„lK‡`i‡K evwK‡Z cY¨ wewµ K‡ib, wKš‘ A‡bK mgq K„lKiv †mUv †diZ w`‡Z cv‡ib bv| wKQy wKQy †¶‡Î K„lK gviv hvq, Gmgq Zvi k³ †Kv‡bv Iqvwim bv \_vKvi Kvi‡Y evwKi UvKv wZwb PvB‡ZI cv‡ib bv| Zvi fvl¨g‡Z,

Òjm gv‡b wK, G eQi a‡ib 3-4 Rb †jvK Avgvi gvivB †M‡Q| GKRv‡bi Kv‡Q cvBZvg a‡ib 700, GKR‡bi Kv‡Q a‡ib 1200, Av‡iKR‡bi Kv‡Q 3000, GiKg NUbv UyKUvK wewfbœ hviv gviv †M‡Qb GB †jvK‡`i hw` fv‡jv †Kv‡bv Iqvwik bv \_v‡K, ZLb GB UvKv DVv‡bv Lv‡U bv| Giv hLb UvKv †`q bv, ZLb g‡b g‡b ewj Giv kvjv Avi B †`‡ev bv| wKš‘ hLb g„Z¨y msev` Av‡m, ZLb †Zv GUv Avi gv‡b m¤¢e bv| GLb Avwg Avi wKQy cvw”Q bv, †ePv‡Kbv ZvI Av‡QB| I‡i gb †\_‡K Ggwb‡ZB g‡b K‡ib QvBov w`wm AviwK, GB GiKg ai‡bi|Ó

(47t59- 48t45) [Ador\_Fulchori bazar\_Haydar Ali]

wKš‘ GB avi-e¨emv Kiv GKai‡bi e¨emvi Rb¨ SyuwKc~Y© wm×všÍ| GiKg SyuwK †\_‡K †ei n‡q Avmvi e¨vcv‡i wZwb wPšÍv K‡i wm×všÍ wb‡q‡Qb †h AvMvgx‡Z wZwb avi Av`vb-cª`vb Kwg‡q w`‡eb| fwel¨r cwiKíbv wn‡m‡e GB wm×v‡šÍi cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

Ò GB GLb †Zv H¸jv ev`| GLb Avwg fvewm evwK †mj Uv Kg Ki‡ev, eyS‡mb? Avgvi cøvb Av‡m, Avwg †µwWU Uv Kg w`‡ev|Ó

(1t13t22- 1t13t30) [Ador\_Fulchori bazar\_Haydar Ali]

ïaygvÎ †µwWU Kgv‡bv bq, K‡ivbv cieZ©x Rxe‡b e¨emvq w¯’wZkxjZv Avb‡Z wZwb Av‡iv wKQy cwiKíbv K‡i †i‡L‡Qb| wZwb Zvi ÷K e¨emv GLbKvi g‡ZvB Pvwj‡q hv‡eb, †hgbUv wZwb Pvwj‡q wM‡q‡Qb Zvi mvi-wKUbvk‡Ki e¨emv ïiæ Kivi c~‡e©I| cvkvcvwk wZwb †Mv-Lv`¨ wb‡q KvR Kivi e¨vcv‡i B”Qv †cvlY K‡i‡Qb| wZwb †Mv-Lv‡`¨i KvR Av‡MI K‡i‡Qb, wKš‘ RvqMvi Afv‡e wZwb GwM‡q hvbwb| wZwb Zvi GjvKvq W±i bv‡gI cwiwPZ, KviY wZwb †f‡Ubvwiwe`¨vI mvgvb¨ cwim‡i aviY K‡ib| hvB‡nvK, wZwb Gevi RvqMvi e¨vcv‡iI wbwðZ Ges AvMvgx‡Z †Mv-Lv`¨ wb‡q e¨emv Ki‡Z Pvb| GB cªm‡½ wZwb hv e‡j‡Qb,

Ò‡Mv-Lv`¨ Av‡M wQj Avgvi GLv‡b eyS‡Qb? Avgvi wbR¯^ wQj| †Mv-Lv`¨ wQj Zvici Ily‡ai B wQj, wKš‘ a‡ib RvqMvB nq bv, Gm‡ei Rb¨ Ad wQj| wKš‘ Avevi a‡ib ïiæ Ki‡Zwm| Avgvi GUvq a‡ib UvKvi Rb¨ e‡m \_vKv jv‡M, H e¨emv Ki‡j Avi e‡m \_vKv jvM‡e bv|Ó

(1t00t21- 1t00t38 wgwbU) [Ador\_Fulchori bazar\_Haydar Ali]

‡Mv-Lv‡`¨i cvkvcvwk wZwb Av‡iv GKUv e¨emv cwiKíbv K‡i †i‡L‡Qb, †mUv n‡jv we¯‹y‡Ui e¨emv| wZwb GB gvm †\_‡KB g~jZ ïiæ K‡i‡Qb we¯‹y‡Ui e¨emv| wZwb g‡b K‡ib GB e¨emv LyeB jvfRbK n‡e hw` mdjfv‡e Kiv hvq| wZwb we¯‹yU ˆZixi e¨vcv‡i ÒKvDbÓ Gi e¨envi wb‡q e‡jb| wZwb Zvi we¯‹yU e¨emvi cwiKíbv eY©bvi mgq e‡jb,

ÒGB GLb †Zv g‡b K‡ib Avgvi cyiv NifwZ© g‡b K‡ib †h we¯‹yU Av‡Q| MZKvj Avcwb nq‡Zv †`Lwm‡jb jyR we¯‹yU wewµ Ki‡Z, H we¯‹yU¸‡jv Iiv Avgvi †\_‡K wb‡q hvq| .... GUv Avgvi H †MvWvDb G evmvZ,eyS‡jb? GUv wKš‘ GBeviB cª\_g, GB gv‡mi g‡a¨ Avgvi we¯‹yU e¨emvUv, eyS‡mb? Ó

(23t07- 23t40) [Ador\_Fulchori bazar\_Haydar Ali]

GKRb e¨emvqx wn‡m‡e fwel¨‡Z Ab¨vb¨ e¨emv wb‡q Rbve nvq`vi Avjx †hfv‡e wPšÍv K‡i‡Qb, †mUv Avm‡jB GKRb AwfÁ e¨emvqxi `„óvšÍ| AwaK †µZv Ges AwaK jvf Ab¨vb¨ mKj e¨emvqxivB Avkv K‡ib, Rbve nvq`vi AvjxI Gi evB‡i bb| wKš‘ e¨emvqxK wPšÍvfvebvi ga¨ w`‡q Av‡iv AwaK iv¯Ívq †nu‡U jv‡fi MšÍ‡e¨ †cŠQv‡bvi e¨vcviUv Zvi wPšÍvavivq dy‡U I‡V|

Avgvi `ycyi 12:22-G Zvi mv‡\_ mv¶vrKvi †kl Kiv jv‡M KviY Zvi ÷‡Ki gvj G‡m †cŠ‡Q‡Q, hvi Rb¨ wZwb Avgv‡K Avi mgq w`‡Z cv‡ibwb| Z‡e Zvi †Q‡ji mv‡\_ †gvUimvB‡Kj P‡o Avwg cªvq `ycyi 12:30 Gi w`‡K Zvi †`vKv‡b hvB| hvÎvc‡\_ Zvi †Q‡j mywg‡Zi mv‡\_ wKQy K\_v nq Avgvi| mywgZ Abvm© cª\_g e‡l©i QvÎ, K‡ivbvi Rb¨ Zvi K‡jR eÜ Z‡e GmvBb‡g›U Pj‡Q| GLb Zvi evevi AeZ©gv‡b †m wb‡RB e¨emv mvgjvq| Zvi †`vKv‡b wM‡q Avwg Zvi cY¨ †`wL Ges Avgvi M‡elYvi ¯^v‡\_© GKwU Bb‡fbUwi evbv‡bvi Rb¨ wKQy c‡Y¨i Qwe Zywj| Gici †`vKvb †\_‡K †ei n‡q Avwg Avev‡iv GKUv A‡Uvf¨v‡b P‡o cª\_‡g DjøvevRvi ch©šÍ Avwm, Gici †mLvb †\_‡K BwRevB‡K P‡o fiZLvwj (Gm‡KGm †m›Uvi) ch©šÍ †cŠQvB `ycyi 1:25-G|

# Shanta\_Fulchari\_Rabeya

**Rabeya Begum,** Livestock Outgrower & Crop trader & Feed Retailer, Pepulia, Fulchori, Gaibandha, Contact: 01733937941

AvR Nyg fvO‡jv mKvj mvZUvq| Avwg ZwoNwo K‡i nvZ-gyL ay‡q Rvgv c‡i †ei njvg| WvBwbs‡q wM‡q †`wL mevB bv¯Ív wb‡q e‡m‡Q| AvwgI e‡m cojvg| bv¯Ív †k‡l Pv wb‡q mevB †Mvj †Uwe‡j †Mjvg| ZLb Avm‡jb ¸ß`v I ïåZ`v| Dbviv ej‡jb fiZLvwj Nv‡U †bŠKv †iwW Av‡Q| Avgiv GLbB iIbv n‡Z cvwi| wiqv` fvB Avi Avw¤^qv Avcy AvR †gBbj¨v‡Û B›UviwfD wb‡eb| P‡i hv‡ev Avwg, Av`i fvBqv Avi AvKvk fvBqv| mv‡\_ \_vK‡eb wfR¨yqvj wU‡gi Rvwn` fvBqv, we\_x Avcy Ges Avgv‡`i wUg wjWvi eLwZqvi Avn‡g` m¨vi| MvBW wn‡m‡e \_vK‡eb ¸ß`v I ïåZ`v| gv¯‹, m¨vwbUvBRvi, wdì Wvqix, †dvb mewKQy wVKVvK wb‡qwQ wKbv Zv GKevi †PK K‡i Avgiv iIbv w`‡q w`jvg|

Gm‡KGm dvD‡Ûkb †\_‡K fiZLvwj NvU 10 wgwb‡Ui nuvUv c\_| Nv‡U †cŠQv‡bvi ci Avgiv ¸ß`vi fvov K‡i ivLv BwÄb †bŠKvq DVjvg| MZKvj †bŠKvq jvBd R¨v‡KU ivLv wQj, AvR †bB| muvZvi bv Rvbvq Avwg GKUy fq †cjvg| Av`i fvBqv Avgv‡K Avk¦¯Í Ki‡jb b`x‡Z GLb cvwb Kg, †bŠKv Wye‡e bv| wfR¨yqvj wUg K¨v‡giv wb‡q †bŠKvi gv\_vq em‡jv| m¨vi em‡jb GKUv †Pqv‡i| Avwg, Av`i fvBqv Avi AvKvk fvBqv †bŠKvi †fZi w`‡K emjvg| Avwg MZKv‡ji evwK †jLv Wvqix‡Z Zyj‡Z jvMjvg| m¨vi wKQy¶Y cici Nvo Nywi‡q Avgv‡`i mevi KvR mZK©fv‡e ch©‡e¶Y Ki‡Qb| b`x‡Z hZevi †bŠKv `y‡j Avwg ZZevi wkD‡i DwV| †bŠKv †h cv‡k KvZ nq, Avwg GK jv‡d Zvi Aci cv‡k wM‡q ewm| Gfv‡e 30-40 wgwbU †bŠKv Pjvi ci Avgiv †ccywjqv Nv‡U †cŠQvjvg| †ccywjqv Nv‡U †b‡gB †h‡Z nq †UsivKvw›`| ZvB Avgvi mv‡\_ Av`i fvBqv, ïåZ`v I wfR¨yqvj wUgmn m¨viI †b‡g †M‡jb GB Nv‡U|

ïåZ`v Avgv‡K Avi Av`i fvBqv‡K wb‡q Av‡M Av‡M Pj‡jb P‡ii †fZi w`‡K, cvwU©wmc¨v›U‡`i evwoi D‡Ï‡k¨| cvU †¶Z, Lvwj gvV I ev‡ki mv‡Kv w`‡q miæ Lvj cvi n‡Z wM‡q Avgiv nuvUy‡Z c¨v›U DVvjvg, RyZv nv‡Z wbjvg| K`©gv³ n‡q Lvwj cv‡q Avgiv iv‡eqv †eM‡gi evwoi cªv½‡b G‡m `uvovjvg| ïåZ`v iv‡eqv †eMg‡K †W‡K ej‡jb Avgiv Gg‡dviwm †\_‡K G‡mwQ Dbvi mv‡\_ GKUy Avjvc Ki‡Z| cª\_g †`Lvq iv‡eqv †eMg‡K Avgvi g‡b n‡jv wZwb cªvYkw³‡Z ficyi gvSeqmx GK bvix| ci‡b wQj GKUv g¨vw· I gv\_vq wQj Dobv| Avgv‡`i †`‡L nvwm nvwm gy‡L Pcj cv‡q †ewi‡q G‡m wZwb GKUv Mv‡Qi wb‡P `y‡Uv cøvw÷‡Ki †Pqvi †U‡b w`‡jb| Av`i fvBqv Avgv‡K ¸WjvK Rvwb‡q ïåZ`v‡K wb‡q †UsivKvw›`i iv¯Ív a‡i GwM‡q †M‡jb| MZw`‡bi `yBUv B›UviwfDi ci AvR Avgvi Kbwd‡WÝ †ek fv‡jv| iv‡eqv †eMg‡K mvjvg w`‡q AvwgI nvwmgy‡L GwM‡q wM‡q GKUv †Pqv‡i emjvg|

iv‡eqv †eMg‡K Avwg Avcv e‡jB m‡¤^vab Kijvg| `yw`b Av‡MB †dvb K‡i Dbvi †\_‡K B›UviwfDi Rb¨ mgq †P‡q †i‡LwQjvg| ZvB AvR †evaq Dwb mKvj mKvj M„n¯’vwji me KvR †m‡i †i‡L‡Qb| Avwg iv‡eqv Avcv‡K Avgvi cwiPq w`jvg Ges †Kb G‡mwQ, †Kv\_v †\_‡K G‡mwQ Zv Rvbvjvg| wZwb Rvbv‡jb Zvi nv‡Z AvR mgq Av‡Q, Avgvi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡ZI wZwb AvMªn cªKvk Ki‡jb| Avwg e¨vM †\_‡K GKUv gv¯‹ †ei K‡i iv‡eqv Avcv‡K gv¯‹Uv ci‡Z Aby‡iva Kijvg| wZwb gv¯‹ c‡i Avgvi mvg‡bi †Pqv‡i em‡jb| AbygwZ wb‡q Avwg †gvevBj †iKW©vi Ab K‡i Avcvi mv‡\_ Avjv‡ci bvg K‡i mv¶vrKvi ïiæ Kijvg|

ïiæ‡Z iv‡eqv Avcv Avgv‡K Zvi cwiPq w`‡jb| iv‡eqv Avcv GKRb Lvgvix I wdW e¨emvqx| Zvi eqm AvbygvwbK Pwjøk eQi| evevi bvg †gvt †Zvdv¾j †kL| ¯^vgxi bvg †gvt iwdK †kL| iv‡eqv Avcv eZ©gv‡b MvBevÜv †Rjvi dyjQwi \_vbvi †ccywjqv P‡i evm K‡ib| Zvi evevi evwo I kïoevwo GB P‡iiB †UsivKvw›` Mªv‡g| cvwievwiK †Kv›`‡ji Kvi‡Y iv‡eqv Avcv kïoevwo †\_‡K Avjv`v n‡q †ccywjqvq RvqMv eM©v wb‡q evm Ki‡Zb| Zvi ¯^vgx iwdK †kL ZLb Kv‡Vi e¨emv Ki‡Zb| wKš‘ b`x fvO‡bi Ke‡j c‡o iv‡eqv Avcv Zvi wf‡U nvivb| Gici wZwb gvgv kï‡oi RvqMv eM©v wb‡q GKUv Ni Zy‡j \_vK‡Z ïiæ K‡ib|

2014 mv‡j Recall ms¯’vi D‡`¨v‡M wZwb Miæ cvjb ïiæ K‡ib| ZLb wZwb Miæi `ya wewµ Ki‡Zb I Miæ jvjb cvjb K‡i wewµ Ki‡Zb| Gfv‡e wZwb wKQy cyuwR mÂq K‡i wb‡RB GKUv Miæ †K‡bb Ges \_vKvi Rb¨ Ni †givgZ K‡ib| eZ©gv‡b iv‡eqv †eMg `kwU Miæ, Pvi‡U QvMj I wKQy nuvm-gyiwMi gvwjK| wZwb cvBKv‡ii Kv‡Q `ya wewµ K‡ib, cvkvcvwk wdW wewµi e¨emvI K‡ib| Zvi ¯^vgx iwdK †kL GLb fyÆv †ePv‡Kbvi e¨emv K‡ib| †gŠmyg Abyhvqx wZwb fyÆvi cvkvcvwk avb, cvU I gwi‡Pi Pvlev`I K‡ib| iv‡eqv †eM‡gi wZb mšÍvb| eo †g‡q weevwnZv, Zvi kïoevwo †ccywjqv P‡iB| GQvov msmv‡i Av‡Qb iv‡eqv Avcvi GK †Q‡j I GK †g‡q| iv‡eqv †eM‡gi †Q‡ji bvg iv‡mj| iv‡mj `kg †kªYx‡Z c‡o| K‡ivbvKv‡j ¯‹yj eÜ n‡q hvIqvq iv‡mjI GLb Zvi gv‡qi mv‡\_ Miæ jvjb cvjb K‡i I wd‡Wi e¨emv K‡i| iv‡mj Zvi evev‡KI fyÆvi e¨emvq mn‡hvwMZv K‡i| iv‡eqv Avcv hLb Avgv‡K Zvi cwiev‡ii m`m¨‡`i cwiPq w`w”Q‡jb ZLb Zvi †Q‡j iv‡mj G‡m Av‡iKUv †Pqvi †U‡b em‡jv| Avwg iv‡m‡ji mv‡\_I cwiwPZ njvg| iv‡eqv Avcvi cvkvcvwk iv‡mjI Avgv‡K ej‡jv Zv‡`i e¨emv I Rxe‡bi Kvwnbx|

iv‡mj I iv‡eqv Avcv Rvbvb Recall ms¯’vi D‡`¨v‡M 2014 mv‡j Zviv Miæ cvjb ïiæ K‡ib| †mB †\_‡K ax‡i ax‡i Zviv A‡bK Miæ-QvM‡ji gvwjK nb Ges GK mgq wd‡Wi e¨emvI ïiæ K‡ib| GLb Zv‡`i `kwU Miæ I wKQy QvMj I nuvm-gyiwM Av‡Q| Recall Gi D‡`¨v‡M Zviv Miæi `ya wewµI ïiæ K‡ib| Zviv P‡ii gvbyl‡`i KvQ †\_‡K LyPivfv‡e Miæi `ya †K‡bb I †KwRcªwZ 2-5 UvKv jv‡f cvBKv‡ii Kv‡Q wewµ K‡ib| e¨emvi ïiæ †\_‡K gnvgvixi Av‡M ch©šÍ e¨emv †Kgb PjwQj Zv Rvb‡Z Pvq‡j iv‡eqv Avcv I iv‡mj Rvbvq,

"ci\_‡g g‡b K‡ib †h Avcv GB Avgvi Ni evavi †Uqv w`j cuvP AvRvi (Recall †\_‡K Aby`vb †`Iqvi K\_v ej‡Qb)| Gic‡i g‡b K‡ib †h AB‡jv IivB gvjvgvj †Kbvi †Uqv w`j wZwik AvRvi| g‡b K‡ib †h hv hv jv‡M...mewKQyB Iiv AvgvK w`j৷ Gic‡i Avwg m`m¨ KBiv evwo evwo eBjv AvBjvg †h Avgvi GB †K‡›`ª‡Ë †Zvgiv `ya wbqv hvBev, wbqv hvqv Avi Avgvi `ya w`qv Avmev Avi GB wdW wUW wbqv Avmev| g‡b K‡ib †h `ya m`m¨iv wbqv hvq, `yB †KwR, wZb †KwR, `k †KwR wbqv...Gig K‡i wb‡Z wb‡Z g‡b K‡ib Avgvi e¨emv fvjB Pj‡Q| Gnb GB‡h Gjøv GB fvBiv‡mi R‡b¨..."

(11:20-12:00) (sadia\_fulchori\_rabeya)

iv‡eqv Avcvi ci iv‡mj Avevi ej‡Z ïiæ K‡i,

"e¨emvUv n‡”P wiKj †\_‡K ïiæ| Gici cuvP eQi GBUvi ev‡RU †kl nqv †Mj| Gici Avgiv wKQyw`b e¨emvUv Ad ivLwQjvg| ZLb Gg‡dviwm †\_‡K AB gvgv (Gg‡dviwmi †Kvb GKRb‡K eySv‡”Qb) Avmvi c‡i cªwk¶Y ïiæ nB‡jv|"

(15:20-16:00) (sadia\_fulchori\_rabeya)

Gg‡dviwmi cªm½ DVvq iv‡m‡ji Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z Pvqjvg Zv‡`i e¨emvq Gg‡dviwmi f~wgKv KZLvwb| iv‡m‡ji Revwb‡Z:

"Giv hLb cªwk¶Y w`j ZLb Avgiv GB Qq gvm wdW f~wl LvIqv‡bi c‡i Avgv‡`i P‡ii gvbyl A‡bK †ewk jvfevb| P‡ii gvbyl †Zv gyiæ¶y| gv‡b..ïb‡Z PvqbvB| Dbviv (Gg‡dviwmi civgk©`vZviv) Ggbfv‡e eySvB‡Q †h Avcbviv GKevi..Bqv..K‡i †`‡Lb| c‡i mevB GKevi K‡i †`L‡Q †h, bv, Dbv‡`i K\_v †Zv wVKB Av‡Q| †h¸jv civgk© w`‡Q †Zv Avgv‡`i R‡b¨B| G¸jv K‡i †Zv Avgiv jvfevb nw”Q|"

(16:00-17:00) (sadia\_fulchori\_rabeya)

cïi f¨vw·‡bkb m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z Pvq‡j iv‡mj e‡j,

"Miæi †ivM GLb A‡bKUvB Kg| Av‡M A‡bK gvby‡li Miæ gviv †M‡Q| GLb a‡ib bvB| GLb IB‡h †mBw`b AvBmv cvP gvm PjvKvjxb Gg‡dviwm †\_BKv AvBmv f¨vw·b †`Iqv nq‡Q| cvkvcvwk GKUv wgwUs nB‡Q| IBLv‡b GKUv †mB wm‡÷g nB‡Q| g‡b K‡ib hvi `kUv Miæ Zv‡i `kUv wUwKU w`‡Q| wUwKU¸jv GKmv‡\_ K‡i jUvwi K‡i hv‡`i wUwKU DV‡Q Zv‡`i Dcnvi †`Iqvq nB‡Q| Ggb K‡i GKUv Drmvn K‡i w`‡Q|"

(22:00-23:10) (sadia\_fulchori\_rabeya)

iv‡m‡ji K\_v ïb‡Z ïb‡Z †Lqvj Kijvg Avgv‡`i wN‡o Av‡iv wKQy gwnjv R‡ov n‡q‡Qb| iv‡eqv Avcv Avgv‡K Zv‡`i mv‡\_ cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡jb| Zviv mevB iv‡eqv Avcvi cªwZ‡ekx| GKRb cviwfb Avcv, GKRb wecvkv Avcv, Av‡iv GKRb iv‡eqv Avcv Avi K‡qKUv ev”Pv †Q‡j‡g‡q| ZvivI Kg‡ewk Miæ-QvMj, nuvm-gyiwMi e¨emv K‡ib| †Lqvj Kijvg Zviv †KDB gv¯‹ c‡i wQ‡jb bv| Zv‡`i mv‡\_ cªv\_wgK cwiPq †m‡i Avwg Avevi iv‡eqv Avcvi mv‡\_ Avjv‡c wd‡i †Mjvg|

iv‡eqv Avcvi Kv‡Q Avwg Rvb‡Z Pvqjvg gnvgvix I jKWvDb Zv‡`i e¨emvi Dci †Kgb cªfve †dj‡Q| wZwb Rvbvb, nvU eÜ \_vKvq Miæ-QvMj wewµ n‡”Q bv, n‡jI †Zgb jvf n‡”Q bv| ZvQvov jKWvD‡b wd‡Wi `vg evovi cvkvcvwk wdW wewµI eÜ Av‡Q| GB cªm‡½ iv‡eqv Avcvi Reve avivevwnKfv‡e Zy‡j aiwQ:

"GB †Zv g‡b K‡ib †h `vg evo‡Q (wd‡Wi K\_v ej‡Qb), †ewk `vg w`qv Avbv jv‡M| ci\_‡g nB‡jv AvbwQ g‡b K‡ib †h GK nvRvi, GLb g‡b K‡ib †h GMvi‡kv, GMvi‡kv cÂvk KBiv Avbv jv‡M|"

(7:00-8:00) (sadia\_fulchori\_rabeya)

"jKWvD‡b †Zv wdW wewµ AZ fvj Pj‡Z‡QI bv| GB wdW wewµi e¨emvUv a‡ib wK..a‡ib Avgiv GB K‡ivbvKv‡j Miæ nv‡U Zyj‡Z cvi‡ZwQbv| †KD wewµ Ki‡Z cv‡i bv, †KD wKb‡Z cv‡i bv| GB †h kvUWvDb w`wQj Kqw`b Av‡M ZLb A‡bK gvby‡li ¶wZ nB‡Q| †bŠKv ZLb eÜ K‡i w`wQj..."

(27:40-29:30) (sadia\_fulchori\_rabeya)

nvU eÜ \_vKv I e¨emvi g›`vfve hvIqv me wgwj‡q eZ©gvb Ae¯’v Zv‡`i Rxebhvcb I msmv‡i †Kgb cªfve †dj‡Q Zv Rvb‡Z Pvq‡j iv‡mj e‡j, eZ©gv‡b iwdK mv‡n‡ei fyÆvi e¨emvq hv Avq nq Zv w`‡q Zv‡`i msmvi Pj‡Q| Avw\_©K m¼‡U co‡j Zviv Kg jv‡fI Miæ wewµ K‡i‡Q| ZvQvov `ya wewµ K‡i Zviv wKQy DcvR©b Kivi †Póv Ki‡Q| iv‡mj e‡jb,

"jKWvD‡bi mgq g‡b K‡ib evwoi Avkcv‡k `ya wewµ Kwi| hv‡`i †ewk `ya Zviv evRv‡i wb‡q †M‡Q| Avgvi nq‡Zv 3-4 †KwR `ya Avwg evwo‡Z evwo wewµ KiwQ| IB `ya wewµi UvKv w`‡qB Avevi Avgiv UyKUvK LiP LvB, evRvi NvU Kwi, Miæi jeY wKwb| GB‡h ejjvg †h Gev‡i `y‡Uv Miæ wKbwQ, Miæ wKbjvg nB‡jv wM‡q..Avgvi evev GB †h fyÆvi mgq e¨emv KiwQj| fyÆvi e¨emv K‡i wKQy UvKv KvgvB KiwQj| Avi GB Miæi `ya †ew”Q nB‡jv c‡bi nvRvi UvKv| Avi evwo †\_‡K GKUv Miæ †ew”Q †ZwËwik nvRvi UvKv| gv‡b Miæi evQyi †ew”Q.. †ZwËwik nvRvi UvKv Miæ wewµ KiwQ, Avi jeY wewµ KiwQ c‡bi nvRvi UvKv, Avi Avwg av‡bi Avev` KiwQ, avb †ew”Q wek nvRvi UvKv| gv‡b G¸jv †ePv‡Kbv K‡i Avwk nvRvi UvKv w`qv Avgiv `y‡Uv Miæ wKbwQ, Avi evwK †h UvKv ABUv w`qv Avgiv LiP K‡i K‡i Lvw”Q|"

(54:30-55:50) (sadia\_fulchori\_rabeya)

iv‡eqv Avcvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z Pvqjvg eZ©gv‡b Zv‡`i e¨emv †Kgb Pj‡Q| wZwb Rvbvb, wdW e¨emv GLb eÜ Av‡Q| KviY nv‡U GLb MiæI wewµ nqbv Avi wdW wKb‡ZI †KD Av‡m bv| Ab¨w`‡K wZwb hvi KvQ †\_‡K wdW Av‡bb †mI jKWvD‡b wdW mvcøvq w`‡Z cvi‡Q bv| iv‡eqv Avcv e‡jb,

"Gnb Avwg eÜ ivLwQ Avcv GB K‡ivbvi R‡b¨| †`vKvb`vi †Zv Avbv nv‡i bv wdW, K‡ivbvi R‡b¨| GB Gnb g‡b K‡ib K‡ivbv †kl| Gnb †Zv †Lvjv| Gnb g‡b K‡ib †h Avbe| Avgiv †dvb w`qv ïbgy †h fvB wdWwUW Avb‡Qb wb? hw` e‡j †h AvbwQ, ZvB‡j wMqv Avgiv wbqv Avmyg|"

(5:00-6:00) (sadia\_fulchori\_rabeya)

iv‡eqv Avcvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z Pvqjvg Dwb †Kv\_v †\_‡K wdW Av‡bb| DË‡i wZwb Rvbvb:

"f~wl †hBnv‡b cvIqv hvq, AmyacvwbI †mBnv‡b cvIqv hvq| mewKQyB Kqv, gv‡b eBjv eBjv w`B| IB dyjSywi Nv‡U †h AvB‡jb bv? IB Nv‡Ui mvB‡UB, Nv‡Ui gv\_vqB| IB †h †bŠKv Qv‡o bv? IBnv‡bB †`vnvbWv| IB mvjvg, †`vnvb`v‡ii bvg|"

(4:30-4:50) (sadia\_fulchori\_rabeya)

A\_©vr jKWvDb ev kvUWvD‡b hLb †bŠKv PjvPj eÜ n‡q hvq, †hvMv‡hvM e¨e¯’vi Amyweavi R‡b¨ Dbviv nvU †\_‡K Miæi wdW, Lvevi I Ab¨vb¨ Amya Avb‡Z cv‡ib bv| mvNvUvi mvjvg fvB‡qi †`vKvb †\_‡K, KL‡bv ev mivmwi wWjvi †\_‡K iv‡eqv Avcv wdW Avg`vwb Ki‡Zb| jKWvD‡b mvjvg fvBI †cªvWv± Avb‡Z cv‡ib bv, Avi wWjv‡ii mv‡\_I iv‡eqv Avcvi †hvMv‡hvM m¤¢e nqbv| d‡j Zvi wdW wewµi e¨emv AvcvZZ eÜ Av‡Q|

e¨emvi ¶q¶wZ I eZ©gvb Ae¯’v wb‡q iv‡eqv Avcvi cªwZUv DË‡ii mv‡\_ Avcvi cªwZ‡ekxivI gv\_v †b‡o m¤§wZ w`w”Q‡jb| A\_©vr Zv‡`i mK‡ji e¨emv‡ZB gnvgvix Kg-‡ewk cªfve †d‡j‡Q; wKš‘ K‡ivbv fvBivm cªwZ‡iv‡a Zviv †KDB †mfv‡e m‡PZb bv| Z‡e Zv‡`i Dcw¯’wZ‡Z iv‡eqv Avcvi cwiev‡ii mv‡\_ Zv‡`i mym¤úK© I AšÍi½Zv cªKvk †cj|

iv‡eqv Avcvi Kv‡Q Avwg Rvb‡Z Pvqjvg Zvi e¨emvi GB g›`vfve I `ytmgq wZwb wKfv‡e †gvKv‡ejv Ki‡Qb| Avcv Avgv‡K DË‡i wKQy ej‡Z hv‡eb †mmgq Avcvi †QvU †g‡q G‡m evqbv ai‡bv AvBmwµg Lv‡e e‡j| Avcv Zv‡K wb‡q D‡V †Mj mvg‡bi †`vKvb †\_‡K AvBmwµg wK‡b w`‡Z|

iv‡eqv Avcvi Abycw¯’wZ‡Z Avwg iv‡m‡ji mv‡\_B Avjvc Pvwj‡q †Mjvg| Avgvi cª‡kœi DË‡i iv‡mj Rvbvq,

"g‡b K‡ib Avwg †h MiæUv cvjwZwQ... cwPk nvRvi UvKvi MiæUv hw` Avwg GK gvm wdW fywl wLjvqv †gvUvZvRv Ki‡Z cvwi MiæUvi `vg n‡e cÂvk nvRvi UvKv| Avi GK e¯Ív wdW fywli `vg n‡”Q AvovB †\_‡K wZb nvRvi UvKv| IBw`‡K Avm‡Z‡Q Avgvi wek nvRvi UvKv| m‡Zi nvRvi UvKv Avgvi KvgvB| GLb GB fvBiv‡mi g‡a¨ †Zv nvUUvI Lyj‡Z cvi‡Z‡Q bv, AvwgI GB Miæ wewµ Ki‍‡Z cvie bv| GLb Avwg Avgvi Miæi wLjv‡bvUv Ad ivLwQ| †hLv‡b g‡b K‡ib †h GKUv Miæ‡K GK †KwR wLjv‡ev †mLv‡e GK †cvqv wLjvw”Q| KviY nvU bv Lyj‡j Miæ wewµ KivI hv‡”Q bv|"

(30:00-31:00) (sadia\_fulchori\_rabeya)

iv‡mj I iv‡eqv Avcvi Miæ cvjb, wdW e¨emv I jKWvDb Rvwi Gm‡ei g‡a¨ Avwg GKUv AvšÍttm¤úK© Ly‡R †cjvg| jKWvD‡b nvU hLb eÜ \_v‡K ZLb Miæ †ePv‡Kbv nq bv| Miæ †ePv‡Kbv bv n‡j Aí mg‡q Miæ †gvUvZvRvKi‡YiI cª‡qvRb c‡o bv| Ab¨w`‡K jKWvD‡b wd‡Wi e¨emvI eÜ| A\_©vr Gmgq Zviv †hgb Miæ‡K wdW LvIqv‡Z cv‡i bv, †Zgwb Aíw`‡b Miæ †gvUv K‡i wewµ Kivi ZvovI \_v‡K bv| Z‡e †ePv‡Kbv eÜ nIqvq Zviv GKUv Avw\_©K m¤§yLxb nq|

iv‡m‡ji Kv‡Q Avwg Rvb‡Z Pvqjvg GB Ae¯’v †gv‡K‡ejv Kivi Rb¨ Zviv †Kvb ms¯’v †\_‡K wKw¯Í wb‡Z cvi‡Q wKbv| ZLb iv‡eqv Avcv G‡m Avevi Avgv‡`i Avjv‡c hy³ n‡jb| wKw¯Íi K\_v ï‡b Avcv e‡jb GKwU evwo GKwU Lvgvi, Gwkqv, Gm‡KGm dvD‡Ûkb GB wZbwU ms¯’v †\_‡K †ccywjqv P‡ii evwm›`viv wKw¯Í wb‡q †ek jvfevb n‡q‡Q| iv‡mj Rvbvq, kvUWvD‡b wKw¯ÍI eÜ \_v‡K| KviY wn‡m‡e e‡j, P‡ii mv‡\_ ZLb †gBbj¨v‡Ûi †hvMv‡hvM eÜ n‡q hvq| Z‡e GQvov †ccywjqv P‡i K‡qKwU wKw¯Í Pvjy \_v‡K| iv‡mj I iv‡eqv Avcvi wKw¯Í welqK Revwb avivevwnKfv‡e Zy‡j aijvg:

"hLb gv‡b GKev‡iB kvUWvDb w`‡q †`q, ZLb wKw¯Í †`q bv| GB‡h GLb †Lvjv, GB‡h wKw¯ÍIqvjv Av‡q|"

"Avwg a‡ib cÂvk nvRvi Uvnv †jvb ZyjwQ| Pwjøk nvRvi Uvnv`v Avwg GKUv Miæ wKbwQ| Av‡iv `k nvRvi Uvnv \_vK‡jv bv Avgvi nv‡Z? `yB nvRvi Uvnv`v wdW f~wl wKb‡j Av‡iv AvU nvRvi †Unv \_vK‡jv| Av‡iv `yB nvRvi Uvnv LiP K‡i Lvw”Q Avi Qq nvRvi Uvnv`v Avwg gv‡mi †jvb wbgy| Gig KBiv wKw¯Í w`jvg| GK gvm wLjvqv MiæUv cÂvk nvRvi Uvnv`v Avevi †eP‡j Avevi IB cqZvwjøk nvRvi Uvnv`v wKb‡jI cuvP nvRvi Uvnv jvf nB‡jv| GK eQ‡i Gfv‡e jvfevb nB‡j Avgvi Av‡iv Uvnv nB‡jv| Gfv‡e wKw¯ÍI Avgvi †kva nB‡jv, Avgvi lvBU nvRvi UvnvI \_vK‡jv|"

"Gm‡KG‡mi wKw¯Í Gnb Ad Av‡Q| GB‡h hnbB jKWvDbWv K‡g hvq ZnbB Avqv wKw¯Í GKUv †bq|"

iv‡eqv Avcv ZLb ej‡jb-

"Ab¨ Ab¨ ms¯’vI Av‡Q †Zv| Lvgvi Av‡Q, Gwkqv Av‡Q.." (43:30-44:45) (sadia\_Fulchori\_rabeya)

iv‡mj I iv‡eqv Avcvi Kv‡Q Avwg Rvb‡Z Pvqjvg e¨emv wb‡q Zv‡`i fwel¨r cwiKíbv wK| iv‡mj Rvbvq gv‡qi g‡Zv ZviI Lvgvi †`Iqvi ¯^cœ| †m Lvgv‡ii e¨vcv‡i Av‡iv fv‡jv cªwk¶Y wb‡Z Pvq, eb¨v †gvKv‡ejv Ki‡Z Miæi Ni DuPy Ki‡Z Pvq, evwo‡Z gvwU †dj‡Z Pvq, Miæi msL¨v evov‡Z Pvq Ges wdW wewµi e¨emvUv‡KI GwM‡q wb‡Z Pvq|

Òïiæ‡ZB †Zv Avi g‡b K‡ib eo nIqv hv‡”Q bv| wKQy wKQy KBiv AvMv‡bv..gv‡b av‡c av‡c|....GLb e¨emvUv g‡b K‡ib GKUy bg©vj n‡”Q, hLb jKWvDbWv Lyj‡e, ZLb Avevi †ewk K‡i gvj Zyjjvg †`vKv‡b| ZLb Avevi mevB Miæ †Kbv‡ePv Ki‡e, mevB gvj †b‡e|Ó (35:00-35:50) (sadia\_fulchori\_rabeya)

ÒAvgvi †MvqvjNi n‡”Q KvPv| Avgvi `kUv Miæi g‡a¨ GKUv lvo Av‡Q| GBUvi hLb eqm n‡e ZLb Avwg †ewk Lvevi w`e..wdW, fywl, KvPv Nvl| wK Ki‡j GB lvoUvi GK jvL UvKv `vg n‡e †mB cªwk¶Y †`Iqv Av‡Q Avgv‡`i GB ms¯’v †\_B‡K| †Zv GB lvoUv‡i Avwg GK jvL UvKvq wewµ Kigy, †MvqvjNi cvKv Kigy, d¨vb jvMvgy| GLb hw` Avwg GB lvoUv wewµ Kwi ZvB‡j `vg n‡e Pwjøk †\_‡K weqvwjøk nvRvi UvKv| GB lvoUv‡i Avwg hLb hZœ wbgy, KvPv Nvl wLjvgy ZLb GK eQi c‡i Gi `vg n‡e GK jvL UvKv|" (00:01-01:30) (sadia\_fulchori\_rabeya3)

iv‡eqv Avcv I iv‡mj‡K wR‡Ám Kijvg P‡i GB e¨emvi †¶‡Î Zv‡`i wK wK SyuwK †gvKv‡ejv Ki‡Z nq Ges P‡i wK wK myweav cvIqv hvq| myweavi K\_v ej‡Z Zviv ej‡jb P‡i e¨emv Ki‡Z wM‡q A‡bK mgq evwo‡Z e‡mB wdW wewµ Kiv hvq| GB P‡i †Nvovi MvwoB P‡j †ewk| ZvQvov mevi evwo‡ZB Miæ Av‡Q Kg‡ewk| Zviv evwoi cvk w`‡q hvIqvi mgq cªvqB LyPiv fv‡e wdW, fywl wK‡b †bb| G‡Z K‡i †µZv-we‡µZv Df‡qiB DcKvi nq|

"Kv‡iv nq‡Zv †Q‡j bvB, Kv‡iv nq‡Zv ¯^vgx bvB, †KD nq‡Zv evRvi Ki‡Z dyjQwo hvq bv| †mBRb¨ g‡b K‡ib Avgiv GLv‡b e¨emvUv Kiv‡Z Zviv GBLvb †\_‡K wb‡Z cv‡i| GB †h †Nvovi Mvwo hvq, GK †KwR `yB †KwR KBiv wK‡b †bq| Zv‡`i Rvbv Av‡Q †h GBLv‡b †`vKvbWv Av‡Q| Zviv hvIqvi mgq e‡j..GB †h `yB †KwR fywl †`b, †NvovUvK LvIqvgy|" (18:20-19:00) (sadia\_fulchori\_rabeya)

P‡i \_vKvi SyuwK m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z Pvq‡j `yRbB Rvbvb, P‡ii eb¨v Zv‡`i e¨emvi me‡P‡q eo SyuwK| eb¨vi K\_v gv\_vq †i‡L Zviv Av‡M †\_‡KB Miæi Rb¨ ïKbv Lo I Lvevi gRyZ iv‡Lb| †KD †KD evwo DuPy K‡ib| Zviv wewfbœ k‡m¨i MvQI jvMvb gvwU w`‡q DuPy Kiv e¯Ívq| iv‡m‡ji Revwb‡Z:

iv‡mj- "cvwb †Zv DV‡j ZLb GKUy ¶wZ| eb¨vi mgq Avgiv DPv RvqMvq hvB| GBw`‡K Avkªq‡K›`ªI Av‡Q| wiKj †\_BKv Ki‡Q, Gm‡KGm †\_BKvI Ki‡Q| eb¨v Avm‡j †Zv A‡bK ¶wZ| Miæ ¸jv‡i †Zv LvIqv‡bv hvqbv| AvgivB LvB‡Z cvwibv ZLb fvj K‡i| eb¨vi g‡a¨ GB wZb gvm Pvi gvm Avgv‡`i mevi e¨emvi ¶wZ nq| eb¨v hLb nq Zvi Av‡M Zviv Avevi mZK© n‡q hvq| Avcwb wKfv‡e Pj‡eb, GB †hgb a‡ib Miæi Rb¨ Lo| eb¨vi gB‡a¨ Miæi cv‡q NvI nq| †Kvb †Kvb Miæ cvwbi gB‡a¨ \_vBKv gvivI hvq| A‡bK mgm¨v †Zv| Avgv‡`i‡K Avkªq †K›`ª K‡i w`‡Q, Gm‡KGm †\_BKv K‡i w`‡Q| †mBLv‡b Miæ wbqv ivwL|'eb¨vi mgq A‡bK ¶wZ nq †Zv| GBeviKv †hgb eb¨v bvB †Zv GB a‡ib Miæ QvMj evwo‡ZB Av‡Q|"

iv‡eqv †eMg- "cvU KvUv hvq bv"

iv‡mj- "eb¨v Avm‡j cvU KvUv hvqbv| Miæ evQyi‡K fvj K‡i LvIqv‡bv hvqbv| gvbylB †Zv Avgiv LvB‡Z cvwibv fvj KBiv| cvKkvK †Zgb P‡j bv Lvwj ïKbv dj LvIb jv‡M| GLb Avgiv †hfv‡e †c‡jwQ Miæ, †hfv‡e †gvUvZvRv Ki‡ZwQ Avi †hfv‡e UvKv KvgvB Ki‡ZwQ, eb¨v Avm‡j wZb gvm Pvi gvm GB Avgv‡`i e¨emvUv eÜ K‡i w`‡e| cªwk¶Y hviv Avgv‡`i Kivq Zviv Avevi Avgv‡`i mZK© K‡i †`q| UvKv cqmv, ïKbv Lvevi, Miæi R‡b¨ Lo G¸jv ivBLv w`‡Z nq|GBevi g‡b K‡ib †h N‡ii cvo, †MvqvjNi DPv KBiv \_yBwQ|" (19:00-21:00) (sadia\_fulchori\_rabeya)

iv‡mj I iv‡eqv Avcv eb¨vi c~e©cª¯ÍywZi †h weeiY w`‡jb Zv h\_v\_©B wQj| B›UviwfD †kl K‡i hLb evwoi †fZ‡i †Mjvg ZLb Avgvi bR‡i co‡jv mwZ¨B Zviv Wªv‡g I e¯Ívq gvwU w`‡q DuPy K‡i MvQ jvwM‡q‡Qb| Zv‡`i †MvqvjNiUvI gvwU w`‡q LvwbKUv DuPy Kiv n‡q‡Q| `kUv Miæi Rb¨ `yBUv Mvgjv †`wL‡q iv‡mj Rvbvq wiKj I Gg‡dviwm †\_‡K Zv‡`i Gme civgk© †`Iqv n‡q‡Q| k~b¨ †MvqvjN‡ii w`‡K ZvwK‡q Miæi †LvR Ki‡j iv‡mj Rvbvq, `kwU MiæB GLb gv‡V P‡o Nvl Lv‡”Q; we‡K‡j wb‡q Avmv n‡e| evwo‡Z GKUv wUDeI‡qj I evwoi evB‡i GKUv wUDeI‡qj †`L‡Z †cjvg| iv‡eqv Avcv Rvbvb ms¯’v †\_‡KB `y‡Uv wUDeI‡qj †`Iqv n‡q‡Q| iv‡eqv Avcv Avgv‡K Zvi N‡i wb‡q e¯Ívq ivLv wdW fywl †`Lv‡jb| Lv‡Ui Dci †PvL co‡ZB †`Ljvg Avcvi †QvU †g‡qUv cvjs kvK w`‡q fvZ Lv‡”Q| Avwg †g‡qUvi Py‡j nvZ eywj‡q w`‡q N‡ii evB‡i †ewi‡q Gjvg|

`ycyi cªvq `y‡Uv ev‡R| iv‡eqv Avcv I Zvi cªwZ‡ekx‡`i mv‡\_ Avwg D‡Vv‡b `uvwo‡q Mí KiwQ| ZLb Avgvi †dvb †e‡R DV‡jv| †dv‡bi w¯Œ‡b ZvwK‡q †`wL eLwZqvi m¨vi †dvb w`‡jb| †Lqvj n‡jv Avwg GLv‡b GKUv B›UviwfDi Kv‡R G‡mwQjvg, †hUv mdj n‡q‡Q e‡j Avwg Avkv KiwQ| Lywk Lywk fve wb‡q m¨v‡ii †dvb aijvg| m¨vi ej‡jb Avgvi KvR †kl n‡q \_vK‡j Avwg †hb †UsivKvw›` evRv‡i ewmi †nv‡U‡j P‡j hvB; †mLv‡b mevB R‡ov n‡q‡Q jvÂ Kievi R‡b¨| Avwg iv‡eqv Avcv I iv‡m‡ji Kv‡Q Av‡iKevi weKv‡j G‡m Zv‡`i B›UviwfDi wfwWI †iK‡W©i AbygwZ Pvqjvg| Zviv m¤§wZ w`‡jv| Av‡iv GKevi AbygwZ PvBjvg Avcv I iv‡m‡ji Qwe †Zvjvi| †mB AbygwZI cvIqv †Mj| Qwe †Zvjv n‡q †M‡j Avwg iv‡m‡ji Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z Pvqjvg evRvi KZ`~i| iv‡mj Rvbvj Zv‡`i evwo †\_‡K cªvq `yB wK‡jvwgUvi c\_| Gw`‡K evBK P‡j, nq †nu‡U bq‡Zv evB‡K K‡i †h‡Z n‡e| Avwg evB‡K DV‡Z Af¨¯Í bv| ZvB †Kvb wi¯‹ bv wb‡q †dv‡b g¨vc †ei K‡i g¨vc Abyhvqx nuvUv w`jvg| AvR Lye Mig c‡o‡Q| `ycy‡ii GB Kov †iv‡` iv‡eqv Avcvi e¨emv wb‡q wK wK Avjvc n‡jv †mme fve‡Z fve‡Z Avwg †UsivKvw›` evRv‡i †nu‡U †cŠQvjvg| wM‡q †`wL m¨vi †mLv‡b †gvnv¤§` Avjx bv‡gi GKRb e¨w³i B›UviwfD wb‡”Qb| wfR¨yqvi wUg QvovI †mLv‡b ZLb Dcw¯’Z wQ‡jb Av`i fvBqv I AvKvk fvBqv|

‡gvnv¤§` Avjx GB P‡ii cïWv³vi| wZwb iv‡eqv Avcv mn †mLvbKvi Ab¨vb¨ Miæ e¨emvqx I Lvgvix‡`i †mev w`‡q \_v‡Kb| ZvB m¨vi hLb †gvnv¤§` Avjxi B›UviwfDi wbw”Q‡jg ZLbI Avwg Kvb Lvov K‡i ïbwQjvg| Zvici mevB jvÂ K‡i GKUy wRwi‡q wbjvg| m¨vi‡K Rvbvjvg iv‡eqv Avcvi B›UviwfDi wfR¨yqvj †iK‡W©i AbygwZ cvIqv †M‡Q| PviUvi w`‡K Avgiv †MvUv wUg Avevi iv‡eqv Avcvi evwo‡Z nvwRi njvg| iv‡mj ZLb gvV †\_‡K †Kej Miæ¸‡jv wb‡q AvmwQj| we\_x Avcyi Drmv‡n Miæ Avbvi wKQy w¯’iwPÎ †bIqv n‡jv| iv‡eqv Avcvi ¯^vgx iwdK †kLI ZLb evwo‡Z wQ‡jb| iwdK fvB, iv‡eqv Avcv I iv‡m‡ji Av‡iKevi B›UviwfD wb‡q wfwWI †iKwW©s n‡jv| ZLb Avm‡jb †gvnv¤§` Avjx| wZwb iv‡eqv Avcvi GKwU Miæi K„wÎg cªRb‡bi bgybv †`Lv‡jb| GBmewKQy K¨v‡givq e›`x Kivi ci Avgiv iv‡eqv Avcvi evwo †\_‡K we`vq wbjvg|

Avev‡iv RyZv nv‡Z wb‡q, c¨v›U nuvUy‡Z DwV‡q dm‡ji Rwgi miæ AvBj †e‡q Avgiv Nv‡U wM‡q †cŠQvjvg| †bŠKvq D‡V m~h©v‡¯Íi wKQy Qwe †Zvjv n‡jv| gš’i MwZ‡Z †bŠKv PjwQj| Avgiv mevB †ek K¬všÍ wQjvg| †bŠKvI †hb Avgv‡`i g‡Zv wSgy‡Z wSgy‡Z fiZLvwj Nv‡U G‡m \_vgj| Avgiv hLb bvgjvg ZLb cªvq AÜKvi n‡q G‡m‡Q| iv‡eqv Avcv, iv‡mj I Zv‡`i ¯^‡cœi Lvgv‡ii wPÎ Kíbv Ki‡Z Ki‡Z Avwg Avevm‡K‡›`ª wdijvg|

# Akash\_Fulchori\_Abdul Motin

**Abdul Motin,** Crop trader, Kalurpara (char), Fulchori, Gaibandha, contact, +8801738632233

Avãyj gwZb, P‡i Rxeb hvcb K‡ib Ggb †Kvb gvby‡li mv‡\_ cª\_g cwiPq Avgvi dyjQwo nv‡U, nvUev‡i nv‡Ui †kl mg‡q| Pvûwb-Pj‡b e¨¯ÍZv, msw¶ß Avjv‡c Rvb‡Z cvijvg jKWvD‡bi g‡a¨ nvU e‡mbv, jyKv‡q cªkvmwbK AvZsK wb‡q nvU e‡m-gwiP wKb‡Z cv‡ibwb GB nv‡U Dwb|ZvI e¨¯ÍZvi †fZi AvU-`k wgwbU Mí nj, c‡ii w`b mKv‡j Dwb P‡i Ibvi evmvq \_vK‡eb †R‡b †mLv‡bB mv¶vrKvi †bqvi wel‡q Avgiv m¤§Z njvg|

gwZ‡bi ms‡M cwiP‡qi mgq Zvi ms‡M wQ‡jb Zvi ÔcvU©bviÕ, †kL mv`x| gwZ‡bi mv‡\_ cwiP‡qi ci mv`xi mv‡\_ Avjv‡c wZwb wK K‡ib Rvb‡Z PvB‡j gwZb‡K †`wL‡q ej‡jb ÒAvwg Ibvi cvU©bvi| Mªv‡gi e¨emv GKjv nqbv|Ò

g‡b nB‡jv D`hvcb Kivi gZ welq Zv‡`i GB GKms‡M KvR Kivi cy‡iv welqwU|

P‡ii Rxe‡bi meLv‡b msMªvg| gwZ‡bi ms‡M nq‡Zv Av‡iv wKQy¶Y Avjvc Ki‡Z cviZvg, wKš‘ P‡i hvIqvi †kl Ô‡LqvÕ †Q‡o w`w”Q‡jv| c‡ii w`‡bi cª\_g †Lqvq cvi n‡q Ibvi evmvq hv‡ev, Zvi evmvq †cŠQv‡bvi iv¯Ív K‡qKevi eY©bv K‡i we`vq wb‡jb Avãyj gwZb|

ciw`b †fvi (Avgvi Rb¨) 7Uvq Nyg †\_‡K D‡V bvkZv †m‡i iIbv †`B dyjQwoi D‡Ï‡k¨| Nv‡U †h‡q Ô‡LqvÕ P‡o cªvq GK N›Uv hvÎv K‡i †cŠQvB P‡i| P‡i Avãyj gwZ‡bi evwo Kvjyi cvov GjvKvq| GB Kvjyi cvovi wbKUZg Nv‡U †b‡g wek wgwb‡Ui weiwZnxb nvUvi ci †QvU evRv‡i †cŠ‡Q gwZb‡K Kj Kwi| Dwb Avgv‡K ILv‡b \_vK‡Z e‡jb| †`vKv‡b A‡c¶v Kivi mgq Avwg †K †mB JrmyK¨ †gUv‡Z †h‡q Avãyj gwZ‡bi e¨vcv‡i wKQy welq Rvb‡Z cvwi †h wZwb †ek cwiwPZ, Ôgwi‡Pi e¨vcvwi gwZbÕ wn‡m‡e| gwZb †h Ab¨ Kv‡iv †¶‡Z avb KvUwQ‡jb ZLb †mB Z\_¨ Avwg evRv‡i †`vKv‡b e‡m cvB| Avi Aí¶‡Yi A‡c¶v‡ZB gwZb Av‡mb Ges Dwb Avgv‡K Rvbvb †h Dwb Kv‡R hvw”Q‡jb| hw`I KvR wQjbv, nVvrB gwiP †Kbvi Rb¨ †h‡Z n‡”Q AvR‡K|

Dwb Avgv‡K eviK‡qK e‡jwQ‡jb Ibvi †gvUimvB‡K‡ji Mí, P‡ii g‡a¨ e¨emvi Kv‡R PjvP‡ji myweav †h K‡qK¸Y †e‡o †M‡Q, †mB e¨vcv‡i ejwQ‡jb| AvR‡K †gvUimvB‡Kj Av‡bbwb, KviY Zvi cvU©bvi Av‡Q K‡qKRb| mevB †h‡Z cvi‡e bv| mv‡\_ Kuv`vI n‡q Av‡Q iv¯Ív ZvB| Avãyj gwZ‡bi fvl¨g‡Z P‡i A‡bK †gvUi mvB‡Kj, g~j fyL‡Ûi †\_‡KI †ewk|

P‡ii cªvq meN‡i †gvUimvB‡Kj Av‡Q, Ggwb ejvi †Póv K‡ib wZwb| †gvUi mvB‡Kj †KbvI mnR, wKQyw`b GKUv Miæ cvjb Ki‡jB Mvwo (‡gvUi mvB‡Kj) †Kbv hvq|

Ò GKWv Miæ cvjwjB g‡b K‡ib Avcwb GKWv Mvwo †Kbvi cv‡ib| gv‡b nvUvi gv‡b Avgiv kn‡i hvqv, ev †h‡Kvb RvMvq hvqv cwi‡ek eyBSv nvUvi Bmmv nqbv Kv‡ivi| mevB g‡b K‡ib †h fv‡jv Pvq| GB mevB Mvwo wKbv wb‡Q| civq gvbyl cª‡Z¨K evwo MvwoÓ

(7:21-7:41) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Abdul Motin)

P‡ii g‡a¨ PjvPj Ges kn‡i †h‡q †Nviv‡divi myweav‡\_© †gvUi mvB‡Kj †Kbvi GKUv Pj Av‡Q|

Avãyj gwZ‡bi e¨emvi eqm 15 eQi| 5 eQi nj `kR‡bi ms‡M cvU©bvikx‡c gwiP µq-weµq ïiæ K‡i‡Qb| Gi Av‡M Zvi f~Ævi e¨emvq wQj| wKš‘ f~Ævi e¨emv‡Z †jvKmvb Zvi g‡Z| c‡i gwiP e¨emvq ïiæ K‡ib| Avãyj gwZ‡bi e¨emvi cwigvY fve‡Z †M‡j GBfv‡e †`Lv †h‡Z cv‡i †h, GB jKWvD‡bi Av‡MI e¨emv‡Z evwK euva‡Zv, Avevi †kva nZ| wKš‘ jKWvD‡bi c~‡e© evwK `k j¶ UvKvi AwaK nqwb| GQvovI e¨emv m¤úªmviYkxj Ae¯’v‡ZB wQj| e¨emvi Kvi‡Y Pjv‡divi myweav‡\_© †gvUimvB‡Kj wK‡b †d‡j‡Qb wZwb| jKWvDb c~e©eZ©x mg‡q e¨emvi wbqš¿Y wKQyUv wbR‡`i nv‡Z wQj Avãyj gwZb‡`i| gwiP weµq Kivi mgq, `v‡g wgj bv n‡j GK nvU †\_‡K Av‡iK nv‡U †h‡Zb| wfbœ wfbœ gnvR‡bi mv‡\_ wWj Ki‡Z cvi‡Zb| wKš‘ jKWvD‡b cywj‡ki euvavi Kvi‡Y GB myweav cv‡”Qb bv|

ÒAvi †hmygq GBWv †Lvjv‡gjv AvwQ‡jv, †m mygq g‡b K‡ibB RvqMvq, bv Av‡iK RvqMvq, H RvqMv bv Av‡iK RvqMvq| Avgv‡`i RvqMv †Pbv Av‡Q †Zv| hvB, Avi nq‡Zv cywj‡ki f‡q ev †h‡Kvb gv‡b †h‡Kvb KviYekZ Avgiv Gw`M Iw`M gv‡b GB Bqv‡Z e¨emvq Avgv‡`i A‡bK NvUwZÒ (17:07-17:30) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Abdul Motin)

nVvrB gwiP †Kbvi D‡Ï‡k¨ `~‡ii nv‡U †n‡U hvIqvi åg‡Y Avwg hy³ nB| wZwb e¨emv, K‡ivbv, Pi G¸wj wb‡q wb‡Ri gZ K‡i ej‡Z \_v‡Kb, gv‡S gv‡S †dv‡b †hvMv‡hvM Ki‡Z \_v‡Kb ÔcvU©bviÕ‡`i mv‡\_|

Avãyj gwZ‡bi fvl¨g‡Z 2011 mvj †\_‡K M4C Gi mv‡\_ hy³| †Uªwbs K‡i‡Qb M4C †\_‡K| M4C Gi †Uªwbs †bqvi ci gwiP ïKv‡bvi cªwµqvq cwieZ©b Avbvi c‡i gwiP bó nIqvi nvi K‡g †M‡Q| Av‡M gvwU‡Z ïKv‡bv nZ| GLb †bU ev wÎc‡ji Ici ïKv‡bvi Kvi‡Y gwi‡Pi gvb †e‡o‡Q|

ÒgwiP¸jv †h g‡b K‡ib †h Av‡M g‡b K‡ib †h gvwW‡Z P‡i ïKvB‡Zv, ZvBbv? gvwW‡Z ïKvB‡Zv| wKš‘ g‡b K‡ib †h Ibviv AvBmv Avgv‡`i hLb cªwk¶Y w`j, ZLb †gvUvgywU a‡ib †h gwiP¸jv †b‡U ev KvM‡Ri Dc‡i, wÎc‡ji Dc‡i ïKv‡bv c‡i gvbWv evo‡Q|Ò

( 01.11.55-01.12.13) (\_Akash\_Fulchori\_Abdul Motin)

GQvovI f~Æv Avev‡`i †¶‡Î Dchy³ RvZ Ges mwVK Pv‡li Dcv‡q cªwk¶‡Yi gva¨‡g f~Ævi Avev` j¶¨ Kivi gZ e„w× †c‡q‡Q e¨emvqx n‡jI wewfbœ Avev‡`i †¶‡Î mwVK cªwk¶Y Avãyj gwZb I Zvi e¨emvqx msMx‡`i Rb¨ ¸iæZ¡c~Y©, KviY hw`I e¨emvB Zvi cªavb Kg©KvÛ wKš‘ wewfbœ †gŠmywg Avev` K‡i Zviv †mLvb †\_‡K cªvß A\_© e¨emv‡q cyuwR wn‡m‡e e¨envi K‡ib|

‡mB wn‡m‡e e¨emvi cywRi UvKv †h‡nZy K„wl †\_‡K Av‡m, K„wl‡Z hLb djb evo‡Q ZLb e¨emvi cyuwR‡ZI j¶¨bxq e„w× †Lqvj Kiv hvq|

ÒGB f~Ævi Avev` Avgiv Gbv‡`i (M4C) Av‡M Avgiv f~Æv Avev` Kiwm †hgb, weNvq 12 gY, 13 gY, 20 gY nBwm‡jv (m‡e©v”P)| Avi DbœZ RvZ †Kv¤úvwbi †jvK wb‡q AvB‡m mv‡\_ K‡i| … GB DbœZ RvZ †Kv¤úvwbi †jvK wbqvm‡jvÓ|

(01:12:18-01:12:55) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Abdul Motin)

e¨emvi Mí, P‡ii Mí ej‡Z ej‡Z nv‡Ui w`‡K nvU‡Z nvU‡Z Avjvc Ny‡i wd‡i evievi K‡ivbvi jKWvD‡bi w`‡K AvmwQ‡jv Avãyj gwZ‡bi| e¨emvi Rb¨ K‡ivbvi Amy¯’Zv †Kvb `„k¨gvb cªfve iv‡Lwb wKš‘ jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡Y e¨emvi Rb¨ Db¥y³ evRvi bv cvIqv ¸iæZ¡c~Y© mgm¨v ˆZwi Ki‡Q, †mwU †ek cwi®‹vi| Rxeb Ges e¨emv‡q K‡ivbvi cªfve cwi®‹vi| K‡ivbv gnvgvwii Kvi‡Y P‡ii evRvi e¨e¯’vq cªavb †h cwieZ©b, Zv nj wewfbœ cY¨ wb‡q PjvPj ZvB Pi †\_‡K nv‡U gvjvgvj wb‡q hvIqvi †¶‡Î wKQy mgq †`Lv †M‡Q †h †bŠKvq K‡i Pi †\_‡K g~j f~L‡Û cwienb|

Avãyj gwZ‡bi e¨emv g~jZ Pi †\_‡K Ges P‡ii Av‡kcv‡ki AÂj n‡Z gwiP wK‡b †mB gwiP mvwiqvKvw›` dyjevwo ev e¸iv dyjevwoi gnvRb‡`i Kv‡Q weµq Kiv| Avãyj gwZ‡bi e³e¨ Abyhvqx gwi‡Pi me‡P‡q eo evRvi HLv‡bB|

jKWvD‡bi ga¨Kvi mg‡q e¨emvi Mí Rvb‡Z PvB‡j Dwb ïiæ K‡ib Òe¨emv‡qi NvUwZÓ nIqvi NUbv|

Zvi M‡íi A‡bKUv Ry‡o ïay jKWvD‡bi Avjvc| jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡Y e¨emv‡Z wK wK fv‡e e¨emv‡Z NvUwZ n‡”Q, KZfv‡e ¶wZ n‡”Q e¨emvi, bvbvbfv‡e Ny‡i wd‡i Avm‡Z \_v‡K †mB Avjvc|

e¨emvi NvUwZi g~j KviY jKWvDb | †ek K‡qK mßvn nvU eÜ \_vKvi Kvi‡Y Mªvg †\_‡K gwiP wK‡b weµq Kivi Rb¨ gnRb‡`i mv¶v‡Zi cwimi ˆZwi nqbv| d‡j gwiP weµq Ki‡Z cv‡ibv| Avãyj gwZ‡bi me‡P‡q wbKUeZ©x nvU dyjQwo| jKWvD‡bi g‡a¨ GB nvU eÜ wQj K‡qKevi| nv‡U gwiP Zyj‡Z bv cvi‡j gwiP weµq nqbv| †ewkw`b msi¶Y Ki‡Z †M‡j gwiP Kv‡jv n‡q hvq| ZLb gwi‡Pi `vg K‡g hvq| gwiP weµq K‡i Av‡iv gwiP wK‡b e¨emv K‡i e¨emvi m¤úªmviY nZ| wKš‘ Zv n‡”Qbv| gwZ‡bi †Lvjv‡gjv Ae¯’vq weµq Ki‡Z bv †c‡i e¨emv n‡”Qbv wVKVvK|

Ò‡Lvjv‡gjv GKUv wRwbm, Avi AvDWvj GKUv wRwbm| … dyjQwo nvU, ILv‡b Avgiv †Lvjv‡gjv wewµ Ki‡Z cvwibv|gv‡b GK RvqMvq Avjv`v wb‡q hvB, GKRvqMvq Zyj‡Z nq| gv‡b GB K‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y Avgv‡`i cªPyi NvUwZ e¨emvi|Ò

(13:15-13:41) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Abdul Motin)

mgqgZ gwiP weµq bv nIqvi Kvi‡Y wKsev Av‡Mi gZ wbqwgZ weµq bv Ki‡Z cvi‡j e¨emvq NvUwZ nq GB Z\_¨ w`‡q‡Qb Avãyj gwZb| wKš‘ mgqgZ gwiP wewµ bv nIqvi †h Ab¨ mgm¨v Av‡Q, †mwU Avwg eyS‡Z cvwi mvBdyj Bmjvg bvgK GKRb gwi‡Pi eo cvBKv‡ii KvQ †\_‡K| Avãyj gwZ‡bi mv¶vrKvi †bqvi `yÕw`b c‡i jKWvD‡bi g‡a¨I, nv‡Ui BRviv`vi‡`i cªkvm‡bi mv‡\_ Av‡jvPbv mv‡c‡¶ dyjQwo nvU ïiæ nq| GLv‡b nvU I nv‡U AskMªnYKvix‡`i ch©‡e¶Y K‡i I UyKUvK Avjvc K‡i Rvb‡Z cvwi †h †Kv¤úvwb (GwmAvB, cªvY BZ¨vw`) Kvj‡P n‡q hvIqv gwiP wb‡Z Pvqbv| ZvB GB gwiP PvZv‡j wb‡q wM‡q Kv‡jv gwiP ev` w`‡Z n‡e| GB Z\_¨ Avgv‡K †`b mvBdyj Bmjvg| wZwb gwiP wKbwQ‡jb Avi †`LwQ‡jb †Kgb gwiP| Avgv‡K ej‡jb †h GB gwiP wKfv‡e cªwµqvRvZ K‡i †Kv¤úvwbi Kv‡Q †cŠQv‡eb|

ÒGMjv evQv jvM‡e, GB Kv‡jvWv evQv jvM‡e, dUKv evQv jvM‡e| evB‡Q GBWv †Kv¤úvwb‡Z hv‡e| wewfbœ, cªv‡YZ hvwe, ¯‹qv‡iZ hvwe| GB gwiP \_vK‡ebv, GBWvI \_vK‡ebv|Ó

(08:46-08:58) (Akash\_Haatbar Fulchori)

wKfv‡e evQv jvM‡e Ges gwi‡Pi g‡a¨ wKQy gwiP †h Kvj‡P n‡q †M‡Q †mUv wb‡q †ek wei³| nvU Ny‡i Av‡iv †`Ljvg †h my›`i jvj is‡qi gwi‡Pi `vg cuvP nvRvi AvU‡kv †\_‡K Qq nvRvi `yBkZ UvKv| wKš‘ Ab¨w`‡K fv‡jv is‡qi gwiP †h¸‡jv bv †m¸‡jvi `vg Pvi nvRv‡ii Kg| weµqB nqwb A‡bK gwiP wKš‘ hviv †diZ wb‡”Q †m¸‡jvi gvb Av‡iv Lvivc B n‡e |

Avãyj gwZ‡bi M‡í †diZ Avwm| jKWvD‡bi cªfve Avãyj gwZb‡`i e¨emvq cªPÛ| K\_v ej‡Z ej‡Z evievi ÒK‡ivbvi Kvi‡YÓ, ÒcªPyi NvUwZÓ GB kã¸wj ejwQ‡jb wZwb| jKWvDb wb‡q bvbvb Awf‡hvM Zvi|

ÒG‡nK w`b G‡nK Nv‡U wb‡q hvIqv jv‡M, †bŠKvq ZyBjv| wb‡q hvqv HLv‡b hvqv Mvwo †jvW w`qv gv‡b HLv‡b †cŠQv‡q w`‡q Avmv jv‡M| gv‡b LiPv †ewk| nq‡Zv cywj‡ki mv‡\_ †`Lv nwj c‡i, gv‡b cywj‡k Avgv‡`i KZ KZ cywjk Av‡Q Sv‡gjv K‡i| cywjk †Zv mevB GK mgvb bv| cywjk KZ¸‡jv A‡bK fv‡jv Av‡Q| Avi KZ¸jv Av‡Q g‡b K‡ib Sv‡gjv K‡i| A‡Mi nq‡Zv 200-500 nvRvi UvKv †`qv jv‡MÒ

(15:52-16:18) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Abdul Motin)

wewfbœ Nv‡U jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡Y cywjk wfo‡Z †`qbv †`‡L gwiP wewµ Ki‡Z †dv‡b †hvMv‡hvM K‡i gnRb‡K gvj †cŠ‡Q w`‡q Avm‡Z nq| ZvB ¯^vfvweK mg‡qi †\_‡K LiP †ewk| jKWvDb bv \_vK‡j nvUevRvi hw` wVKVvK P‡j| ZLb mn‡h G‡KK nv‡U †h‡q gwiP µq Ges weµq Ki‡Z cvi‡Zb| hvZvqvZ Ki‡Z mgm¨v nZbv| wKš‘ jKWvD‡bi RwUjZvq Zv Ki‡Z cv‡ib bv gwZb| gnvRb mv‡\_ †h‡nZy wewfbœ nv‡U †h `i`vg Ki‡Z cv‡ib bv Zviv †mB my‡hv‡M eo e¨emvqxiv wb‡R‡`i AwaK jv‡fi Rb¨ gwZb‡`i gZ A‡c¶vK„Z †QvU e¨emvqx‡`i †\_‡K Kg `v‡g gwiP wb‡q †bqvi †Póv K‡ib| jKWvD‡b nv‡U †ewk NyivNywi Kiv Ges hvZvqZ e¨e¯’v †ek LiPmv‡c¶| ZvB b¨~bZg A\_ev Kg jv‡f gwiP wewµ K‡i †dj‡Z nq|

ÒGB †mw`b gvj wbqv †MwQ, Ògvj wbgybv, `vg KgÓ; Gnb Ai B”Qvq w`qvmv jvM‡jv| Kivi †Zv wKQy bvB Avgv‡Mvi|Ò

(16:56-17:06) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Abdul Motin)

jKWvD‡bi K\_v ej‡Z ej‡Z K‡qKRb †jvK Avm‡jv, Ibv‡`i e¨vcv‡i wR‡Ám Ki‡j gwZb GKUv gRvi Z\_¨ w`‡jb| wZwb Rvbv‡jb †h Ibviv Zvi msMx, gwi‡Pi e¨vcvwi| Zvic‡i Dwb Rvbv‡jb Mªv‡gi e¨emv GKjv nqbv| cª\_gw`b hLb gwZ‡bi msMx mv`x e‡jwQ‡jb ÒMªv‡gi e¨emv GKjv nqbvÓ, ZLb g‡b n‡qwQ‡jv e¨emvi cyuwRi Rb¨ GKjv Kiv hvq bv| wKš‘ gwZb ej‡jv †h Mªv‡gi e¨emvq †jvKRb jv‡M| g~jZ gwiP cwien‡bI GKvwaK cvU©bvi myweavi welq| Mªv‡g Gi g w`bgRywi Kivi †jvK Kg, nv‡U †M‡j †mB mgm¨v †bB| nv‡U Aí Li‡P gvj euvav Ges en‡bi †jvK cvIqv hvq|

Ògv‡b GB Mªv‡gi e¨emvq wK †jvKRvb jv‡M| nqbv, GKv nqbv| Avevi nv‡U wMwj c‡i GLvb †jvKR‡bi cª‡qvRb Kg| gv‡b ILv‡b Avjv`v †jevi cvIqv hvq, gwnjv cvIqv hvq| A‡`i w`qv g‡b K‡ib Avgiv Bqv KivBÒ

(21:29-21:45) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Abdul Motin)

Avjvc Ki‡Z Ki‡Z Avgiv nvUv‡Z weiwZ w`‡q Avãyj gwZ‡bi Ab¨ msMx‡`i Rb¨ A‡c¶v Ki‡Z Ki‡Z e„wó Avm‡j Avgiv Zvi PvPv‡Zv †ev‡bi evwo‡Z Avkªq wbjvg| Zvici Dwb Avevi K‡ivbvi Kvi‡b e¨emvi Ae¯’v m¤ú‡K© ej‡Z \_vK‡jb|

evwK GB e¨emvi GKUv Pjgvb cªwµqv, cªPyi evwK \_v‡K| jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡Y evwK evo‡Q, †e‡o K‡qK¸Y n‡q `uvwo‡q‡Q| e¨vsK †jb‡`b Ki‡Z bv cvivq gnRb cvIbv UvKv w`‡Z cvi‡Qbv A\_ev w`‡”Qbv| †KD †KD nq‡Zv mvgvb¨B w`‡”Q|

ÒH †h e¨vsK U¨vsK Kivi cv‡ibv| ciïw`b †jvK cvVvBwQjvg Ai Kv‡Q UvKv cvB Avgiv A‡bK,15 jvL, 10-15 jvL, ILvb †\_‡K UvKv w`‡Q gvÎ 10 nvRvi… 10 nvRvi UvKv w`‡q wK Kigy? Av‡iK gnR‡bi Kv‡Q evwK nB‡jv 25 jvL| GK UvKvI †`qbvB| Aq e¨vsK Kivi cv‡ibvB|Ò

(25:25-26:02) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Abdul Motin)

GBfv‡e evwK e„w× cvIqvi Kvi‡Y cyuwR Kg‡Z Kg‡Z MZ nv‡Ui w`b gwiP B wKb‡Z cv‡ib bvB gwZb I Zvi msMxiv| cyuwR‡Z NvUwZ c‡o‡Q wKbv Rvb‡Z PvB‡j Dwb e‡jb

ÒUvKv Kg c‡o, Kvj‡K nv‡U gwiP wKbevi cvwibvB| KvBj UvKv bvB, g‡b K‡ib GK UvKvi gvj wKbvi cvwibvB|Ò

(30:38-31:16) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Abdul Motin)

Gi g‡a¨ Avãyj gwZ‡bi evwK msMxiv Avgv‡`i ms‡M hy³ nb| Avgiv cª\_g w`‡bi Avjv‡c †diZ hvB nVvr| gwZ‡bi †Q‡j KvZv‡i KvR Ki‡Z wM‡q 30 gvm c‡i †diZ G‡m‡Q| K\_v ej‡Z ej‡Z Rvb‡Z cvijvg †h K‡ivbv gnvgvwii ïiæi w`‡K †diZ G‡m‡Q †m| KvZv‡i †h iæ‡g \_vK‡Zv †mLv‡b GKRb K‡ivbv †ivMx aiv c‡o‡Q| †h mšÍvb Av‡M msmv‡ii LiP mvgjv‡Zv wKQy, †mI K‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y †diZ G‡m cwiev‡i gwZ‡bi LiP e„w× K‡i‡Q| GLb Avevi †m evwo‡Z \_vK‡Z Pv‡”Qbv| XvKv †h‡Z Pvq KvR Ki‡Z| K‡ivbvKvjxb RwUjZvq GUvI GKUv eo mgm¨v| evwo‡Z \_v‡K, UyKUvK KvR K‡i|

ÒK‡ivbvi g‡a¨B AvB‡Q| … KvZv‡i †h iæ‡g wQj H iæ‡g K‡ivbv aiv cowQ‡jv Bqvi e¨vWvi| f‡q PBjv AvB‡Q|Ò

(01.04.59-01.05.10) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Abdul Motin)

‡Q‡ji Mí ï‡b Avwg Rvb‡Z PvBjvg K‡ivbvKvjxb mg‡q †Kvb †jv‡bi †Póv K‡i‡Q wKbv| µg nªvmgvb cyuwR Ges wekvj Fb †h ˆZwi n‡q‡Q A\_©vr GB cwieZ©b wKfv‡e mvgjv‡”Qb Rvb‡Z PvB‡j FY wel‡q e‡jb †h SKS FY †`q| wKš‘ cªPyi gybvdv w`‡Z nq|

Ògv‡b SKS †\_‡K †jvbWv hw` DWvB‡Z hvB, SKS G Avc‡bi gv‡b †gvUvgywU †ewbwdU cªPyi… GB UvKv w`qv e¨emv nqbv|Ò

(38:16-38:29) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Abdul Motin)

Avi e¨vs‡K †h‡Z Abxnv, bvbvb iK‡gi RwUjZv †cvnv‡Z nq| FY wb‡Z wM‡q †ek cwigvY UvKv GnvZ InvZ n‡q nvwi‡q hvq| e¨vs‡K wVKVvK mn‡hvwMZv cvIqv hvqbv|

ÒGKR‡bi Kv‡Q hvB‡Z †M‡j c‡i Ii Kv‡Q Sv‡gjv K‡i, AK B `vI| gv‡b GB bvbvb ch©v‡q| nq‡Zv U¨vnv Zyjgy GwW †`Lgy Ai gwa¨ w`qv `k wek nvRvi U¨vnv 50 nvRvi U¨vnv nviv‡q †M‡Q|Ò

(38:50-39:03) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Abdul Motin)

Z‡e P‡i wKQy mwgwZ Av‡Q wb‡R‡`i Kiv|

Avjvc Ki‡Z Ki‡Z Av‡iv Rvb‡Z cvijvg †h g~j RxweKv e¨emv wKš‘ K„wlKvR I Ibviv K‡ib| Z‡e evRv‡i e¨emvqx wn‡m‡eB cwiwPZ| †h‡nZy e¨emvi NvUwZ cyuwR Kgv‡”Q K„wl Kg©Kv‡Û †Rvi w`‡”Qb Zviv| e¨emvi †¶‡Î Ò60% `ye©jÓ A\_©vr ejv hvq e¨emv cªvq lvU kZvsk msKywPZ n‡q‡Q| e¨emvi GB mgm¨vi KviY ej‡Z †h‡q MšÍ‡e¨ †cŠQv‡Z †h RwUjZv nq evievi Zv D‡jøL K‡ib Avãyj gwZb| ms‡M Zvi cvU©bvi †eqvBI e‡jb wKfv‡e iv¯Ív †f‡½ †f‡½ MšÍ‡e¨ hvIqv jv‡M|

ÒGB Kvi‡Y Avgv‡`i g‡b K‡ib †h, Avm‡j gv‡b GKUy GKUy, GKUyK wK g‡b K‡ib †h Avc‡bi 60 cv‡m©›U Avg‡Mi g‡b K‡ib †h `ye©j| †h e¸iv hvB Avgiv K‡qK †Unv Li‡Pv Avi mg‡qi `iKvi nB‡j Avg‡Mi †`i N›Uv †\_‡K `yB N›Uvq hvB PBjv| Avi †n‡b cuvP-Qq N›Uvq hvB‡Z cvwibv| gv‡b †n‡b fvsMv jv‡M H e¸iv hvB‡Z Kq RvqMv gv‡b cuvP RvqMv Qq RvqMvq gv‡b e`wj nIqv jv‡MÒ

(36.35-37.10) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Abdul Motin)

GB µgvMZ cyuwR Kg‡Z \_vKvq wKfv‡e e¨emvi Rb¨ cyuwR †hvMvi Ki‡Qb Rvb‡Z PvB‡j gwZb ej‡jb †h Zvi Rwg eÜK ivL‡Z n‡q‡Q| Zvi Av‡iKRb cvU©bvi Rvbv‡jb †h wZwb Zvi Miæ wewµ K‡i‡Qb|

ÒAvgvi g‡b K‡ib †h Avwg wb‡Ri Rwg eÜK w`‡q \_y‡q w`wQ| G‡nKRb G‡nK cwRk‡b, hvi †hBWv AvwQ‡jv Miæ AvwQ‡jv †m wewµ Ki‡Q|Ò

(01:30:03-01:30:11) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Abdul Motin)

GB K‡ivbvKvjxb A\_©‰bwZK msK‡U Avãyj gwZb‡`i e¨emvi DbœwZ †Zv n‡”QB bv eis DcvR©b K‡g‡Q| e¨emvi R‡b¨ m¤úwË K‡g‡Q KviY Rwg eÜK †`qv jvM‡Q| evKxi cwigvY †`L‡j g‡b nq wekvj e¨emvq| cªvq 40 j¶ UvKv evwK wKš‘ Avm‡j †ewkifvM UvKvB wewfbœ gnR‡bi wb± AvU‡K Av‡Q|

gwZb mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z †P‡qwQjvg K‡ivbvi NvUwZ mvg‡j †b‡eb wKfv‡e| Rvb‡Z †P‡qwQjvg Zvi fwel¨Z cwiKíbvi e¨vcv‡i| wZwb Rvbv‡jb †h bvbvbfv‡e e¨emvUv Pvwj‡q wb‡q †h‡Z Pvb| K‡ivbv msKU ewa©Z n‡jI †j‡M \_vK‡Z Pvb| msKU GKw`b †kl n‡e| ZLb Avevi jvf Ges e¨emvi cwimi e„w×i ¯^cœ †`‡Lb wZwb|

ÒAvRKv jvf bv nwj KvBév ne, KvjKv bv nwj ciï ne| GBiKg g‡b K‡ib Avgiv wm‡÷‡g AvwQ|... g‡b K‡ib †h AvgivI GKUv Avkvev`, AvwQ gv‡b ev` †bB Avgv‡`i gv‡b †h‡Kvb wRwb‡mi GKUv Bqv Av‡Q †Zv| GBRb¨ Avgiv e¨emvWv gv‡b M¨vc w`w”Q bv| †h Avjøvq w`‡j GiKg mgq wKš‘ Qv‡o hvB‡ev| QvBov †Mwj Avi Bbkvjøvn g‡b K‡ib †h Avgiv †h KvgvBWv Kiwm| Pj‡e e¨emv| GBR‡b¨ a‡i AvwQ †h Gnb jm †nvK, Av‡iv hw` nq †mWvI Avgiv g‡b K‡ib †h hw` bv \_vwK †h‡Kvb Avkvq hw` bv \_vwK Zv HWv cvIqv hvqbvÓ|

(23:22-25:14) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Abdul Motin)

GBme Avjv‡c Avgiv Avgv‡`i we`vq †bqvi evRvi U¨vsivKvw›` †cŠQvjvg| Avwg †h‡Z Pvw”Qjvg Ibv‡`i mv‡\_ mivmwi P‡i gwiP †Kbv †`L‡Z wKš‘ Avwg Kuv`v cvwb cvi n‡q †h‡Z cvi‡evbv e‡j †Rvi Avgv‡K gvbv Ki‡jb evievi| c‡i Avgv‡K Avgvi MšÍe¨ wPwb‡q Avãyj gwZb I Zvi cvU©bviiv we`vq wb‡jb|

# Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel

**Md. Sohel Rana,** Saghata, Gaibandha, Contact: 01795358078

AvR †mvgevi| AvR‡K Avgvi KvR n‡jv mvNvUvq †mv‡nj fvB‡qi mv‡\_ K\_v ejv| †mv‡nj fvB n‡jb GKRb wWw÷ªweDUvi| wZwb wiqv‡`i wj‡÷ \_vK‡jI AvR‡K Avgv‡K Zvi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Z n‡e| KviY Avgvi †h K‡qKRb cvwU©wmc¨v›U Zviv mevB nvUevwo Avi †`jyqvevwo P‡ii| MZKvj †h‡nZy Avgiv †mLv‡b wM‡qwQjvg ZvB AvR‡K ILv‡b Avgvi GKv hvIqv m¤¢e bq e‡jB GB wm×všÍ|

MZKvj iv‡ZB weªwds Gi c‡i wiqv‡`i mv‡\_ mewKQy wVK K‡i wb‡qwQjvg| wiqv`I AvR‡K mvNvUvq hv‡e Ii Ab¨ Avi GKRb cvwU©wmc¨v›U Av‡Q ILv‡b †mRb¨|

AvR‡K Avgv‡`i mKvj 10 Uvq †mLv‡b hvIqvi K\_v| ZvB mKvj 6 Uvi w`‡K Avwg Nyg †\_‡K D‡V †dªk n‡q MZKvj‡Ki wjLvUv evwK wQ‡jv †mUv wjL‡Z emjvg| wKQyUv wj‡L evwo‡Z Kj K‡i K\_v e‡j wbjvg| Gici UyjwKU Uv GKevi †`Lv cª‡qvRb g‡b K‡i UyjwKU Uv Ly‡j emjvg| hw`I UyjwKU †\_‡K wKQy cªkœ Av‡MB wdì Wv‡qwi †Z Zy‡j †i‡LwQjvg|

cªvq mv‡o mvZUv ev‡R| kvšÍv ZLb †iwW nw”Qj AvR‡K Iiv †ccywjqv P‡i hv‡e †mRb¨ GKev‡i †iwW n‡qB †ei n‡e bv¯Ív Ki‡Z| Avwg Ii Rb¨ A‡c¶v KiwQ| Ii n‡q †M‡j iæ‡g Zvjv †g‡i Avgiv †Mjvg bv¯Ív Ki‡Z|

bv¯Ív †kl K‡i kvšÍv, m¨vi‡`i mv‡\_ P‡j †M‡jv| Avwg iæ‡g Avmjvg| iæ‡g G‡m wK Ki‡ev †f‡e cvw”Qjvg bv|hvB‡nvK †WBwj iæwUb †\_‡K †dBmey‡K XyKjvg GKUy| †dBmeyK GKUy gv‡bB cªvq Ava N›Uv P‡j †M‡Q| Zvici D‡V wiqv`‡K Kj Kijvg| wiqv` Avgv‡K †Mvj †Uwe‡ji Kv‡Q †h‡Z ej‡jv| †Mvj †Uwej ej‡Z †hLv‡b cªwZ iv‡Z m¨vi Avgv‡`i‡K weªwds †`b †mLv‡b| wiqv` †mLv‡b e‡m KvR Ki‡Q|

Avwg wdì Wv‡qwi,UyjwKU Avi Kjg wb‡q †mLv‡b †Mjvg| wM‡q wiqv‡`i Kv‡Q Avgvi wKQy wel‡q wK¬qvi avibv wQ‡jv bv †m¸‡jv wel‡q wKQy Uv ¯úó avibv wbjvg| ZLb g‡b n‡jv MZKvj †Zv Avwg †g‡n`x fvB‡qi mv‡\_ †ewk¶Y K\_v ej‡Z cvwiwb wKš‘ Zvi mv‡\_ †Zv Avgvi K\_v ejv `iKvi| †mRb¨ †mLvb †\_‡K D‡V iæ‡g †Mjvg| wM‡q †g‡n`x fvB †K Kj Kijvg| †g‡n`x fvB‡qi †gvevBj bv¤^vi MZKvj Zvi mv‡\_ K\_v ejvi mg‡qB wb‡qwQjvg|

‡g‡n`x fvB †K Kj w`jvg| Dwb wiwmf Ki‡jb| fvB ej‡jb wZwb iscy‡i KviY Zvi evev Amy¯’, †gwW‡K‡j Av‡Qb| fvB K\_v ej‡Z cvi‡eb wKbv †R‡b wbjvg| Zvici cªvq 15 wgwbU fvB‡qi mv‡\_ K\_v e‡j wewfbœ wel‡q †R‡b wbjvg| Ges c‡i `iKvi ci‡j Avevi Kj w`‡ev e‡j Kj †K‡U w`jvg|

Gi g‡a¨ wiqv` Avgv‡K `yBevi Kj K‡i‡Q| KviY ZLb 10 Uv †e‡R 5 wgwbU n‡q †M‡Q| Avwg Zvivû‡iv K‡i †iwW njvg|‡iwW n‡q †ei n‡q †Mjvg| wM‡q †`wL wiqv` Avgvi Rb¨ A‡c¶v Ki‡Q| Avwg wiqv`‡K ejjvg Avgvi †`wi nIqvi KviY|

Avgiv hLb Gm‡KGm †m›Uvi †\_‡K †ei njvg ZLb cªvq 10.27 wgwbU| Avgiv †ei n‡q cªvq 2 wgwbU †nu‡U †gBb iv¯Ívi Kv‡Q wM‡q `uvovjvg| GB iv¯Ív w`‡qB mvNvUv †h‡Z nq f¨v‡b K‡i|

Avgv‡`i †ewk¶Y A‡c¶v Ki‡Z n‡jv bv| f¨vb cvIqv †M‡Q| Avgiv f¨v‡b DVjvg| mvNvUv †h‡Z gv‡S KPyqv evRvi c‡i| g‡b n‡jv MZKvj gwmiY †eMg GB evRv‡ii K\_vB Zvn‡j e‡j‡Qb| hw`I MZKvj Lye ¯úó eyS‡Z cvwiwb wKš‘ AvR‡K †jLv †`‡L eySjvg GUvB KPyqv evRvi †hLvb †\_‡K gwmiY †eMg gyiwMi wdU wb‡q hvq|

cªvq 30 wgwbU c‡i Avgiv mvNvUv evRv‡i †cŠuQvjvg | †mLv‡b wM‡q †h‡nZy †mv‡nj ivbv‡K Kj K‡i wiqv` MZ `yBw`b a‡i cvqwb ZvB Avgv‡`i cv‡ki GKRb RyZvi †`vKvb`vi‡K wR‡Ámv Ki‡Z n‡jv| wZwb Avgv‡`i‡K †mv‡nj ivbvi †`vKvb †`wL‡q w`‡jb|

Avgiv †mv‡nj ivbvi †`vKv‡b †Mjvg| †mLv‡b 4 Rb wcw”P wcw”P †Q‡j wQ‡jv| eqm AvbygvwbK 10-11 eQi n‡e| Zv‡`i Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg †mv‡nj fvB Av‡Qb wKbv| Avgv‡`i‡K †`‡L evwK wZbRb †Q‡j BwZg‡a¨ P‡j †M‡Q| GKRb Av‡Q| †m ej‡jv †mv‡nj ivbv Zvi gvgv nq| Dwb GKUy evB‡i †M‡Q GLwb Avm‡e|

wiqv` †gvevBj bv¤^vi wb‡q Kj Ki‡jv| Avgiv emjvg †mLv‡b †Pqv‡i| cªvq 5 wgwb‡Ui g‡a¨ †mv‡nj ivbv Avm‡jb| wZwb Rvbv‡jb e¨vs‡K GKUy KvR wQ‡jv †mRb¨ wZwb †mLv‡b †M‡Qb| cv‡kB e¨vsK|

Avwg j¶¨ Kijvg †`vKvbUv †gvUvgywU eo mvB‡Ri| †mLv‡b i‍&hv‡Ki g‡a¨ me cªKv‡ii KxUbvkK, Avi mvg‡bB Miæi wdU ivLv| Avi c~e© w`‡Ki wKQy As‡k mv‡ii e¯Ív| †Lvjv mv‡ii e¯ÍvI Av‡Q wKš‘ †m¸‡jv A‡a©K| cv‡kB GKUv wgUvi †gwkb ivLv mvi,wdU,fywl gvcvi Rb¨|

wiqv` P‡j †M‡jv Avwg †mv‡nj ivbvi mv‡\_ K\_v ejwQjvg | wZwb Avgvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvB‡jb Avgiv †K‡bv G‡mwQ Avi Avgv‡`i KvR wK| Avwg Zv‡K Avgvi D‡Ïk¨ Avi Kv‡Ri K\_v ejjvg| Zvici AbygwZ wb‡q †gvevB‡j †iKW© Pvjy Kijvg|

K\_v ejvi Av‡MB †mv‡nj ivbv Avgv‡K e‡j w`‡jb AvR‡K MvBevÜvq Zvi GKUv ¸iæZ¡c~Y© KvR Av‡Q GKUy c‡iB †mLv‡b †h‡Z n‡e| ZvB AvR‡K Avgv‡K †ewk mgq w`‡Z cvi‡e bv| Avwg PvB‡j AvMvgxKvj Avgv‡K mgq w`‡eb|

Avwg cªvq Ava N›Uv Zvi mv‡\_ K\_v ejjvg Zvi mv‡\_| Ges c‡ii w`b Avevi Avm‡ev e‡j †mLvb †\_‡K we`vq wbjvg|

‡mv‡nj ivbv GKRb e¨vemvqx| Zvi Rxe‡bi wKQy K\_v-

ÒAvgvi evwo g~jZ GLvb †\_‡K †`o wK‡jv DË‡i| mvNvUv BDwbq‡bB c‡i| Avgv‡`i \_vbv mvNvUv Avi †cªvcv‡i Avwg e¨emv Kwi|| Avgiv `yB fvB| fvB †evb‡`i g‡a¨ Avwg me †QvU|eo fvB Gm‡KGm Gi g¨v‡bRvi|I D`yqvLvwj eªv‡Â Av‡Q|Ó

(49:52-40:31) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

ÒAvwg MvBevÜv miKvwi K„wl wW‡cøvgv †\_‡K wW‡cøvgv †kl KiwQ Pvi erm‡i Zvic‡i Avwg K„wli Dci Avgvi BAZ wZb ermi Kiv Av‡Q Avgvi| g~jZ Avwg 2006 mv‡j GmGmwm cvk Kivi c‡i Avwg MvBevÜv K„wl cªwk¶Y BÝwUwUD‡U wW‡cøvgvq AskMªnY Kwi Ges 2010 mv‡j ILvb †\_‡K †ei n‡q Avwm| †ei n‡q Avmvi c‡i ILvb †\_‡K †gvUvgywU Avwg e¨vemvi mv‡\_ RwoZ| KvR Kwi, KvR Ki‡Z Ki‡Z wKQyw`b c‡i BAZ G 2014 bvwK 2015 mv‡j wM‡q Avwg fwZ© nB|ILv‡b g~jZ Avgvi K¬vm cix¶v ïµ Avi kwb|IWvi cvkvcvwk Avwg weR‡bm Gi mv‡\_I RwoZ wQjvg| ILb †\_‡K Avwg weR‡bm Kwi|weR‡bmI KiwQ cvkvcvwk Avwg `yBw`b cov‡kvbvi Kv‡R Avwg GKUy Gnbv MvBevÜv hvqv K¬vm cix¶v G‡UÛ KiwQ AviwK| KB‡i IB Avcbvi BAZ †Kvm©Uv Kw¤úwjU KiwQ| Avwg e¨emvi mv‡\_|Ó

(44:45-47:33) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

ÒAv‡M AveŸvB †`L‡Zv| GLb eqm nB‡Q GLb GB cªwZôvb Uv AvwgB †`wL|cªwZôvb Uv GLb Avgvi bv‡gB| mewKQy Avgvi bv‡gB Kiv Av‡Q| Avgvi Rvbvg‡Z, Avgvi GLv‡b e¨emvi eqm n‡”Q mvZ †\_‡K AvU ermiÓ

(2:52-2:57) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel ]

Òg~jZ Avwg GKUv †Kv¤úvwbi mv‡\_I RwoZ AvwQ|‡Kwg÷ µc †Kqv‡i ILv‡bI Avwg Re Kwi AviwK|ILv‡b Avwg gv‡K©wUs wn‡m‡e AvwQ|GB GjvKvq Avwg AvwQ| g~jZ Avgvi †`vKv‡b †jvK \_v‡K Avi †Kv‡bv Kv÷gvi hw` Av‡m †dv‡b Zv‡`i mv‡\_ Avgvi KbUv± nq,K\_vevZ©v mewKQy †dv‡bB nqÓ

(40:42-41:20) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

‡mv‡nj ivbvi †`vKv‡b wdU, fywl, mvi, KxUbvkK, ˆLj mewKQyB cvIqv hvq|mewKQy cvIqv †M‡jI †Zv GKw`‡b mewKQy nqwb| gyw`i †`vKvb w`‡q †mv‡nj ivbvi evev, ewmi Avn‡g` e¨vemv Rxe‡bi cª\_g Rxeb ïiæ K‡ib| G cªm‡½ †mv‡nj ivbv e‡jb-

ÒAvgvi evevi †\_‡KB GLv‡b Avmv| evev Av‡M †\_‡KB weR‡bm K‡i|Avgvi AveŸv 1988 mvj †\_‡K weR‡bm K‡i| Avgvi AveŸv Av‡M g‡bvnwi †`vKv‡b †mj Ki‡Zv|GB †h Avcbvi gyw`i †`vKvb wQ‡jv Av‡M|gyw`i †`vKvb †\_‡K c‡i Avcbvi n‡jv mvi, KxUbvkK Zvic‡i GB †h wdU, fywl GMjv Avi wK Pvjv‡”Ó

(1:40-3:33)[Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

Òg~jZ gyw`i †`vKvb Kivi c‡i A‡bK wKQy RvMvq evwK †`Iqvi c‡i evwKi cwigvb †ewk n‡q ci‡Q| GB Rb¨ e¨vemvi mgm¨v nB‡Q| GBRb¨ gyw`i †`vKvb ev` w`‡q GB weR‡bm

(00:35-00:36) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

ewmi Avn‡g` wb‡Ri Ae¯’vi AMªMwZi Rb¨ A‡Uv †Kv¤úvwbi mn‡hvwMZvq gyw`i †`vKvb ev` w`‡q exR,KxUbvkK Gi †`vKvb †`Iqvi g‡a¨ w`‡q Zvi Ae¯’vi Dbœqb Kivi †Póv K‡ib|

Ò GB †`vKvbUv mvNvUvi g‡a¨ GKUvB wQ‡jv| GB †h Avcbvi mvi, KxUbvkK,f~wl,wdUÓ

(0:36-0:46)[Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

Ò Dwb Avgvi AveŸv| Dwb ZLb g‡b Ki‡jv †h GB e¨emv Ki‡j †gvUvgywU GKUv cªwdU cvIqv hv‡e| g~jZ cª\_‡g KxUbvk‡Ki g‡a¨ A‡Uv †Kv¤úvwbi wWjviwkc †bIqv nB‡Q G·K¬ywmf Avi wK A‡Uv †Kv¤úvwb| Dbvi e¨vemvUv †gvUvgywU gv‡V KvR K‡i e¨emvUv cªmvi Ki‡Q| DbvivB e‡j‡Q †h Avcbvi hvB †nvK ZLb †h‡nZy gyw`i †`vKvb Av‡Q| ZLb †\_‡K Dbvi wWjviwkc w`‡q Avi wK GB mvBW Uv ev` w`‡q GUv AviwK GB RvqMvq KvR Ki‡Z ej‡Q| ZLb KvR Kivi ci †`Lv †M‡jv †h †gvUvgywU fv‡jv GKUv cªwdU Av‡mÓ

(0:48-1:28) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

ewmi Avn‡g` KxUbvkK, exR, mvi Gi e¨vemvq Avmvi g~j KviYB n‡”Q ÒA‡Uv †Kv¤úvwbÓ Gi m‡nv‡hvwMZv Ges GB †Kv¤úvwbi mv‡\_ m¤ú…³Zv -

ÒA‡Uv †Kv¤úvwbi mv‡\_ †hvMv‡hvM nB‡Q| Dbviv mvNvUv evRvi Avm‡Q G‡m cª\_‡g Avgvi evevi gyw`i †`vKv‡b G‡m †jv‡Kkb Pv‡”Q †h GiKg Avgiv KxUbvk‡Ki wWjvi †LvuR Ki‡ZwQ,‡Zv GLb wWjvi Kv‡K w`‡j fv‡jv nq| ZLb Avgvi AveŸv ej‡Z‡Q †h AvgviI IB ai‡bi weR‡bm Kivi GKUy AvMªn Av‡Q| †`‡Lb Avcbviv hw` GB wm‡÷‡g K‡i w`‡Z cv‡ib| ZLb Dbviv ej‡Q n¨v wVK Av‡Q Kiv hv‡e| Avcwb ïiæ K‡ib Avgiv †ní Ki‡ev| ZLb ïiæ K‡i Dbviv †ní Kiv ïiæ Ki‡jv|

(1:31-2:12)[Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

Ò‡Kv¤úvwbi mv‡\_ †hvMv‡hvM nq AviwK Avgiv weR‡bm Kwi| weR‡bm Kivi c‡i IB wdW †Kv¤úvwb ev †Kv‡bv †Kv¤úvwb †h †Kv‡bv GjvKvq AvBmv †LvuR †bq †h GB evRv‡i GKUv wWjvi w`‡ev| Kv‡K w`‡j AviwK fv‡jv nq| hviv †mj Ki‡Z cvi‡e| GB †h †jv‡Kkb †bq| Dbviv nq‡Zv Avgv‡`i K\_v e‡j †h Dbviv †jvK GBiKg, Dbv‡`i‡K w`‡j GBUv|Zvi Kvib Avgvi KvKv †QvU KvKv Dwb nB‡jv †f‡Ubvwii Re K‡i Avgvi eo fvB `yBUv DbvivI n‡jv cjøx wPwKrmK| †gvUvgywU GjvKvq IBw`K w`qv Avgv‡`i GKUy AvaUy cªfve fv‡jvB Av‡Q| GBRb¨ mevB AviwK GB w`‡Ki K\_v e‡j

(25:44-26:30) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2].Ó

‡Kv¤úvwb †Kv‡bv my‡hvM myweav †`q wKbv Rvb‡Z PvB‡j †mv‡nj ivbv e‡jb -

ÒAvi †Kv¤úvwb †\_‡K Dbv‡`i †jvK Av‡Q, Iiv gv‡V gv‡V g‡b K‡ib Avcbvi Lvgvwi c‡q‡›U hvqv K\_v e‡j|‡h fywlUv GiKg, GiKg KvR Ki‡e|GUvZ †Kv‡bv K¨vwg‡Kj bvB †h‡nZy K¨vwg‡Kj Avcbvi ¶wZKi| GUvZ K¨vwg‡Kj bvB GUv Avcbviv LvIqvq †`L‡Z cv‡ib|Avi g‡b K‡iv Mvfxi †¶‡Î Avcwb wZb Pviw`‡b †iRvë cv‡eb| ZLb A‡b‡K wb‡q hvqv LvIqvq,LvIqv‡bvi c‡i †iRvë Uv fv‡jv cvq|GB wm‡÷gÓ

(9:19-10:06) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

KxUbvk‡Ki wWjviwkc wb‡q ewmi Avn‡g` e¨vemv ïiæ Ki‡jI gvby‡li Pvwn`v wQ‡jv mvi Gi w`‡K| Pvwn`v Abyhvqx ewmi Avn‡g` Zvi †`vKv‡b bZyb cY¨ mvi †hvM Ki‡jb-

ÒZLb wKQy KxUbvkK Avmvi c‡i wKQy w`b g‡b K‡ib †jvKRb wewfbœ cªKv‡ii mvi G‡m †LvuR K‡i| †LvuR Kivi c‡i Dwb g‡b Ki‡jv Zvn‡j mv‡iiI wKQy †÷vK K‡i ivLv jvM‡e|ZLb AveŸvi wWjviwkc wQ‡jv bv|ZLb Dwb mwilv evwo NvU †\_‡K mvi ¸‡j wb‡q Av‡m †bŠKvq K‡i| ZLb Uªv‡K †Kv‡bv †hvMv‡hvM wQ‡jvbv †bŠKvq K‡i wb‡q G‡m AveŸv GLv‡b †mj Ki‡Zv|‡gvUvgywU AviwK †mj K‡i cªwdU †cZ Ges fv‡jv| GKUv ch©v‡q mvNvUvi g‡a¨ fv‡jv GKUv ch©v‡q P‡j †M‡Q|Ó

(2:13-2:56) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2].Ó

ewmi Avn‡g` Gi eqm †e‡o‡Q ZvB e¨vemvi nvj ai‡Z n‡q‡Q †Q‡j †mv‡nj ivbv †K| †mv‡nj ivbv e¨vemvq Avmvi ci bZyb K‡i hy³ n‡q‡Q A‡bKwKQyB|

Òcª\_‡g KxUbvkK w`‡q ïiæ K‡i c‡i mvi,exR ïiæ Kivi c‡i Avcbvi wdU|wdU Avcbvi 2018 mvj †\_‡K wd‡Ui hvÎv ïiæ| mvgw\_s wKQy wdU wewµ Kiv n‡Zv Zvic‡i Avcbvi 2020 mv‡j Avwg hLb †`vKv‡b emjvg 2017 mv‡j| Zvici 2020 mv‡j Avcbvi †`k gvZ„Kv dyW †cªvWv±, Avcbvi cywó f~wl| mvNvUv, dyjQwoi Rb¨ Avgv‡K `vwqZ¡ w`j| GB GjvKvq Avcwb ïay †mj Ki‡Z cvi‡eb| †Kv¤úvwb mewKQy Avgv‡K Pyw³e× K‡i w`‡q‡Q| GLbI †gvUvgywU †Kv¤úvwbi iæjm Abyhvqx Avwg mvNvUv, dyjQwo me RvqMv‡ZB GB †h cywó f~wl †mj KiwQ| cvkvcvwk Ab¨ wdUI PvjvB| ACI wdU, c¨vivM‡bi wdU bvwik wdU gv‡b †hUv fv‡jv| Ó

(3:01-4:19) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2].Ó

‡e‡o‡Q gvby‡li Pvwn`v,e¨vemv n‡q‡Q ¯’vqx ,‡e‡o‡Q cwiwPwZ, †e‡o P‡j‡Q e¨vemv| †mv‡nj ivbv e‡jb -

Òc‡i Avwg GB †h dvwU©jvBRvim Gi mv‡\_ hy³ nB| †gvUvgywU GB wb‡q Avgv‡`i hvÎv ïiæ| Ges cvkvcvwk Avgvi cvk¦eZ©x Avgvi GK Av‡¼‡ji wcwmGwm jvB‡mÝ w`‡q GUvi bvg †`Iqv Av‡Q AvjnvR¡ †UªWvm©| Dbvi jvB‡mÝUv Avgiv Pvjvw”Q| †gvUvgywU Dbvi jvB‡mÝ Pvjv‡Z Avgv‡`i weR‡bm Uv Av‡M Kg wQ‡jv| cwiwPwZ Kg wQ‡jv| †gvUvgywU Dbvi jvB‡mÝ †bIqv‡Z Avgv‡`i e¨vemv e¨vcK cwiwPwZ n‡q‡Q| Avcbvi cªwZUv evRv‡ii †h †Kv‡bv †`vKvb`vi Avgv‡`i GKbv‡g †P‡b| Ges cªwZUv evRv‡ii †`vKvb`v‡iiv Avgvi Kv‡Q cb¨ †bq|

(4:44-5:37) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]Ó

eZ©gvb e¨emvi Ae¯’v Rvb‡Z PvB‡j †mv‡nj ivbv e‡jb-

Òmvi, KxUbvkK, exR Gi cvkvcvwk GB †h Avcbvi wdU, fywl,‰Lj GMjv wewµ Kwi Avwg|Avi I cv‡k¦I †MvWvDb Av‡QÓ

(2:25-2:39) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

ÒAvgv‡`i wbR¯^ †MvWvDb Av‡Q| 2 Uv †MvWvDb Av‡Q| GKUv †MvWvD‡bi Pvi fv‡Mi GK fv‡M ivLv nq Avgv‡`i wdU, fywl, c¨vivMb wdU|‡gvUvgywU fv‡jv K‡i my›`i K‡i RvqMv K‡i wb‡q Avcbvi ILv‡b ivLv n‡q‡Q| Avi GK mvB‡W ivLv nB‡Q KxUbvkK, Avi Av‡iK mvB‡W ivLv nq dvwU©jvBRvi mvi, wewfbœ iK‡gi mvi ivLv nB‡Q|Ó

(5:56-6:39) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]Ó

Ò‡Kv¤úvwbi wWjviwkc wbwQ| AWvi w`‡j Mvwo‡Z †cŠu‡Q w`‡q hvq|‡Kwg÷ †µvc †Kqvi| wWjviwkc †bIqv Av‡Q| Avevi IB †h bvd‡Kv Mªæc| bvd‡Kv wgkª mv‡ii GKUv wWjviwkc †bIqv Av‡Q|Avi fywl Av‡Q nB‡jv wM‡q †`k gvZ„Kv cywó fywl †bIqv Av‡Q| 50% c¨vivMb wdU‡U Pvjv jv‡M|AW©vi w`‡q e¨vs‡K UvKv Rgv w`‡j GM‡j AvgvK †cªvWv± w`‡q hvq|

(7:10-7:59) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

Òcywó fywlUv GB Avgvi mvNvUvq 10 Uv BDwbqb Av‡Q| †gvUvgywU me BDwbq‡b cªwZwU evRv‡i GKUv K‡i wi‡UBjvi †mU Kiv Av‡Q| cªwZwU evRv‡ii GKUv K‡i wi‡UBjvi †K Avgiv cywó fywl w`‡q †`B|GLvb †\_‡K †mj nq| cªwZw`bB Avcbvi 20/30,1 Ub GiKg AviwK †mj nq GB cywó fywl †U| †gvUvgywU fv‡jv| memgq GKB wewµ nqbv| wm‡Rb wm‡Rb Avcbvi ev‡iv gv‡mi g‡a¨ Qq gv‡mi g‡Zv weR‡bmUv fv‡jv nq| wKš‘ wdU,fywl Uv fv‡jv P‡j AviwK|Ó

(8:11-8:47) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

Òwd‡Ui †¶‡Î g~jZ cªwdU Aí, jvf Aí Av‡m|e¨emvUv gRv| Avcbvi w`‡b w`‡b fv‡jv †mj nq| cªwZw`bB †mj nq|‡mjUv AviwK †evSv hvq †h †mj n‡”Q| jvf Kg †nvK|w`‡b Avcbvi 15,000-16,000 UvKvi g‡Zv wewµ nq|GM‡j Lvgvwiiv wb‡”Q| we‡iI Av‡Q,P‡iI Av‡Q|Pi,wei `yBUvB Av‡Q| Avgvi †Zv Gj¨v †`vKv‡bi wcQb mvB‡UB euva Av‡Q euv‡ai c‡iB Pi| Ó

(26:24-27:19)[Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

ÒAvgvi mvNvUv, dyjQwo †Z Kgc‡¶ Avcbvi 40-45 Rb wi‡UBjv‡ii mv‡\_ Avgvi KbUv± Av‡Q Ges Iiv gvj †bq dyjQwoI Av‡Q, mvNvUv Av‡Q, †Kvbvcvov Av‡Q me GjvKvq wQ‡U Av‡Q AviwK|Ó

(39:29-39:48) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

gvby‡li Pvwn`v †gUv‡Z e¨vemvq hy³ K‡i‡Qb wdU, fywl, jvfI n‡”Q fv‡jv|

Òg~jZ Avgiv hnb mvi, KxUbvkK wewµ Kwi ZLb IB ai‡bi K„lK AvB‡m Avgv‡`i e‡j †h, Avcbviv wdU fywl ivL‡Z cv‡ib bv? Avgiv wdU, fywl wb‡q hv‡ev| Avcbviv hw` iv‡Lb Zv Avgiv wb‡ev| Zv Avgiv IB Abyhvqx †kvbvi c‡i wKQy wKQy KB‡i ivwL Zv †gvUvgywU †mj fv‡jv nq| ZviciI Gnb GB GjvKvq Rwg Pvlvev‡`i †P‡q GLb ev¯ÍegyLx AviwK Miæ, MiæUvi Drcv`b AviwK †ewk n‡”Q AviwK| gv‡b Avcwb †hLv‡b hv‡eb cªwZUv N‡i N‡i `yB‡U wZb‡U K‡i Miæ Av‡Q| Rwg QvovI Iiv n‡jv Miæi cªwZ Syu‡K ciwQ‡jv|Zv GRb¨ †gvUvgywU fv‡jv AviwK †mj nq|GRb¨ G‡Wi cªwZ Avgiv Gnbv AvMªn K‡i wbw”Q| fwel¨‡Z †gvUvgywU AviI †Póv Ki‡ZwQ|Ó

(23:23-24:22) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

LyPiv bvwK cvBKvwi †Kvb fv‡e †ewk wewµ nq Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb -

Òg~jZ Av‡M Avgiv nB‡jv LyPivB †ewk wewµ KiZvg| g~jZ GLb Avcbvi Mªvg M‡Äi †`vKvb †ewk nIqvi Kvi‡b Avgv‡`i cvBKvwi nviUvB †ewk n‡”Q AviwK| hv wewµ Ki‡ZwQ cvBKvwi wewµ Ki‡ZwQ| GRb¨ Avgv‡`i UvKv A‡bK Bb‡f÷ Ki‡Z nB‡Z‡Q|gv‡b cvBKvwi wewµ Ki‡j UvKv AviI Bb‡f÷ Kiv jvM‡e †ewk| g‡b K‡ib †ewk †ewk KB‡i Bb‡f÷ Kiv jvM‡e †ewk †ewk KBiv wewµ Kiv jvM‡e|Ó

(21:59-22:26) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

‡cªvWv± Avb‡Z †Kv‡bv mgm¨v nq wKbv Rvb‡Z PvB‡j †mv‡nj ivbv e‡jb -

ÒAvgv‡`i g~jZ †cªvWv± Avb‡Z mgm¨v nqbv| Avgv‡`i K„wl cb¨ Avb‡Z †Kv‡bv mgm¨v nqbv|GUv ILvb †\_‡K miKvwi fv‡e ejv Av‡Q|K„wl cb¨ Avb‡Z †Kv‡bv mgm¨v nqbv|Avwg AbjvB‡b UvKv Rgv †`B | Avgvi hvIqv jv‡M bv| Avwg GLvb †\_‡KB AbjvBb Ki‡j †cªvWv± Av‡m hvq|Ó

(10:52-11:22) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

AbjvB‡b AW©vi w`‡q cb¨ Av‡bb †mv‡nj ivbv| wZwb g‡b K‡ib G‡Z K‡i Zvi UvKv wbivc` \_v‡K| G cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb -

ÒAvwg †Zv g~jZ nB‡jv AbjvBb Kwi|Zvici Dbviv Avgv‡`i‡K cb¨ †`q|Ó

(9:11-9:16) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

ÒAv‡M AbjvB‡b AW©vi KiZvg bv| Av‡M K¨vk w`Zvg| GLb AbjvB‡bB|AbjvB‡b ej‡Z IB GLb †Kv¤úvwbi †jvK Kg Av‡m|g~jZ Kg Av‡m Avi nB‡j mivmwi UvKv w`‡Z GKUy Gnbv SyuwKi g‡a¨ \_vKv jv‡M|Avi AbjvB‡b Ki‡j IB SyuwK Uv \_v‡K bv|Ó

(10:11-10:39) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

Ò‡jvK Kg Avmvi Kvib nB‡jv wK Dbviv gv‡K©U Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í eo Ki‡Z‡Q| GKUv †jvK w`‡q Av‡M mvNvUv, †evbvcvov GB RvqMvq KvR Ki‡Zv| GLb Avcbvi †Mvwe›`M‡Ä hvq wewfbœ RvqMvq hvq| wewfbœ RvqMvq hvIqvi Kvi‡b Dbviv mgq cvqbv| GRb¨ Dbviv e‡j †h, Avcwb AbjvBb K‡ib,mgm¨v n‡e bv|AbjvBb Ki‡j AviwK mwVK mg‡q AviwK gvj cvIqv hvq|‡Kv‡bv mgm¨v nqbv|hLb ZLb cvIqv hvq|Avgiv e¨vs‡K Kwi| e¨vs‡K nB‡j Avgv‡`i e¨vsK w¯øc \_v‡K,WKy‡g›U \_v‡K Avgvi| Avi nv‡Z nv‡Z w`‡j IB WKy‡g›U Uv cvIqv hvqbv|nv‡Z nv‡Z w`‡j UvKv ev` hvIqvi AviwK fq \_v‡K|GB wm‡÷‡g †`Iqv nq AviwK|Ó

(10:59-12:02) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

ÒAMªYx e¨vs‡K Rgv †`B| g~jZ RbZv e¨vs‡KI †`Iqv hvq| Avevi GLv‡b Bmjvwg e¨vs‡KI †`Iqv hvq| wKš‘ Avwg RbZv e¨vs‡K my‡hvM myweav fv‡jv †Zv| RbZv e¨vs‡K Avcbvi GK UvKvI jv‡M bv| †Kv‡bv cªKvi Kwgkb jv‡M bv| GB Rb¨ Avgiv RbZv e¨vs‡K †`B|Ó

(12:10-12:36) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

AbjvB‡b cb¨ AW©vi Kiv wb‡q †mv‡nj ivbv e‡jb-

ÒAbjvB‡b ej‡Z Dbviv g~jZ Avgvi mvNvUvq KvR Ki‡Zv| Gnb e¨vemvUv eo nIqvi Kvi‡b wewfbœ RvqMvq hvIqv jv‡M| GRb¨ Dbviv ej‡Q‡Z †h Avcbvi wbivc‡`i Rb¨ UvKv cqmv Rvwb wbivc` \_v‡K GBRb¨ AbjvB‡b UvKvUv cvVvq w`‡eb| cvVvq w`‡j Avcbvi wKš‘ DcKvi n‡e|Dbviv eySvq w`‡jv Avwg eySjvg n¨v wVwK GUv †Zv Avvgvi wbivc`| ZLb Avwg AbjvB‡b GLb Avwg UvKv¸‡j †cŠ‡Q †`B|ILvb †\_‡K Mvwo Av‡m Mvwo AvB‡m Avgv‡`i †cªvWv± ¸‡j w`‡q †`q|Avgv‡`i‡K KLbI hvBZc nqbv|I‡`i d¨v±wi‡Z KLbI, †Kv‡bvmgq hvB‡Z nqbv|Zvi Kvib Iiv mgm¨v memgq mgvavb KB‡i w`‡q hvq|Ó

(43:26-44:21) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

wi‡UBjvi †`i‡K cb¨ †`Iqvi wel‡q †mv‡nj ivbv e‡jb-

ÒIiv †ewkifvMB wb‡q hvq Avi †dvb KB‡i hw` f¨vb cvwV‡q †`q, f¨vb ev A‡Uv cvwV‡q w`‡j Avgiv ILv‡b w`‡q †`B|g~jZ IivB †ewk Av‡m| AvB‡m †`‡L Avcbvi †Kvb †cªvWvKUv wb‡j Pj‡e, †Kvb †cªvWv± Uv Avcbvi jvfevb †mB †cªvWv± Iiv wKQy wKQy wb‡q †ewkifvM IivB AvB‡m †bq AviwK|Ó

(12:01-12:30) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

¯^vfvweK wQ‡jv mewKQy,‡mv‡nj ivbvi e¨emv PjwQ‡jv fv‡jv| K‡ivbv G‡jv, e¨vemv \_g‡K `uvov‡jv, eÜ n‡q †M‡jv wWjviwkc|

Òmvi KxUbvkK wcU fywl cvBKvwi cvBKvwi †m‡j GLvb †\_‡K ïiæ AviwK|ïiæ nB‡Q wKš‘ gv‡S g‡a¨ GKUy M¨vc n‡jv AviwK Avcbvi K‡ivbvi Rb¨|Ó

(5:38-5:51) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2].Ó

Òg~jZ K‡ivbv Avmvi c‡i Avgv‡`i Avgiv GKUy Bqvi g‡a¨ c‡i †MwQ| Zvi Kvib K‡ivbvq A‡bK mgq †`vKvbcvV eÜ \_v‡K| Zvic‡i Avcbvi †QvU †QvU †`vKvb`vi Avi wi‡UBjvi‡`i mv‡\_ †hvMv‡hvM \_v‡K bv| g~jZ Dbv‡`i †K Kj Ki‡j Iiv e‡j †`vKvb Lyj‡Z w`‡”Q bv, GB K‡ivbvi Rb¨ †`vKvb Lyj‡Z w`‡”Q bv| Avgiv Lye wec‡` AvwQ|Ges g~jZ †mj nq AviwK IUvi Rb¨| gvby‡li g‡a¨ GKUv AvZsK| AvZ‡¼i Rb¨ AviwK †mj Uv K‡g †M‡Q|Ó

(6:45-7:40) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2].Ó

Òg‡b K‡ib †h Avgv‡`i GB mvi KxUbvkK weR‡bm Uv nq mKv‡j Avi bvnq mÜ¨vi c‡i| mÜ¨vi c‡i †`vKvb GKPyqvwj eÜ ivLv nq GRb¨ Avgv‡`i †mj Uv K‡g †M‡Q|Avgvi †Zv cªwZw`bB Avgvi wewµ fywl 15-20 nvRvi GBiKg nq| GLb †gvUvgywU K‡g †M‡Q| GLb Avcbvi mvZ AvU nvRvi,`k nvRvi GBiKg nq|K‡ivbvi Kvi‡b K‡g †M‡Q| GB †h Avcbv‡K ejjvg bv A‡bK Lvgvwi Miæ wewµ Ki‡Q wKš‘ Miæ DVv‡Z cv‡iwb|nq‡Zvev Miæ Av‡Q LvIqv‡”Q Kg K‡i, f‡q f‡q Kg K‡i LvIqv‡”Q| GB ai‡bi GB cªfve Uv Av‡Q|Ó

(28:43-29:53) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

ÒAvgiv K‡ivbvi Rb¨ fyÆv, gwiP,Zvic‡i cvU K‡ivbvi Rb¨ GM‡j Avgiv †÷vK Ki‡Z cvwi bvB|SyuwKi g‡a¨| `vg K‡g bv ev‡o| Zvic‡i nv‡Uq XyK‡Z †`q bv| nvUI bvB, evRviI bvB, wKQyB bvB|GB Rb¨ Avgiv IB wi¯‹ Uv †bB bvB| hLb evRvi kxwZkxj n‡e Znb Avgiv wK‡b Avgiv †mBfv‡e †÷vK Ki‡ev AviwK|Ó

( 9:57-10:45) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

Òmvi KxUbvkK ej‡Z wmRbvj weR‡bm GUv|‡gvUvgywU wm‡Rb AviwK ïiæ|GB wmR‡b †gvUvgywU AviwK ïiæ n‡”Q AviwK| †evSv hv‡”Q wK ïiæ n‡”Q| g~jZ GUv AviI Av‡M ïiæ nIqvi K\_v| wKš‘ K‡ivbvi cªfveUv B`vwbs GUv Gi Dc‡i c‡i †M‡Q|GRb¨ †mj Uv †evSv hv‡”Q bv| Gmg‡q e¨vcK †mj nq|wKš‘ Avgiv †mj Ki‡Z cvi‡ZwQ bv GB Avi wK|Ó

(28:43-29:53) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

ÒK‡ivbvi mgq †Zv Aek¨B mgm¨v nq|mgm¨v n‡”Q Avcbvi Lvgvwiivi mv‡\_ A‡bK mgq †hvMv‡hvM nq bv| Avi Lvgvwii mv‡\_ Iiv †Zv †`vKv‡b AvB‡m †hvMv‡hvM K‡i, K\_vevZ©v e‡j IB †`vKvb A‡bK mgq eÜ K‡i ivLv jv‡M|GB Rb¨ I‡`i mv‡\_ GKUy Gnbv m¤úK© wew”Qbœ AviwK|Avi nB‡jv K„wl cb¨Uv g~jZ K‡ivbvi Kvi‡b e¨vNvZ NUvq bv| g~jZ Avi †Kv‡bv mgm¨v nqbv|GB eQi GKUy Lvivc| K‡ivbv Dcj‡¶ GKUy Lvivc|IB †Zv †`vKvbcvU Lyj‡Z †`qwb| Avgv‡`i GB †`vKvbcvU †Lvjvi wbqg Av‡Q wKš‘ ZvI cªkvmb Lyj‡Z †`qwb| †`vKvbcvU Kg Lyj‡j †Zv †mj Kg n‡e| †jvKRb Av‡m bv|evRv‡i †jvKRb AvB‡j †mjUv KgB nB‡QÓ

(12:46-13:25)[Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

Òg~jZ Avgiv K‡ivbvi Av‡M †mjUv fv‡jv wQ‡jv| †gvUvgywU wewµ fv‡jv KiwQ|Avgiv UvKv Bb‡f÷ KiwQ|cb¨¸‡j wb‡q AvB‡m wewµ KiwQ| gv‡b memgq wewµi Dc‡i wQjvg|Ó

(48:04-48:19) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

ÒGB K‡ivbv Avmv‡Z IB wewµ †mjUv Avgiv eyS‡Z cvi‡Zwm bv| †h cb¨ ¸jv AvbwQ IB cY¨ ¸jv wewµ n‡”Q bv|| gv‡b eo GKUv M¨v‡ci g‡a¨ c‡i AvwQ|g‡b K‡ib Av‡`ŠI GB †cªvWv± ¸‡j †mj n‡e wK bv GWv GKUv m‡›`‡ni g‡a¨ AvwQ| g‡b K‡ib GB cb¨¸‡j †mj n‡j AviI cb¨ wb‡q Avm‡j †mj¨v wewµ Ki‡j GKUv jvf \_vK‡jv nq| GB cb¨¸‡jI wewµ Ki‡ei cvBbv AviI Ab¨ cb¨ wKfv‡e wb‡q Avm‡ev| GB Rb¨B AviwK A‡bK M¨vc †`L‡ZwQ| fwel¨‡Z AviI wK †h n‡e †evSv hv‡”Q bv| Lvivc Ae¯’vI n‡Z cv‡i wKš‘ weR‡bm hLb Ki‡ev GKWv †mBfv‡eB KvR Kiv jvM‡e| hZB mgm¨v †nvK GB mgm¨v ¸‡j wKfv‡e mgvavb Kiv hvq †mB wb‡q GKUv cwiKíbv Kiv jvM‡eÓ

(48:20-49:42) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

K‡ivbvi mg‡q †hgb e¨emvqxiv ¶wZMª¯Í n‡”Q †Zgwb ¶wZMª¯’ n‡”Q LvgvwiivI| G cªm‡½ †mv‡nj ivbv e‡jb -

ÒK‡ivbvi Kvi‡b †mj nq, †mj nq g~jZ, †mj †gvUvgywU nq wKš‘ GB K‡ivbvi cªfveUv Avcbvi GB †h Kyievwb †M‡jv †mB mgqUv K‡ivbvi Kvi‡b A‡bK Lvgvwi Miæ wewµ Ki‡Z cv‡i bvB| GUv GKUv cªfve Avi g~jZ hviv Miæ wewµ Ki‡Q Zviv Miæ wKb‡Z cv‡iwb| †h Lvgvi DVv‡e †m Miæ wKb‡Z cv‡iwb G jvBMv GKUv cªfveÓ

(26:58-27:30) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

ÒAvgvi Rvbvg‡Z GK Lvgvwi Av‡Q 100 Miæi †mU ˆZwi K‡i ivL‡Q wKš‘ IB †h Dwb Miæ wKb‡Z cvi‡Z‡Q bv|g‡b K‡ib nvU †M‡j nvU wVKg‡Zv Ki‡Z †`qbv| Miæ †Kbv‡ePv Ki‡Z cv‡ibv|Dbvi UvKv Bb‡f÷ Ki‡e wKš‘ Miæ wKb‡Z cvi‡Z‡Q bv| mewKQy †iwW| Dbvi Rbej †iwW|Avcbvi Avgvi †\_‡K Lvwj AW©vi †`Iqv| hw` e‡j †h Avcwb fywl cvVvq †`b Avwg mv‡\_ mv‡\_ cvVvq w`‡ev|Avwg evievi †LvR wbw”Q, bK Ki‡ZwQ †h fvB Avcbvi wK Lei Kq fvB Avwg †Zv Miæ wKb‡Z cvi‡Zwm bv|Miæ nB‡j n‡”Q, mvg\_¨© n‡”Q bv| Avwg †hB nv‡UB hvB †Póv Kwi Miæ wKb‡ev wKš‘ nv‡U †Zv Miæ DV‡Z‡Q bv| GUvi Kvi‡b AviwK wcwQ‡q AvwQ| †gvUvgywU Dbviv hLb Miæ wKb‡e,Miæ n‡e ZLb Avgv‡`i †gvUvgywU †mjUv evo‡e GB Avi wK|Ó

(27:32-28:24) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2].Ó

Ò wKQy wKQy †cªvWv± Gi `vg evo‡Q|g~jZ `vg evo‡j wK n‡e,wKš‘ Avcbvi Pvwn`v Kg|K„lK †j‡f‡j Pvwn`v Kg|‡h‡nZy Avcbvi av‡bi `vg †ewk|K„wl Kv‡Ri avb, fyÆv, KvDb G¸‡jvi `vg †ewk wKš‘ Avgv‡`i †`vKv‡bi Pvwn`v Kg| †Kgb Rvwb GB mg‡q †h †mj nIqvi K\_v wQ‡jv, †mB iKg †mj bvBÓ

(31:21-32:42) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

wewµ Kg, Bb‡f÷I Kg| KLbI †jvb, KLbI avi, KLbI ev wb‡Ri K¨vk Lwm‡q Rxeb Pvjv‡Z n‡”Q †mv‡nj ivbv‡K|

ÒAek¨B e¨w³MZ Rxe‡bI A‡bK n¨vgcvqvi nw”Q|GLb Avcbvi n¨vgcvi ej‡Z Avcbvi †h UvKv jvfevb nZvg †m UvKv †\_‡K ewÂZ nw”Q|g~jZ †gvUvgywU GLb ejv jv‡M Avgvi K¨vk fvwO‡q LvIqv jv‡M‡Z‡Q| n¨v Zvici e¨emvi †h MwZ, MwZUv †evSv hv‡”Q bvÓ

(30:02-32:20) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

Òg‡b K‡ib Avwg Bb‡f÷ Ki‡ev GB Bb‡f÷ Gi MwZUv eyS‡Z cviwQ bv| UvKv Bb‡f÷ bv Ki‡j Avwg jvf n‡e bv jm n‡e eyS‡Z cvi‡ZwQbv|‡h‡nZy K‡ivbv| Av‡iv hw` K‡ivbv AviI hw` †ewk nq ZLb †Zv Avgv‡`i AviI mgm¨v n‡e| GRb¨ Avgiv UvKv Bb‡f÷ Ki‡Z cvi‡ZwQ bv|g‡b K‡ib AviI †cªvWv± cb¨ µq Kiv jvM‡e|cb¨ µq Ki‡j Avcbvi UvKv Bb‡f÷ Ki‡Z n‡e|hw` Bb‡f÷ K‡i j‡mi gyL †`wL Zvn‡j †Zv Avgv‡`i mgm¨v n‡e|GB Rb¨B Avgiv Gfv‡e AvwQ|‡`wL mvg‡b wK nq|cwiw¯’wZ †`‡L UvKv Bb‡f÷ Ki‡ev|n¨v Bb‡f÷ K‡g †M‡Q Aek¨B K‡g †M‡QÓ

(30:02-32:20) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

Ò¶wZ †Zv Aek¨B nB‡P| Avgvi GKUv LvIqvi B‡q Av‡Q bv|fib‡cvlb, evwo‡Z Kvco †Pvco GM‡j †g‡bR Kiv jvM‡e †mUv †`Iqv jvM‡P|nq‡Zv ev Gj¨v avi Kiv jvM‡Q|LiP †Zv nB‡Q Gnb KvgvB †nvK Avi bv‡nvK|Ó

(18:41-19:07) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

Ò‡kva Ki‡Z †Zv n‡”Q| †ePv wewµ bv n‡jI I‡`i‡K †g‡bR Kiv jv‡M|Iiv Avm‡jI `~i †\_‡K Av‡m| Iiv Avm‡j †h K‡iB †nvK †g‡bR Kiv jv‡M|ZviciI †g‡bR Ki‡Z GKUy Kó n‡”Q| IB wewµ KB‡i Avi mvB‡W AviI wKQy †jv‡Ki †\_‡K UvKv †bIkv n‡”Q|avi †bIqv n‡”Q| wewµ K‡i wdi IB avi †kva †`Iqv n‡”Q| GB AviwK|bv g~jZ Avgvi Ab¨ †Kv‡bv †mvm© bvB|PvKwi ev Ab¨ †Kv‡bv †mvm© bvB| GB e¨emvi Dc‡i Avgvi gv‡b weR‡bm n‡j Avgvi mewKQy n‡e bv n‡j bvB|GB Ae¯’v AviwK|UvKv bv \_vK‡j †Zv mewKQyiB mgm¨v nq|Kvco †Pvco †Kbv,ev”Pv Kv”PvK cov‡kvbv Kiv,Zvic‡i n‡j Avcbvi fv‡jvfv‡e AviwK \_vKv Gj¨v AviwK mgm¨v|Ó

(19:41-21:41) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel ]

Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ RwoZ Av‡Qb †mv‡nj ivbv| Zvi gva¨‡g P‡ii gvbyl cwieZ©b K‡i‡Q Zv‡`i Pvlvev‡`i|DcK„Z n‡q‡Q A‡bK-

ÒAvwg †Zv g~jZ Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ 2015 mvj †\_‡K m¤¢eZ RwoZ AvwQ| Gg‡dviwm †K Avwg Av‡M wPbZvg bv| Av‡M †gvUvgywU Dbviv Avm‡Zv Dbv‡`i‡K Avwg IZ GKUv †ewk wKQy g‡b KiZvg bv| Dbviv g~jZ AvgvK †hw`b cª\_g P‡i wb‡q †M‡jv| Avwg ejjvg †h wK Rb¨ Avgv‡K wb‡q hv‡eb| fvB Avcwb GB mvNvUvi g‡a¨ fv‡jv GKUv wWjvi ev wi‡UBjvi wm‡j± Kiv jvM‡e| wb‡q hvqv ILv‡b Avgv‡`i wgwUs n‡e, †mwgbvi n‡e 30 Rb, 40 Rb K„lK wb‡q Avgv‡`i GKUv †mwgbvi n‡e| Avcwb hvqv ILv‡b ej‡eb| †h‡nZy Avgiv IB wel‡q cvi`k©x bB| wKfv‡e †Kvb KxUbvkK e¨venvi Kiv jvM‡e, wKfv‡e Rwg cª¯ÍyZ Kiv jvM‡e GB wRwbmUv Avcwb mnRfv‡e ILv‡b e‡j w`‡j AviwK Avcbvi K„l‡Kiv jvfevb n‡e| GRb¨ Avwg Dbv‡`i mv‡\_ †Mjvg P‡i| P‡i hvqv †ek fv‡jv jvM‡jv| fv‡jv nBj wK Avwg eySjvg Dbviv A‡bK KvR K‡i|Zvi Kvib IB GZ ¸‡j †jvK mevB †`wL Dbv‡`i bvg ch©šÍ gyL¯’| mevB ejwZ‡Q †`wL DgyK fvB Av‡m, DgyK fvB Av‡m Avgv‡`i †LvuRLei †bq| Zvici Avgv‡`i Mevw` cï Av‡Q| Mevw` cïi wK mgm¨v n‡”Q, wK mgvavb Kiv jvM‡e mewKQy Avgv‡`i‡K civgk© †`q| Avgiv G¸‡jv Mªnb Kwi, Mªnb Kivi c‡i Avgiv A‡bK jvfevb nB| A‡b‡K wgwUs G e‡j †h fvB †kv‡bb Avgiv †Zv A‡bKw`b Pvlvev` m¤ú‡K© †Zgb GKUv avibvB wQ‡jv bv| Avcwb AvBmv ej‡jb GB Pvlvev` G| hvB‡nvK Gg‡dviwmi gva¨‡g Avcbv‡K ab¨ev` †`Iqv hvq| Gbviv hw` bv B‡q Ki‡Zv Avcwb Avvm‡Zb bv Avi GBfv‡e mv‡RkbI w`‡Zb bv †h wKfv‡e Pvlvev` Kiv n‡e, wK e¨envi Kiv jvM‡e| Avgiv †Zv Av‡M Ab¨ Ab¨ fv‡e Pvlvev` KiwQ| †hgb Iiv nB‡jv ch©vß cwigv‡b IB Rwg cª¯ÍyZ Kivi mgq jeb e¨venvi K‡i| GB †h gvby‡li mvaviY Lvevi jeY| IUv Iiv e¨venvi K‡i| †Zv Avwg ILv‡b hvqv ejwQ †h Gjø&hvb e¨envi Ki‡j Rwgi ¶wZ nq| GUv Avwg Avgiv a‡i w`wQ| a‡i †`Iqvi c‡i Dbviv ej‡Q fvB wVK Av‡Q G‡Zvw`b †h Avgiv GUv e¨envi KiwQ m¤ú~Y© fyj KiwQ| GLb hvB †nvK Avcwb Gg‡dviwmi gva¨‡g Avm‡Qb| Avgv‡`i ï‡bI Lye DcKvi n‡jv| hvK fwel¨‡Z Avcwb Avevi Avm‡eb| AvB‡m Avcwb Z\_¨ ¸‡j w`‡eb| ZË¡ ¸‡j w`‡j Avwg fv‡jv GKUv DcKv‡i DcK„Z n‡ev AviwK| GB ai‡bi K\_vevZ©v ejv nq| Avi g~jZ P‡ii †hmg¯Í K„lK me AvswkK Avgv‡`i wgwUs Abyfe Ki‡jv| Ges Zv‡`i gyf‡g›U †`‡L †evSv †M‡jv Gg‡dviwm †gvUvgywU fv‡jv KvR K‡i| Avgvi cieZ©x‡Z Zv‡`i mv‡\_ fv‡jvfv‡e RwoZ AviwK|Ó

(16:47-21:01) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

Gg‡dviwmi gva¨‡g P‡i wgwUs K‡i e¨vemvi wewµ e„w× †c‡q‡Q wKbv †mB cªm‡½ †mv‡nj ivbv e‡jb -

ÒZviv memgq Avgvi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Q| AvwgI memgq Zv‡`i mv‡\_ K\_v ejwQ| g~jZ my‡L `yt‡L memgq Avwg wQjvg AviwK| Kbdv‡iÝ nIqvi c‡i Avgiv P‡i cwiwPZ Avgv‡K Lyu‡R| g‡b K‡ib Avgv‡K Lyu‡R †ei Ki‡Q †h GB ai‡bi GKUv †`vKvb`vi Av‡Q †`wL †Zv hvB| Avwg wVKvbv w`‡q AvmwQ| Dbviv AvB‡m †gvUvgywU fv‡jv †cªvWv± AviwK wb‡q †M‡Q| wb‡q hvqv e¨venvi Ki‡Q| Avgiv †gvevBj bv¤^vi wb‡q †M‡Q wb‡q hvqv g‡b K‡ib Avcbvi memgq K›Uv± K‡i|‡cªvWv± bv wb‡jI Avgvi Kv‡Q e‡j †h GB mgm¨v GB iKg Gnb †Kvb †cªvWv± e¨venvi Kiv jvM‡e,wK mgm¨v| Avwg e‡j w`B †h GB wRwbm †`I GB wRwb‡m KvR w`‡e| †gvUvgywU memgq †dvb †`q AviwK|Ó

(21:08-21:50) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

GB cwiw¯’wZ †Z †mv‡nj ivbvi AvdZve wdW †Kv¤úvwbi mv‡\_ wWjviwkc AvU‡K Av‡Q| G cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb -

ÒGi g‡a¨ Avgv‡K AvdZve wdW †Kv¤úvwb cª¯Íve w`‡Q †h| Avwg wWjviI nBwQ †cªvWv± Avgvi Xy‡Kwb| †cªvWv± Xy‡Kwb GKgvÎ GB K‡ivbvi Rb¨B †cªvWv± Xy‡Kwb| Zvi KviY K‡ivbvi Rb¨ Avwg eyS‡Z cviwQ bv wK n‡e, weR‡bm Uv wK n‡e bv n‡e| Avwg IB fvB‡K ejwQ Avcbvi wKQyw`b mgq w`‡Z n‡e| Avwg e¨emvUv GKUy ¸wQ‡q wbB|Avi †`wL Avwg mvg‡bi w`‡K m¤¢vebv GKUv Av‡Q| †Zv GBfv‡e DbvK ewj ivLwQ| †gvUvgywU Dbvi mv‡\_ K›Uv± nB‡Q| Pyw³e× mewKQy nB‡Q| Dwb AviwK Avk¦vm w`‡Q †h fvB Avcwb hw` weR‡bm K‡ib Avwg Avcbv‡K †ní Ki‡Z cvi‡ev Ges †Kv¤úvwb †\_‡K †h mv‡cvU© Av‡Q mewKQy w`‡Z cvi‡ev|g~jZ g‡b K‡ib Mªv‡g M‡Ä hLb hvB ZLb Avcbvi GB Miæi Lvgvi †`L‡j ZLb GUvi cªwZ AvK„ó nIqv jv‡M †h|AvdZve wdW ¸iæi Av‡Q, gyiwMi Av‡Q, gv‡Qi Av‡Q|Ó

(24:26-25:35) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2].Ó

ÒwWjviwkc w`‡j †gvUvgywU fv‡jv GKUv †mj n‡e| GBfv‡e AviwK AvdZve wdW AvBmv K\_v ej‡Q ejvi c‡i Avgiv g‡b KiwQ †h †Kv¤úvwb Uv fv‡jv, Pvjv‡bv hv‡e GBRb¨ Avgiv Dbv‡`i mv‡\_ Pyw³e× nBwQ| Pyw³e× nBqv K‡ivbvi fveUv †`BL¨v AviwK †mj Kiv ïiæ Ki‡ev|

(26:33-26:52) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]Ó

ÒZviciI Gnb GB GjvKvq Rwg Pvlvev‡`i †P‡q GLb ev¯ÍegyLx AviwK Miæ, MiæUvi Drcv`b AviwK †ewk n‡”Q AviwK| gv‡b Avcwb †hLv‡b hv‡eb cªwZUv N‡i N‡i `yB‡U wZb‡U K‡i Miæ Av‡Q| Rwg QvovI Iiv n‡jv Miæi cªwZ Syu‡K ciwQ‡jv|Zv GRb¨ †gvUvgywU fv‡jv AviwK †mj nq|GRb¨ G‡Wi cªwZ Avgiv Gnbv AvMªn K‡i wbw”Q| fwel¨‡Z †gvUvgywU AviI †Póv Ki‡ZwQÓ

(23:38-24:22) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

wewfbœ e¨vs‡Ki mv‡\_ †jb‡`b m¤ú‡K© †mv‡nj ivbv e‡jb-

Òe¨vs‡Ki mv‡\_ †jb‡`b ej‡Z Avgv‡`i GB g~j e¨vs‡Ki mv‡\_ GZUv †jb‡`b bvB|Ggwb‡ZB UvKv †ewk n‡j e¨vs‡K ivwL Avi hLb †Zvjvi B‡q nq ZLb hvqv Zywj| Avi wmwm †jvb Kiv \_v‡K †mB †jvb Uv Avgv‡`i wbB|g~jZ Avgiv GbwRIi mv‡\_ RwiZ AvwQ|GbwRI ej‡Z Avcbvi Gm‡KGm dvD‡Ûkb| GLvb †\_‡K Avgvi wewb‡qvM †bIqv Av‡Q|Zvic‡i bexb D‡Ïv³v MªvgxY †UwjKg Uªv÷| †hWv Avcbvi nB‡j Avcbvi AviwK GB GjvKvq Gm‡KGm ms¯’vi mv‡\_ RwoZ| Gic‡i Av‡Q Avcbvi MªvgxY e¨vsK Av‡Q|Zvic‡i Avcbvi Avkv G‡`i mv‡\_ AviwK RwoZ| G‡`i †\_‡K erm‡i Pyw³‡Z Avgiv wewb‡qvM †bB|Avi gv‡m gv‡m †mUv cwi‡kva Kwi|gv‡m gv‡m GKUv ZvwiL \_v‡K| IB Zvwi‡L Avgiv hv B‡q Av‡m gv‡b erm‡i †h UvKvUv Av‡m †mB UvKvUv Avgiv IB wewb‡qvM Uv †`B| Gfv‡e I‡`i mv‡\_ Avgiv †jb‡`b Kwi|‡gvUvgywU ILv‡b Avcbvi Mªvgxb e¨vs‡K †hUv Av‡Q †mUv m¤¢eZ 9% nv‡i Avgv‡`i my` †bq| Avi Avkv, Gm‡KGm Gj¨v m¤¢eZ 15% nv‡i †bq| Avi bexb D‡Ïv³v MªvgxY †UwjKg Uªv÷ GUv 5% nv‡i Avgv‡`i KvQ †\_‡K wewb‡qvM †bq AviwK|‡gvUvgywU G‡`i wm‡÷g Uv nB‡jv `yB erm‡i Avcbvi cwi‡kva Ki‡Z n‡e| Giv n‡jv GK eQi Avi MªvgxY †UwjKg Uªv÷ IUv n‡jv 2 erm‡i cwi‡kva Kiv hv‡e|GB AviwK| Avgiv GB wm‡÷‡g wewb‡qvM Kwi|Ó

(12:40-15:00) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2].Ó

‡jvb wb‡q †Kvb Lv‡` Kv‡R jvMvb †mB cªm‡½ †mv‡nj ivbv e‡jb -

Ò‡jvb wb‡q Avgiv g~jZ e¨emvi Kv‡RB jvMvB|wgwbgvg 300-400 Kv÷gvi Av‡Q Avgvi| Dbv‡`i †K Avgvi mv‡cvU© w`‡Z nq|mv‡cvU© ej‡Z Dbv‡`i‡K Dbv‡`i evwK w`‡Z nq| g‡b K‡ib ïiæ †\_‡K Avcbvi evwK wb‡Z wb‡Z GKmgq Avgiv nmjLvZv Kwi| Ry‡b nvjLvZv Kwi| nvjLvZv KB‡i nvjLvZv Ki‡j nvjLvZvi UvB‡g Dbviv UvKvUv †`q| GRb¨ Avgv‡`i wnDR cwigv‡b UvKv Bb‡f÷ Ki‡Z nq| Ges A‡bK †cªvWv± †÷vK Ki‡Z nq| GRb¨ Avgv‡`i UvKv jv‡M|GRb¨ Avgiv wewfbœ GbwRI †\_‡K Avgiv GB †jvb wb‡q \_vwK|‡jvb wb‡q Avgiv AviwK weR‡bm Uv PvjvB|Ó

(15:04-15:51) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2].Ó

wKw¯Í †`Iqvi mgq †Kv‡bv B‡d± c‡i wKbv Rvb‡Z PvB‡j †mv‡nj ivbv e‡jb-

ÒwKw¯Í †`Iqvi mgq B‡d± GKUy c‡i| g‡b K‡ib wKQy UvKv Avcbvi nB‡jv Kg \_v‡K ZLb Avgiv avi †bB| Avevi Avgv‡`i Av‡kcv‡ki †hj¨v e¨emvqx cwiwPZ Zv‡`i KvQ †\_‡K avi †bB GKw`b ev `yBw`‡bi Rb¨| avi †bIqvi c‡i hLb IB UvKvUv wewµ nq, IB UvKvUv Avgvi Kv‡Q Av‡m ZLb Zvi avi cwi‡kva Kwi| KB‡i AviwK GBfv‡e Pjv‡div Kiv|Ó

(16:04-16:35) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

‡mv‡nj ivbv bexb D‡Ïv³v MªvgxY †UwjKg Uªv÷ Gi wewb‡qvM wm‡÷g Gi eb©bv w`‡Z wM‡q e‡jb-

ÒweR‡bm Ki‡j †Zv †jvb \_vKvq jvM‡e| GB †h nB‡j bexb D‡Ïv³v (MªvgxY †UwjKg Uªv÷) GLvb †\_‡K AviwK wewb‡qvM †bIqv Av‡Q Avgvi|Ó

(13:58-14:16) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

ÒGB wm‡÷g Uv n‡”Q wK Giv cª\_‡g Avgvi †`vKv‡b Av‡m|‡`vKv‡b Avmvi c‡i Avgvi GB g‡b K‡ib †Uwej, †Pqvi,i‍&hvKU¨vK mewKQy Dbviv wnmve K‡i৷ wn‡mecvwZ KB‡i Avbvi hw` nB‡jv wZb j¶ UvKv Avgvi K¨vk hw` \_v‡K mewgwj| Iiv Avgv‡K Qq j¶ UvKv w`‡e|Qq j¶ UvKv w`‡e kZ© \_vK‡c Avcbvi AvgvK GB cªwZôv‡bi nB‡jv g¨v‡bRvi wb‡qvM Ki‡e| g¨v‡bRvi wb‡qvM Ki‡e AviwK Avcbvi Avwg cªwZgv‡m †eZb fy³ n‡ev|Avgvi KZ UvKv †eZb| Avwg hw` c‡bi nvRvi UvKv †eZb †bB †mUv Dbviv nB‡jv GKUv PvU© w`‡e|IB Pv‡U© wjL‡Z n‡e †h GB †h nB‡j Avcwb †eZb fy³ nB‡jb KZ Zvwi‡L| Avcbvi we`¨yr wej Av‡m †mWv wb‡eb|Zvic‡i Avcbvi hw` Kg©Pvix \_v‡K †mWvi wej w`‡eb| Zvic‡i Avcbvi Avc¨vqb Ki‡j KZ UvKv Avc¨vqb Ki‡jv †mWv w`‡jv|Avi IB UvKvUv †h wb‡j,Zvic‡i Avcwb KZ UvKvi gvj µq Ki‡jb, †Kvb Zvwi‡L Ki‡jb|mewKQy AviwK IB wm‡W †jLv jv‡M|Iiv cªwZgv‡m GB ZË¡ Uv †bq Avi Avgvi cªwZw`bB Avgv‡`i †g‡mR w`‡Z nq †h,AvR‡K Avcbvi n‡j †mj KZ,Kv‡jKkb KZ Gj¨v cªwZw`bB †nW Awd‡m Gj¨v †g‡mR Uv †bq|‡mB †¶‡Î Avgv‡`i e¨vemv AviwK fv‡jv nq| cªwZ gv‡m GKWv nB‡j Avcbvi Rwic K‡i Zvic‡i Qq gvm c‡i GKWv Rwic K‡i|GK ermi c‡iI Rwic KB‡i †`‡L †h Avcbvi GB e¨vemvq KZ UvKv jvf nB‡jv,KZ UvKv jm nB‡jv me †ei KB‡i AviwK Giv| †gvUvgywU GB wm‡÷g|Ó

(14:16-16:50) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

Ò‡jvb wb‡Z †Kv‡bv mgm¨v nq bv|G‡`i †Kv‡bv mgm¨v bvB| evowZ †Kv‡bv UvKv †`Iqv jv‡Mbv,wK”Qy †`Iqv jv‡Mbv| Avcbvi †Kv‡bv †jvK aiv jv‡M bv|wKQyB Kiv jv‡Mbv| Giv hLb AvcbvK UvKvUv †kva n‡e ZLb UvKv w`‡q w`‡eÓ

(17:02-17:15) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

K‡ivbvi SyuwK KvwU‡q DV‡eb wKfv‡e Rvb‡Z PvB‡j †mv‡nj ivbv e‡jb -

Ò‡gvUvgywU Avgiv Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í †Póv Ki‡ZwQ †h mvg‡b wmR‡b Avgiv Av‡iv K‡ivbvUv hw` GKUy †K‡U hvq mvg‡b wmR‡b Avgiv Av‡iv fv‡jvfv‡e KvR Ki‡ev Ges GB K‡ivbvq †h M¨vc n‡jv| g‡b K‡ib gvj ev cb¨ ¸‡jv Avgvi †÷vK Av‡Q wewµ Ki‡Z cvwiwb|IB cb¨ †mj n‡e Avkv Kxv hvq| †mj n‡j †gvUvgywU cªwdU ev gybvdv cvIqv hv‡e AviwK|`vg fv‡jv Av‡Q,‡gvUvgywU fv‡jv Av‡Q `vg| K‡ivbvi SuvwK \_vK‡jI `vg fvj AvQc Pvwn`vI Av‡Q| GRb¨ Avgv‡`i I‡ZvUv ¶wZ n‡e bvÓ

(7:41-8:27) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2].Ó

cY¨i ¸bMZ gvb wVK †i‡L mwVK mg‡q Kv÷gvi‡`i Kv‡Q c‡Y¨ †cŠu‡Q †`IqvB †mv‡nj ivbvi GLb me‡\_‡K eo P¨v‡jb&R|

ÒwKQy †÷vK Kiv c‡b¨i †WU cvi n‡”Q| IUv Avgiv †Kv¤úvwb‡K e‡j w`wQ †h‡nZy Avgv‡`i wKQy fywli G·cvqvi †WU cvi n‡q †M‡Q| ZLb Avgiv Dbv‡`i †K ejvi c‡i Dbviv ej‡Q †h‡nZy Avcbv‡`i mv‡\_ weR‡bm Avgiv Kwi, Zvn‡j my‡L `yt‡L Avcbv‡`i cvk `uvov‡bv Avgv‡`i KZ©e¨| wVK Av‡Q Avcbv‡`i hZUyK G·cvqvi †WU cvi n‡q †M‡Q Avgiv †diZ wb‡ev Avi wK| Avi g~jZ KxUbvkKI ZvB ecbvi G·cvqvi †WU cvi n‡j Avbiv cvj‡U †`B GB AviwK| †gvUvgywU Iiv †ní fv‡jv K‡iÓ

(8:31-9:18) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

Pi Ges wei `yB AÂ‡ji g‡a¨ †ePv‡Kbvq Av‡Q mvgÄm¨Zv| GRb¨B †mv‡nj ivbvi e¨emvq Lye †ewk mgm¨v nqbv e‡j Rvbvb †mv‡nj ivbv -

ÒAvgv‡`i †Kv‡bv mgm¨v nqbv| weR‡bm wn‡m‡e Avgiv fv‡jv GKUv d¨vwmwjwU cvB|Zvi KviY Avgv‡`i GB †h wm‡Rbvj e¨vemv GLv‡b Avgv‡`i mvi, KxUbvkK| Avgv‡`i hLb n‡j wei GjvKvq hLb †ePv wewµ †kl nqv hvq ZLb P‡i Avgv‡`i fv‡jv †mj nq|P‡ii Kv÷gvi ¸‡j Av‡m fv‡jv †mj nq|Avi hLb P‡i †kl nq ZLb nB‡j wei|GBRb¨ Avgiv Pi wei wb‡q fv‡jv AvwQ AviwK|g~jZ I‡`i hLb gwiP, fyÆv †kl nqv hvq,‡ZvjvZywj †kl nqv hvq ZLb Avevi GLv‡b ïiæ nq Avgb|Avg‡b Avevi GKUy GKbv B‡q n‡Z n‡Z ILv‡b Avevi gwiP,fy‡Æi KvR ïiæ K‡i †`q| GBRb¨ AviwK †gvUvgywU memgq †ePvi Dc‡i \_vKv nqÓ

(25:10-26:15) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

ÒPi, wei Avgvi †gvUvgywU wddwU wddwU|P‡ii †jvK nv‡U nv‡U Av‡m †ewk|Pi,wei `y RvMviB Pvwn`v fv‡jv| Zvi g‡a¨ Avgiv P‡ii Kv÷gvi AviwK AviI fv‡jv| Zvi Kvib ILv‡bi †mjUv Avgv‡`i fv‡jv nq| Avi wei GjvKvq nq wK| Avgv‡`i GKUy av‡bi Ki‡jv AviwK| g~jZ f~wl Avi wd‡Ui K\_vB ewj| P‡i GKUv wK GB K„lK hw` Avcbvi †Kv‡bv wdU ev fywl †bq Zv GKev‡i 10-15 Uv GKev‡i wb‡q hvq| I‡`i Kv‡Q wewµ KBiv †gvUvgywU AviwK GKUv cªwdU cvIqv hvq| Avi we‡i n‡j Avcbvi LyPivI †bq Avi cªvq mßvn ci ci GKUv K‡i e¯Ív †bq| Iiv nB‡j †Zvgvi †ewk KB‡i Miæ QvMj Gj¨v cv‡jÓ

(32:51-34:22) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

‡mv‡nj ivbv fwel¨‡Z Zvi e¨vemv‡K AviI eo Ki‡Z Pvb| †÷vK Kiv cb¨ Avb‡eb †`vKv‡b| G cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb-

Òfwel¨‡Z Avgiv Avkv Ki‡ZwQ †h weR‡bmUv AviI eo Ki‡ev| Gi cvkvcvwk †÷vK Gi GKUy KvR Ki‡ev| †÷vK weR‡bm †hgb fyÆv, KvDb,cvU, wcuqvR Avgv‡`i GB GjvKvq e¨vcK wcuqvR nq, imyb G¸‡jv Avgiv †÷vK Ki‡j †ewk bv GK †`i gvm †÷vK Ki‡j cieZ©x †Z Avgiv fv‡jv GKUv |Ó

(9:20-9:57) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

ÒwPšÍv Av‡Q GLv‡b GKUy RvMv wb‡q evwo KB‡i g‡b K‡ib wb‡P Avwg wb‡P nB‡j †`vKvb, Dc‡i nB‡j evmv|GB Uv‡M©U Av‡Q|ZLb †÷vK GKUy evov‡ev|‡hgb nB‡j wm‡Rb UvB‡g Avcbvi nB‡j KvDb,fyÆv Zvic‡i Avc‡bi cvU Gj¨v wK‡b †÷vK KB‡i ivL‡ev|‡h‡nZy g‡b K‡ib GB mgq hLb nB‡j wm‡Rb| wm‡R‡bi c‡i wKQy c‡i wewµ Ki‡j I‡Ui jvf cvIqv hvq|GBRb¨ AviwK IB wPšÍv fvebv Av‡Q | ‡gvUvgywU Av‡iKUv wdi wPšÍv fvebv Av‡Q| GKUv Miæi †mW †`Iqv|10 Uv,15 Uv Miæi †mW †`Iqvi GKUv wPšÍv Av‡Q|Miæi †mW w`‡j †Zv A‡bK Uvnv jvM‡e|Ó

(23:02-23:17) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

Ò‡h‡nZy Avgv‡`i GM‡j Avgv‡`i †cªvWv± ¸‡j wK‡b ivLwQjvg †h Avgiv GB wmR‡b wewµ Ki‡ev| †ev‡iv wmR‡b Avgiv wewµ Ki‡ev| GB wmR‡b Avgiv GB 50% I wewµ Ki‡Z cvwiwb|‡mB †cªvWv± ¸‡j Avgvi GLbI Av‡Q|IB †cªvWv± ¸‡j Avgiv wewµ Ki‡ev Zvici bZyb †cªvWv± †Kbvi AviwK wPšÍv fvebv Ki‡ev

(31:21-32:42) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2].Ó

ÒPvc w`‡j Gnb wK Kiv hv‡e| Gnb †Zv wU‡K \_vKv jvM‡e|GB cªwZôvb IB fv‡e QvB‡o †`Iqvi c‡i ZvB‡j †Zv mgm¨v| GB cªwZôvb hw` QvB‡o †`B Ab¨Rb AvB‡m `Lj Ki‡e| ZLb Avgvi G‡Zv w`‡bi g‡b K‡ib GB †h †hfv‡e M‡o ZyjwQ GZw`b Avgvi me mvabv bó nqv hv‡e|Pvw”Q †hb fwel¨‡Z GB †h mgm¨v Uv n‡P fwel¨‡Z †hb GB B‡q Uv cy‡l wb‡Z cvwi| †mB Uv‡M©‡U KvR Ki‡ZwQ|Uv‡M©U ej‡Z AviwK Avcbvi AviI K¨vk,K¨vwc‡Uj msMªn Kivi c‡i e¨emvi mvBWUv AviI evovevi Pvw”Q|‡gvUvgywU e¨emvUv hw` AviI evovb hvq Zvn‡j UvKvUv BbKvg Uv AviI fv‡jv n‡e|ZLb GB M¨vc ¸‡jv c~iY nqv hv‡e|GB AviwK wPšÍv fvebv|Ó

(24:00-25:00) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel]

GB e¨emvi mv‡\_ †÷vK weR‡bmI hy³ Ki‡eb †mv‡nj ivbv| G‡Z Zvi †ewk cªwdU Avm‡e Ges GB ¶wZc~iY cywl‡q wb‡Z cvi‡eb e‡j g‡b K‡ib wZwb-

ÒAvwg †`L‡ZwQ †h weR‡bmUv †Zv †Kgb Rvwb n‡q †M‡Q| weR‡bmUv †Kgb Rvwb Avwg gvj Bb‡f÷ KiwQ wKš‘ wewµ Ki‡Z cvwi‡b|‡÷vK weR‡bmUv nB‡Q wK IB cY¨ Uv GKw`‡bi wfZ‡i wewµ Kiv hvq|ivB‡L w`jvg, `vg †e‡o †M‡j Avwg wewµ K‡i w`jvg|‡÷vK weR‡bm Uv †gvUvgywU fv‡jv GKUv ch©v‡q Av‡Q|g‡b K‡ib wm‡Rb UvB‡g †cªvWv± µq Ki‡j AdwmR‡bIWv hnb wewµ Kiv hvq GgvD›U AviwK fv‡jv cvIqvehvq| jm nqbv, jv‡fi gyLUvB †`Lv hvq|GWv Ki‡j AviwK e¨vemvi †h ¶wZUv nB‡Q IB ¶wZUv Avi wK cy‡l †bIqv hv‡e|Ó

(50:00-50:46) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

ÒK‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y wewfbœ Uv‡M©U †\_‡K ewÂZ n‡”Qb †mv‡nj ivbv| GB Uv‡M©U c~ib Kivi AvBwWqv m¤ú‡K© †mv‡nj ivbv e‡jb -Òmgm¨v ej‡Z Avcbvi GB †h †`vKvbcvU eÜ ivLv jv‡M GUv GKUv mgm¨v| Avi g~jZ Avcbvi Mevw` cï Lvgvwiiv GLbI wKb‡Z cv‡iwb GWv GKUv mgm¨v| Ii cªfveUv Avgvi Kv‡Q Avm‡Q AviwK|IB Rb¨ Avgvi wKQywKQy gvj n‡”Q †WU G·cvqvi n‡q hv‡”Q| Avgvi erm‡i GKUv Uv‡M©U Av‡Q|Ó

(35:13-35:45) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

Ò‡`k gvZ„Kv dyW †cªvWv‡± Avwg Dbvi mv‡\_ Pyw³e× Av‡Q 1 erm‡i Avwg hw` 200 Ub wewµ Ki‡Z cvwi Zvn‡j Avgvi GKUv cªwdU Avm‡c| 200 Ub Avgvi GKUv Uv‡M©U Av‡Q| Zv GLb Avwg IB K‡ivbvi Rb¨ GLb Avwg IB Uv‡M©U Uv wiwmf Ki‡Z cvi‡ZwQ bv| wiwmf Ki‡Z bv cvivi Kvi‡b GLb Avgvi ILv‡b †h cªwdU cvBZvg| IUv †\_‡K Avwg ewÂZ nw”Q|‡gvUvgywU GBfv‡e AviwK Avgvi †h Uv‡M©U wQ‡jv †h fwel¨‡Z AviwK 200 Ub bv, AviI 300 Ub, 400 Ub wewµ KBiv GB jvf Uv Avwg †ewk KBiv jvf Ki‡ev GB AviwK Uv‡M©U †bIqv nB‡Q| wKš‘ K‡ivbvi Rb¨ Avwg IB Uv‡M©U †\_‡K wcwQ‡q AvwQ| GB mewKQyB AviwK K‡ivbv, Uv‡M©U †\_‡K ewÂZ nw”Q| fwel¨‡Z †Póv Ki‡ZwQ K‡ivgv hw` Avevi †Q‡o †`q g‡b K‡ib jKWvDb hw` Avevi †Q‡o †`q †gvUvgywU †h M¨vc ¸‡j IB M¨vc ¸‡j Avgiv AviwK e¨vcK fv‡e KvR KB‡i IB M¨vc ¸‡j Avgiv c~ib Ki‡ev AviwK|

(35:13-35:45) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

Òg~jZ Avwg †Kv¤úvwb †K ejwQ †h Avgvi GLv‡b AviI †Q‡j †`Iqv jvM‡e| GKUv †Q‡j KvR K‡i, AviI †Q‡j †`Iqv jvM‡e †h‡bv Lvgvwi c‡q‡›U e¨vcK fv‡e KvR K‡i|e¨vcK fv‡e KvR Ki‡j †mjUv Avcbvi nB‡j 20 Ub KB‡i gv‡m †M‡Q GLb hw` 40 Ub K‡i LvIqv‡Z cvwi Zvn‡j IB M¨vc¸‡j Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í Avwg c~iY Ki‡Z cvi‡ev| Zvi Kvib Avcbvi Lvgvwiiv n‡jv Avcbvi g‡b K‡ib Dbv‡`i Øv‡i Øv‡i †M‡j AviwK †mjUv fv‡jv nq|Dbviv †ev‡S| cªwZUv Lvgv‡i Lvgv‡i hv‡e| Dbv‡`i mv‡\_ KbUv± Ki‡e,K\_v ej‡e| Dbviv wK LvIqv‡”Q, DcKviUv †Kgb n‡”Q Avi GWv LvIqv‡j †Kgb DcKvi n‡”Q †mB m¤ú‡K© avibv w`‡e| avibv w`‡q Avcbvi Dbviv †gvUvgywU †iRvë cv‡”Q| †iRvë cvB‡q Dbviv DbvK w`‡q Ab¨ Ab¨ Lvgvwii mv‡\_ K›Uv± Ki‡Z‡Q| †h fvB DgyK Lvgvwi Avgvi GLvb †\_‡K wdWUv wb‡q †M‡Q Dbvi †\_‡K †iRvë Uv ï‡bb| ï‡b Avcbvi hw` LvIqv‡bvi B‡”Q nq Avcwb LvIqvBqv †`‡Lb| GBfv‡e AviwK e¨emvUv cªPvi n‡”Q| †gvUvgywU GKRbvi RvMvZ hnb `yBRb K\_v ej‡e †mjUv AviI evo‡e AviwK Avkv Kiv hvq| ‡Kv¤úvwb †\_‡K Iiv †Q‡j wb‡qvM †`q Ges I‡`i iæjm Abyhvqx Dbv‡`i GUv KbUv± †\_‡K †h GLv‡b Avgvi GB wWjvi Avgvi 20 Ub gvj cªwZ gv‡m †mj Ki‡e GBRb¨ GKUv †Q‡j| Avwg Gnb Uv‡M©U wbwQ †h Avwg 40 Ub †mj Ki‡ev| 40 U‡bi UvKv Bb‡f÷ Ki‡ev, `yBUv †Q‡j †`b Avwg KvR K‡i w`B| `yBUv †Q‡j †h‡bv Avgvi 40 Ub †mj K‡i w`‡Z cv‡i|GUv wb‡q Avwg Dbv‡`i mv‡\_ K\_v ejwQ Dbviv GwMª nB‡Q| Dbviv ej‡Q †h Avgv‡`i †Q‡j †iwW Avi jKWvDb hw` D‡V †bq Zvn‡j Avevi Avgiv †Q‡j †mU K‡i w`‡ev Avevi| Giv n‡jv †`k gvZ„Kv dyW †cªvWv±|Ó

( 37:02-39:14) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

Ò‡`kgvZ„Kv wmivRM‡Äi| wmivRM‡Äi ILv‡b d¨v±wi Av‡Q Avwg ïbwQ wKš‘ †Kv‡bvw`b Avwg hvBwb|Avi hvIqvi cª‡qvRbI nqbv|Ó

(44:27-44:38) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

MvBevÜvq e¨emv Kivi g‡Zv AviI A‡bK fv‡jv RvqMv mvNvUvq \_vK‡jI †mv‡nj ivbv mvNvUvq †K‡bv e¨vemv Ki‡Qb †mB cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb-

ÒmvNvUvq e¨emv ivLvi g~j Kvib n‡jv Rbej jv‡M Avi wek¦¯Í †jvK Qvov e¨vemv Kiv Lye KwVb|Avwg GK RvqMvq ivLjvg| ILv‡b Rbej †mU Kijvg| mewKQy wewµ K‡i IB cvjvZK Znb Avgvi GKUy Gnbv mgm¨v nqv hv‡e|GBRb¨ Avwg g‡b K‡ib hv wKQy ivL‡ZwQ Avgvi Avq‡Z¡i g‡a¨ ivL‡ZwQ|‡gvUvgywU †h wi‡UBjv‡ii mv‡\_ Avgvi KbUv± nq Ges g‡b nq GB wi‡UBjviUv fv‡jv Ii Kv‡Q Avwg †gvUvgywU Mvwo w`‡q ILv‡b gvj ivwL †`B †h †ePyK| hZ †ewk †eP‡e ZZ fv‡jv| †Kv¤úvwbi Mvwo mivmwi bvwg‡q w`‡q hvq|Ó

(42:26-44:21) [Ambia\_Saghata\_Sohel 2]

GZ¶Y †mv‡nj ivbvi mv‡\_ K\_v ejvi mgq wZwb Avgv‡K †ek K‡qKevi ej‡jb Zvi evB‡i KvR Av‡Q Zv‡K ZvivZvwo †h‡Z n‡e Avwg †hb ZvivZvwo †kl Kwi| BwZg‡a¨ wZwb †Pqvi †\_‡K D‡V c‡i‡Qb|

Avgvi K\_v ejv cªvq †kl ZLb †mv‡nj ivbv Avgv‡K ej‡jb wZwb GKUv †Kv¤úvwbi mv‡\_ RwoZ| hw`I Av‡M Zv‡K Ab¨ †Kv‡bv †mvm© Av‡Q wKbv Rvb‡Z PvB‡j e‡jwQ‡jb e¨emv Qvov Avi †Kv‡bv †mvm© bvB|

‡mv‡nj ivbv †Pqvi †\_‡K D‡V civq Avwg Zvi KvQ †\_‡K we`vq wb‡q †mLvb †\_‡K P‡j Avmjvg|

Avgvi mvNvUvi nv‡U hvIqvi K\_v \_vK‡jI †mv‡nj ivbv Avgv‡K Rvwb‡qwQ‡jb mvNvUv nvU we‡K‡ji Av‡M e‡m bv|we‡jj n‡Z GLbI A‡bK evwK| ZvB Avwg Avi †mLv‡b †`wi Kijvg bv|

AvR †h‡nZy dyjQwo nvU ZvB Avgv‡`i wU‡gi evwK mevB †mLv‡b Av‡Q| Avwg dyjQwoi D‡Ïk¨ GKUv f¨v‡b K‡i iIbv w`jvg| wKQyUv c\_ †h‡ZB ïiæ n‡jv e„wó| ZLb Avwg, f¨vbIqvjv mn GKUv gmwR‡`i eviv›`vq `uvwo‡q †Mjvg| †mLv‡b A‡bK †jvK wQ‡jv|

Avwg iv¯Ív w`‡q Mvwo‡Z K‡i A‡bK Miæ wb‡q †h‡Z †`‡L f¨vbIjvKi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg G¸‡jv †Kv\_vq wb‡q hv‡”Q |wZwb Avgv‡K ej‡jb fiZLvwj nv‡U| wZwb Avgv‡K Rvbv‡jb GLvbKvi me‡\_‡K eo nvU fiZLvwj nvU| †mLv‡b wewfbœ RvqMv †\_‡K e¨vcvix Av‡m Miæ wKb‡Z|

e„wó \_vg‡j Avgiv Avevi dyjQwoi D‡Ïk¨ iIbv w`jvg ZLb cªvq 12 Uv 46 wgwbU|

# Sadia\_Saghata\_Asma

**Most. Asma Begum,** Hatbari, Saghata, Gaibandha, Contact: 01753454456

mKv‡j Nyg fvO‡jv Avw¤^qv Avcyi Wv‡K| D‡V †`wL mvZUv ev‡R| DVvi mv‡\_ mv‡\_B †Ubkb ïiæ n‡jv - AvR Avgvi cª\_g wdìIqv‡K©i cª\_g B›UviwfD! MZKvj `ycy‡i Avgv‡`i AvUR‡bi GKUv wUg MvBevÜvi Gm‡KGm dvD‡Ûk‡b G‡m D‡VwQ| Avmvi ci †\_‡K Avgvi g‡a¨ cª\_g wd‡ìi †Ubkb DË‡ivËi †e‡o P‡j‡Q| Avw¤^qv Avcy Avgv‡K †dªk n‡Z ej‡jv| †dªk n‡q GKev‡i ˆZix n‡qB Avwg Avi Avw¤^qv Avcy WvBwbs‡q †Mjvg| Avw¤^qv Avcy QvovI Avgv‡`i wU‡g Av‡Qb Av`i fvBqv, wiqv` fvBqv, AvKvk fvBqv, Avgv‡`i wfR¨yqvj wUg †g¤^vi wn‡m‡e Av‡Qb Rvwn` fvBqv, we\_x Avcy Avi Av‡Qb Avgv‡`i wUg wjWvi eLwZqvi Avn‡g` m¨vi| GQvov MvBevÜv‡Z Avgv‡`i wimv‡P©i me©vZ¥K mn‡hvMxZvi Rb¨ Gm‡KGm dvD‡Ûkb †\_‡K Av‡Qb ¸ß`v I ïeªZ`v| bv¯Ív †m‡i Avgiv †Mvj †Uwe‡j Pv-Kwd wb‡q emjvg| ZLb ¸ß`v G‡m Rvbv‡jb fiZLvwj Nv‡U wZwb Av‡M †\_‡KB GKUv BwÄb †bŠKv fvov K‡i †i‡L‡Qb| Avgiv hviv GKB P‡i hve Zviv GKmv‡\_ iIbv n‡Z cvwi| eLwZqvi m¨vi Avgv‡`i m¨vwbUvBRvi, gv¯‹, †gvevBj I †gvevB‡ji PvR© †PK K‡i wb‡Z ej‡jb| Av`i fvBqv I wiqv` fvBqvi cvwU©wmc¨v›U Ab¨Î \_vKvq Zviv Avjv`v P‡j †M‡jb| Avgiv evwKiv GKmv‡\_ iIbv njvg|

Gm‡KGm dvD‡Ûkb †\_‡K fiZLvwj NvU 10 wgwb‡Ui nuvUvc\_| Nv‡U †cŠ‡Q Avgiv †bŠKvq D‡V emjvg| †bŠKvq jvBd R¨v‡KU ivLv Av‡Q †`‡L Avwg Avi Avw¤^qv Avcy GKUy Avk¦¯Í n‡q emjvg| KviY Avgiv `yRbB muvZvi Rvwbbv| Qwe †Zvjvi ¯^v‡\_© wfR¨yqvj wUg wb‡q m¨vi em‡jb †bŠKvi gv\_vq| cÙvi †mªvZ †K‡U †bŠKv Pj‡Z ïiæ Ki‡jv| Avwg cª\_g wd‡ìi cª\_g B›UviwfD †Kgb n‡e †mB †Ubk‡b cÙvi †mŠ›`h© Dc‡fvM Ki‡Z fy‡j †Mjvg| cªvq Ava N›Uv Pjvi ci Avgiv †cŠQvjvg mvNvUvq| wKš‘ †mLv‡b Aí cvwb \_vKvq NvU ch©šÍ †bŠKv †cŠQv‡Z cvi‡jv bv| AMZ¨v nuvUy cvwb‡Z †b‡gB wKQyUv cvwbc\_ gvwo‡q Avgv‡`i Nv‡U wM‡q DV‡Z n‡jv|

Nv‡Ui `y'cv‡kB wQj cvU †¶Z| cvU KvUvi mgq GLb| ZvB K‡qKRb †jvK‡K b`xi cvwb‡Z cvU †fRv‡Z †`Lv †Mj| wKQy ev”Pv †Q‡j‡g‡q Avgv‡`i wfR¨yqvj wU‡gi mv‡\_ Avbv K¨v‡giv I UªvBcW †`‡L k¨ywUs †mU †f‡e Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ mv‡\_B PjwQj| eLwZqvi m¨vi Zv‡`i Drmvn †`‡L ¸ß`v I wfR¨yqvj wUg wb‡q †mLv‡bB †\_‡g †M‡jb| Avgv‡K Avi Avw¤^qv Avcy‡K ïeªZ`vi mv‡\_ cvwU©wmc¨v›U‡`i evwo cvwV‡q w`‡jb| †h‡Z †h‡Z ïeªZ`v P‡ii gvbyl‡`i wb‡q UyKUvK Mí Ki‡jb| GKUv evwoi mvg‡b †\_‡g wM‡q wZwb Avmg Avcv e‡j GKRb gwnjv‡K WvK‡jb| Avgv‡K ej‡jb GB Avcvi mv‡\_B Avgvi Avjvc nIqvi K\_v| GB e‡j ïeªZ`v Avi Avw¤^qv Avcy P‡j †M‡jb|

Avwg ZLb bvf©vm‡b‡mi P~ovšÍ ch©v‡q| wK e‡j K\_v ïiæ Kie, wK e‡j m‡¤^vab Kie, wK wR‡Ám Kie mewKQy †hb ¸wj‡q †djwQ| Avi ZLwb eq‡mi Qvc cov gyLkªx A\_P myVvg †`n wb‡q nvwmgy‡L †ewi‡q G‡jb Avmgv Avcv| Avcvi GB nvwmgvLv Dcw¯’wZB †hb Avgv‡K A‡bKU mnR K‡i w`j| wZwb wR‡Ám Ki‡jb AvwgB †mB Avcv wKbv whwb MZKvj Zv‡K †dvb w`‡q K\_v ejvi Rb¨ mgq †P‡q‡Qb| Avcvi gy‡Li AvšÍwiKZvi Qvc Avgvi B›UviwfD †bIqvi RoZv A‡bKLvwb KvwU‡q w`j| Avwg AvšÍwiKZvi mv‡\_ Avcv‡K Avgvi cwiPq w`jvg| Avcv‡K ejjvg nv‡Z hw` mgq \_v‡K †Zv e‡m wKQy Avjvc Kiv hvK| Avcv Ni †\_‡K GKUv †Pqvi Avi GKUv †eÂ †ei K‡i Zvi evwoi cªv½‡Y GKUv †cqvi Mv‡Qi wb‡P ivL‡jb| Avwg †Pqv‡i emjvg, Avcv †e‡Â em‡jb|

ZLb Avwg cª\_gevi Avmgv Avcv‡K fvjfv‡e ch©‡e¶Y Kivi my‡hvM †cjvg| Avcvi ci‡b Kgjv i‡Oi cyi‡bv GKwU kvwo| kvwoi AvPj w`‡q Avcv Aí K‡i gv\_vq NygUv †U‡b †i‡L‡Qb| Avcvi nv‡Z I Kv‡b Bwg‡Uk‡bi Pywo I `yj| Mjvq GKUv ZvweR| †Lqvj Kijvg P‡ii Avi me gwnjv‡`i g‡Zv Avcvi Mv‡q nvjKv Mqbv \_vK‡jI bv‡K †Kvb b\_ †bB| Avwg Avjvc ïiæi Av‡M eLwZqvi m¨v‡ii wb‡`©k g‡Zv GKwU gv¯‹ K‡i Avcv‡K †mUv ci‡Z Aby‡iva Kijvg| Avcv †Kvb AvcwË QvovB gv¯‹Uv c‡i wb‡j Avwg cªv\_wgKfv‡e Avcvi bvg, eqm, wVKvbv, cwievi I †ckv m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvBjvg|

Avcvi bvg †gvQvt Avmgv †eMg| eqm AvbygvwbK 45 eQi| evevi bvg digvb gÛj| Avcvi eZ©gvb emwZ MvBevÜv †Rjvi mvNvUv \_vbvi nvUevwo‡Z| GwU cÙvi ey‡S †R‡M DVv GKwU cyi‡bv Pi| Avcvi `yB †g‡q I GK †Q‡j| †Q‡ji bvg gvneye| eqm AvbygvwbK wek eQi| †m XvKvq ivRwgm&Îxi KvR Ki‡Zv| Avmgv Avcv A‡bK eQi a‡i GB P‡i Miæ-QvMj, nuvm-gyiwM jvjb cvjb K‡i eo K‡ib I wewµ K‡i A\_© DcvR©b K‡ib|

cªv\_wgK Avjvc cwiPq n‡Z n‡ZB †`wL Av‡kcv‡ki evwoi Av‡iv wKQy gwnjv G‡m R‡ov n‡q‡Qb| DbvivI †KŠZynj wb‡q Avgv‡`i K\_v ïb‡Qb| wKš‘ ZZ¶‡Y Avgvi cª\_g B›UviwfDi RoZv †K‡U †M‡Q| Avwg Avmgv Avcvi AbygwZ wb‡q †gvevB‡ji †iKW©vi Pvjy K‡i Avjv‡ci Q‡jB B›UviwfD ïiæ Kijvg| ïiæ‡Z Avcvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg cwiev‡i †K †K Av‡Qb:

"cwiev‡i †Q‡j Av‡Q, †g‡q Av‡Q, GKUv bbb (bb`) Av‡Q, Avwg AvwQ| bb‡bi we‡q nB‡Q, ¯^vgx Avi †bq bvB, eq¯‹ †jvK| Avgvi †`Ii Av‡Q, fvmyi Av‡Q, wKš‘ †KD DbvK (bb`‡K) †bq bv| Avwg wb‡RB DbvK cvjwZwQ|"

(00:15-00:40) (sadia\_saghata\_asma)

Avcv Rvbvb eZ©gv‡b Zvi cwiev‡i Av‡Qb GK †Q‡j, `yB †g‡q (weevwnZv) Avi Avcvi bb`| Avmgv Avcvi †Q‡j gvney‡ei e¨vcv‡i Rvb‡Z Pvq‡j wZwb e‡jb,

"‡Q‡ji AvVv‡iv-wek eQi e‡qm| ZvwiKUv g‡b bvB| a‡ib wek eQiB a‡ib| †QvU †g‡qUvi e‡qm a‡ib AvVv‡iv Dwbœk| †g‡q `yBUvi we‡q nq‡Q| †Q‡j IB XvKvq ivRwgw¯Íwii KvR Ki‡Zv| GLb K‡ivbvi Rwb¨ †Zv †Kvb KvR K‡iI kvwšÍ cv‡”P bv| GLb evwo‡Z AvB‡m eB‡m Av‡Q|"

(00:40-1:20) (sadia\_saghata\_asma)

Gici Avwg e¨emvi cªm½ Uvbjvg| wZwb wK wK jvjb-cvjb K‡ib Rvb‡Z Pvq‡j Avcv e‡jb:

"GLb QvMj Av‡Q, nuvm-gyiwM Av‡Q, `yBUv Miæ Av‡Q| GB Miæ-QvMj Avwg cªvq wek eQi awi cvjwZwQ|"

(2:30-3:00) (sadia\_saghata\_asma)

Avmgv Avcvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg wKfv‡e wZwb M„ncvwjZ cïi e¨emvUv ïiæ Ki‡jb| Avcv ZLb Rvbv‡jb Zvi Rxeb hy‡×i GK LÛ KiæY Mí| †mB M‡í D‡V G‡m‡Q Avmgv Avcvi e¨emvi Avi‡¤¢i BwZnvm| Avcv e‡jb:

"GB P‡i AvmwQ wek eQi nq‡Q| Zvi Av‡M IB njw`qvi P‡i \_vKZvg| AvmwQ c‡i ïiæ‡Z †Kbvi UvKv cqmv wQj bv| Av‡M Lye KóB wQj| Avgvi evwo nviv‡bi GK eQi ci I‡`i evev gviv †Mj (Avmgv Avcv Zvi ¯^vgxi g„Z¨yi K\_v ej‡Qb)| gviv hvIqvi ci †Q‡j‡g‡q Lye †Qv‡Uv †Qv‡Uv wQj| ZLb hvqv gv‡V KvR-evR KiwQ| Zvic‡i GKRb‡Z GKWv QvMj Avw` wbwQjvg|"

(3:00-3:30) (sadia\_saghata\_asma)

Avmgv Avcvi we‡q nq 12-13 eQi eq‡m| we‡qi ci wZwb Zvi ¯^vgxi evwo‡Z D‡Vb| 7evi(!) b`x fvO‡bi d‡j Zvi kïoevwowU cÙvi M‡f© wejxb n‡q hvq| Zvi GK eQi ci Avcvi ¯^vgxI gviv hvb| (Avcvi bv‡K b\_ †Kb †bB Zvi KviY Ly‡R †cjvg)| weaev nIqvi ci Avcv mšÍvb‡`i wb‡q Av‡iv wKQy AvZ¥xq‡`i mv‡\_ GB P‡i G‡m D‡Vb| cª\_‡g RvqMv eM©v wb‡q \_vK‡Zb| c‡i GKmgq Avcv e¨emv ïiæ Ki‡j wKQy mÂq K‡i 15,000 UvKv w`‡q eZ©gv‡bi emZwfUvwU wK‡bb| Avcvi Rxe‡bi GB KiæY NUbv I †mLvb †\_‡K D‡V G‡m e¨emv ïiæ Kivi mvnmx MíUv †R‡b Avcvi e¨emvi LywUbvwU Rvb‡Z Avgvi AvMªn Av‡iv A‡bKLvwb †e‡o †Mj| Avwg Avcv‡K wR‡Ám Kijvg e¨emv ïiæi ci †\_‡K wKfv‡e wZwb G‡Zv`~i G‡jb| Avcv Rvbv‡jb:

"GKRb‡Z GKWv QvMj Avw` wbwQjvg (e¨emvi ïiæi w`‡K)| †mB QvM‡jÌvBb A‡bK QvMj nB‡jv| cuvP eQi †mB QvMj cvjv-jvjv Kijvg| Kó KBiv `yBUv gyiwM cvjjvg| †mB gyiwMÌvBb A‡bK gyiwM nB‡jv| GBLv‡b AvBmv GKUv Miæ wKbwQjvg cuwPk‡kv UvKv w`qv| †mB g‡b K‡ib wek eQi Av‡M| P‡i AvBmv ci\_‡g GB MiæUvB nv‡Z, GQvov wKQy bvB| cvjv-jvjv KB‡i AvU-bqWv Miæ nBwQj| Ni evwo wQj bv| Ni evwo Kijvg| `yBUv †g‡qK we‡q w`jvg| wb‡RiI AmyL nq| Pvi-cuvPRb gvbyl LvIqv jv‡M| Gfv‡eB eyw×myw× K‡iB msmviUv AvMv‡q wb‡q AvmwQ|...GKUv QvMj Avw` wbwQjvg| †mB QvM‡ji‡\_B ev‡ivWv QvMj Avgvi N‡iB wQj| c‡i Av‡iv †Z‡ivWv QvMj Avw` w`wQjvg| mvZ AvUUv MiæI nBwQj| wb‡RB gv‡V eB‡m \_vB‡K \_vB‡K G¸jv‡i PovqwQ, Nvl-Nyl LvIqvBwQ| GB hLb Afve nq GKUv K‡i wewµ Kwi|...Zvici GB‡h GiKg K‡i eyw×myw× K‡i †Q‡j‡g‡q‡i cov‡kvbv KivBjvg| we‡qkvw` w`jvg| GBfv‡e Avwg Pj‡ZqvwQ|"

(3:20-5:15) (sadia\_saghata\_asma)

Avmgv Avcvi Revwb †\_‡K †evSv hvq, ïiæ‡Z wZwb eM©v wb‡q QvMj cvj‡Zb Ges c‡i wZwb 25wU QvM‡ji gvwjK nb| 12wU wb‡Ri Kv‡Q iv‡Lb I 13wU eM©v †`b| (wfR¨yqvj B›UviwfD‡Z Rvbv hvq Avmgv Avcvi `kUv QvMj gviv hvq wcwcAvi †iv‡M)| wZwb wKQy mÂq K‡i GKUv MiæI †K‡bb| cª\_‡g wZwb gvÎ 2500 UvKvq GKUv Miæ †K‡bb Ges c‡i ax‡i ax‡i Av‡iv †ewk msL¨K Miæ-QvM‡ji gvwjK n‡Z \_v‡Kb| Avw\_©K cª‡qvR‡b wZwb Miæ-QvMj wewµ K‡i Zvi msmvi Pvjv‡Zb| e¨emvZ jvf †\_‡K msmvi Pvjv‡bv I Ab¨vb¨ Li‡Pi e¨vcv‡i Avcv e‡jb:

"g‡b K‡ib Avgvi GKUv fvj NiI wQj bv| †Zv IB UvB‡g wZwik nvRvi UvKv w`qv GKUv Avwoqv Miæ †ePjvg| wewµ KBiv fvj GKUv Ni evbvBjvg| c‡i †g‡qUv eo n‡q †Mj| eo †g‡qi we‡q‡Z cªvq lvU, mBËyi, Avwk nvRvi UvKv LiP n‡q †Mj| †Qv‡Uv †g‡qi we‡q w`jvg| cªvq GK jvL UvKv LiP nq‡jv| GLb †hBLv‡bB we‡q w`evi hv‡eb, wKQy bv w`‡jI ZvI †Zv `yBLvb Mnbv †Zv w`‡ZB nq| Zvic‡i †Q‡jcy‡ji †jLvcov Kiv‡ZI †Zv UvKv jvM‡Q| ivbœvevov KBiv LvB‡ZI †Zv nvwo cvwZj jvM‡Q| †Zv hvB‡nvK Kó ¯^xKvi KiwQ| AvjøvncvK GBfv‡e w`b †h wb‡Q GWvB ab¨ev`| GBfv‡eB †Q‡j‡g‡q gvbyl Kijvg| †Q‡jUvK GL‡bv we‡q Kivqwb| GB `yB ekki nq‡jv GKUy KvR Kwi‡”P| K‡ivbvi R‡b¨ GLb GKUy e›` Av‡Q|"

(5:30-6:40) (sadia\_saghata\_asma)

A\_©vr Avmgv Avcvi K\_v †\_‡K †evSv hvq, gnvgvixi Av‡M ch©šÍ Zvi e¨emvi Ae¯’vi DbœwZ nw”Qj|

Avmgv Avcvi Kv‡Q Gici Avwg Rvb‡Z PvBjvg Zvi e¨emvi DbœwZ‡Z Gg‡dviwmi †Kvb cªfve Av‡Q wKbv| Gg‡dviwmi K\_v DV‡Z Avcv ej‡jb:

"Avgiv g‡b K‡ib Av‡M †h avb Pvl KiZvg, mvi fvj exR Avgiv cvBwb| Gic‡i GB fvB‡qiv Avm‡P (Gg‡dviwmi cªwk¶K‡`i K\_v ej‡Qb)| AvBmv ej‡jv, GB †h Avcbviv †h Avev`cvwZ Ki‡eb G¸jvi wK wK mvi e¨envi Ki‡j †Zvgv‡`i R‡b¨ myweavi n‡e, wKfv‡e †ewk n‡e, Dbviv GBme Av‡jvPbv Ki‡Q, Avgiv ïbwQ| GB Gic‡i nB‡jv Avgiv fvj mvi, DbœZ Rv‡Zi exR G¸jv e¨envi Ki‡ZwQ| Av‡M †h gvbyl fyÆv Pvl Ki‡Zv, Zviv Ki‡Zv wQUvqv| GLb wKš‘ Avi wQUvqv †KD fyÆv Pvl K‡i bv| GLb IB Pvl K‡i jvOj w`‡q Kvc K‡i GKUv GKUv exR w`qv †`q| †mB †\_BKv MvQ nq| Av‡M hw` weNvq fyÆv jvg‡Q Qq gY mvZ gY, GLb jv‡g wZwik gY cqwZwik gY|"

(13:0-14:20) (sadia\_saghata\_asma)

cïcvwj‡b Gg‡dviwmi f~wgKv m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z Pvq‡j Avmgv Avcv Rvbvb,

"cï cvj‡bi †¶‡Î Av‡M Avgiv nB‡jv GB‡h Nvl Pvl GB GjvKvi gvbylRb K‡iwb| Znb GB‡h GB fvB‡qiv (Gg‡dviwmi civgk©`vZv‡`i eySv‡”Qb) ej‡jv †h DbœZ Rv‡Zi Nvl Av‡Q, GB Nvl Pvl K‡i MiæK LvIqvB‡j Miæi ¯^v¯’¨ n‡e, IRb n‡e, `vg †ewk cvev| Znb GB‡h Iiv ej‡jv evRv‡i DbœZ Rv‡Zi Nvl cvev| Znb †\_‡K Avgiv GB Nvl wK‡b G‡b jvMvB|"

(14:30-15:00) (sadia\_saghata\_asma)

GKUy †\_‡g Avcv Avevi ej‡Z jvM‡jb,

"GB †h Miæ, Miæi †¶‡Î Av‡M Avgiv f¨vw·b w`‡Z RvwbbvB| wKiwgi U¨ve‡jU LvIqvBbvB| GKUv Avwoqv MiæK wK LvIqvB‡j ZvovZvwo gvsm e„w× nB‡e G¸jv Avgiv RvwbBbvB| Gnb Dbviv Avgv‡`i wgwUs K‡i ej‡Q, Avgiv IB Abyhvq KvR KiwQ| K‡i †`nv †M‡Q Av‡M GKUv Avwoqv Miæ Qq gvm cvBjv wek nvRvi UvKv jvf nB‡Q, Gnb Avi Qq gvm bv, wZb gvm Pvi gvm cvBjvB wek nvRvi UvKv jvf n‡”P| Zvici GB‡h f¨vw·‡bi KZv Avgiv ejjvg †h Avgv‡`i GBLv‡b GKUv Miæ my¯’ \_vK‡j GKUy †ewk `vg cvB, †Zv f¨vw·‡bi R‡b¨ Avgiv †Kv\_vq hve? Znb IB fvB‡qiv ej‡jv †h Avgiv IB miKvwi Wv³v‡ii mv‡\_ K\_v e‡j..cï‡K‡›`ªi mv‡\_ K\_v e‡j..f¨vw·b AvBmv w`‡q hve|"

(15:45-16:30) (sadia\_saghata\_asma)

Avmgv Avcv hLb Zvi e¨emvq Gg‡dviwmi Ae`v‡bi K\_v ejwQ‡jb Avcvi cªwZ‡ekxivI m¤§wZm~PK gv\_v bvovw”Q‡jb| †evSv †Mj, GLvbKvi A‡bK e¨emvqxB Gg‡dviwmi †`Iqv cªwk¶‡Y jvfevb n‡q‡Qb| Zviv Rvbvb cªvq 7-8 eQi a‡i Zviv Gg‡dviwmi mn‡hvwMZv cv‡”Qb|

Avmgv Avcvi e¨emvq gnvgvixi cªfve m¤ú‡K© Avwg Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| Avcv Rvbvb, gnvgvix‡Z Zvi e¨emvi †ek ¶wZ nq| jKWvD‡b nvU e‡m bv| †mRb¨ wZwb nv‡U wb‡q Miæ QvMj wewµ Ki‡Z cvi‡Qb bv| Ab¨w`‡K evwo‡Z wewµ Ki‡j e¨emvq jvf n‡”Q bv| jKWvD‡b Zvi †Q‡jwUI XvKv kn‡i ivRwgm&Îxi KvR nvivq| GLb †m †eKvi n‡q evwo‡Z e‡m Av‡Q| Avmgv Avcvi Revwb‡Z:

"GBevi Miæ wewµ KwibvB| GB †h C‡`i Av‡M `yBWv QvMj †ew”Qjvg bq nvRvi †UKv| nv‡U bv..evwo‡ZB †ew”Qjvg| jKWvD‡b nvU evRvi jv‡M bvZ|....¶wZB †Zv nB‡”P (e¨emvi ¶wZ †evSv‡”Qb)| g‡b K‡ib GKUv QvMj nv‡U wbqv †M‡j `k nvRvi UvKv wewµ Kiv hvq| †mUv evwoZ wewµ Ki‡j n‡”P Qq nvRvi, mvZ nvRvi, AvU nvRvi| evRv‡i †hUv `k nvRvi UvKv nq‡Zv, †mBLv‡b †mBUv AvU nvRvi UvKvq wewµ Kiv jvM‡m| ZvnB‡j `yB nvRvi UvKv jm LvIqv‡”P bv? GKUv Miæ hw` evRv‡i wewµ nq Pwjøk nvRvi, †Zv GBLv‡b wewµ nq wZwik nvRvi| `k nvRvi UvKv jm| Z GBfv‡e Z cvewj‡Ki mgBm¨v n‡q hv‡”P|"

(7:00-8:00) (sadia\_saghata\_asma)

"‡Q‡j ivRwgw¯Íwii KvR K‡Ëv| K‡ivbvi Rwb¨ Z †Kvb KvR K‡iI kvwšÍ cv‡”P bv| Gnb †Q‡jI evwo‡Z AvB‡m eB‡m Av‡Q| K‡ivbvi Rwb¨ evBi nB‡Z cvBiwZ‡Q bv| XvKv hvB‡Z cvBi‡Z‡Q bv| IBLv‡b KvR wVMg‡Zv cv‡”P bv| GLb XvKv kn‡i †Zv eB‡m \_vB‡K †KD fvZ LvIqv‡e bv| KvR Ki‡j fvZ| hvi KvR bvB Zvi fvZ bvB| †Zv GBRb¨ ejjvg evwo‡ZB wKQyw`b \_v‡Kv †`‡Lv| GB †`‡ki (A\_©vr P‡ii) †Q‡j‡g‡q‡`i KvR wK..Qq gvm KvR P‡j, Qq gvm KvR e›` \_v‡K..GB P‡ii gvby‡li Rb¨| GB nB‡jv Ae¯’v| GLb el©vKvj bv? GLb †Kvb KvR-evR bvB| GBKRv‡bB GLb †Kvb KvR-evR bvB| el©vKv‡j GLb GBWv Ad wmRb| GB †h cvU-UvU KvWv †kl nq‡Q, GLb GB‡h avb jvMvevi ai‡e GK gvm ci| avb jvMv‡bvi mgq Avevi KvR cvIqv hv‡e|"

(1:20-2:20) (sadia\_saghata\_asma)

Avcvi DË‡ii cvkvcvwk cªwZ‡ekx gwnjvivI m¤§wZ w`w”Q‡jb †h jKWvD‡b Zv‡`i †ePv‡Kbvi e¨emvq †ek fvUv c‡o †M‡Q| Zviv mevB Kg-‡ewk ¶wZi m¤§yLxb n‡q‡Qb|

Avwg Avcv‡K AKcUfv‡e wR‡Ám Kijvg, GB `ytmg‡q Zvi msmv‡ii nvjPvj †Kgb? GB cwiw¯’wZ Zvi Rxebhvc‡b wKfv‡e cªfve †dj‡Q? Avcvi eqv‡b:

"GjvKv Ry‡o, evsjv‡`k Ry‡o mevi Rwb¨B mgBm¨v (jKWvD‡bi mgqKvi K\_v eySv‡”Qb)| nv‡U hvBevi cviZv‡Q bv, nvU jvMevi cviZv‡Q bv| GB †h †`‡Lb, wcqvR¸jv †hLv‡b cÂvk UvKv †KwR, Gnb mËyi UvKv †KwR| Av‡M hv wQj| Av‡M hv w`Z wZwik UvKv †KwR, Gnb cÂvk UvKv †KwR| †Zv me wRwb‡miB Z `vg evwo †M‡Q| †mvqvweb †Zj Av‡M wQj GKk `k UvKv †KwR ev beŸB UvKv †KwR, Gnb †`k‡kv UvKv †KwR| †Zv GBfv‡eB †Zv GLb evsjv‡`‡ki gvby‡li Avcv LyeB Kó n‡q †M‡Q|...Avgvi cwiev‡i PviRb gvbyl LvbvIqvjv.. cuvPRb gvbyl| cuvPRb gvby‡li Lvevi ivbevi †M‡j w`‡b wb‡gœ †`o †KwR Pv‡ji `iKvi| Avwg gv‡V bvB‡g †h KvR K‡i wb‡q Avme, gv‡V †Zv bvgvi †Kvb eyw× bvB| GB‡h K‡ivbv| ZvB‡j wKfv‡e KvR Kie? †Zv Gjv cuvPRb gvby‡li Lvbvi Kó nB‡Z‡Q bv? cuvPRb gvbyl Av‡M hw` `yB‡ejv LvBZvg, GK †ejv LvqvB mgq KvUvB‡Z n‡e GLb| GBfv‡e meviB RBb¨ Kó n‡q †M‡Q|"

(8:00-9:30) (sadia\_saghata\_asma)

Avmgv Avcvi K\_vq †evSv †Mj gnvgvix‡Z me wRwb‡miB `vg †e‡o‡Q; wKš‘ Ab¨w`‡K DcvR©b K‡g †M‡Q| wZwb hLb ej‡jb - Av‡M hw` `yB‡ejv LvBZvg, GK †ejv LvqvB mgq KvUvB‡Z n‡e GLb - Avcvi GB Revwb‡Z gnvgvix‡Z P‡ii gvby‡li e¨emvi ¶wZ I Gi wecix‡Z Zv‡`i wU‡K \_vKvi A`g¨ kw³B cªKvk †cj|

Avwg Av‡iv wKQy †kvbvi A‡c¶vq wKQy¶Y Pyc K‡i iBjvg| wKš‘ Avcv Avi wb‡Ri `vwi`‡ª¨i K\_v wKQy ej‡jb bv| wKQy¶Y bxie †\_‡K nVvr wZwb Avgv‡K wR‡Ám Ki‡jb †cqviv Lv‡ev wKbv| evievi gvbv Kiv m‡Ë¡I Avgiv †h †cqviv MvQUvi wb‡P e‡m wQjvg †mB MvQ †\_‡K Avcv Avgv‡K GKUv †cqviv †c‡i w`‡jb| Avcvi AvwZ‡\_qZvq Avwg Lywk bv n‡q cvijvg bv|

Avcvi GK cªwZ‡ekx †cqvivUv ay‡q G‡b w`‡jb| AMZ¨v †cqvivq Kvgo emv‡Z emv‡Z Avcvi Kv‡Q Zvi eZ©gvb Miæ-QvM‡ji wn‡me Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| Avcv Avgv‡K DwV‡q wb‡q †M‡jb mvg‡b, †MvqvjN‡ii w`‡K| Avcv Rvbv‡jb wZwb GLb `y‡Uv Miæ, Pvi‡U QvMj I wKQy nuvm-gyiwMi gvwjK| †MvqvjN‡i wQj GKUv Miæ; Avcv Rvbv‡jb Av‡iKUv Miæ‡K Avcvi †Q‡j gvneye gv‡V Nvl LvIqv‡Z wb‡q †M‡Q| Avcv Zvi nuvm-gyiwMi †LvcwiUvI †`Lv‡jb| KuvVvj cvZv G‡b QvMj¸‡jv‡K LvIqv‡jb| GKUv Mvgjvq Lo w`‡q Miæ‡K Mvgjvi cv‡k GKUv LyuwU‡Z †e‡a w`‡jb|

Avmgv Avcvi cï-cvjb ch©‡e¶Y Ki‡Z Ki‡Z Avcvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg wZwb wKfv‡e nuvU †\_‡K P‡i Miæ-QvMj Avg`vwb ißvwb K‡ib| Avcv e‡jb,

"Miæ-QvMj †bŠKv w`qv wbqv hvIqv jv‡M| †bŠKvIqvjv‡i cuvk‡kv UvKv †`Iqv jv‡M| Avi Mªv‡g †eP‡j jm KBiv †eP‡Z nq|"

(21:50-22:20) (sadia\_saghata\_asma)

A\_©vr P‡i †\_‡K e¨emv Ki‡Z wM‡q hvZvqv‡ZB LiP c‡i †ewk| Avi jKWvDb \_vK‡j †Zv †bŠKv PjvPjI eÜ n‡q hvq| ZLb P‡iB Zv‡`i †Kvb iKg jvf Qvov Miæ-QvMj wewµ Ki‡Z nq|

‡KŠZ~n‡ji mv‡\_ Avcvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg K‡ivbvKvjxb cwiw¯’wZ A\_©vr GB `ytmgq wZwb wKfv‡e †gvKv‡ejv Ki‡Qb| Avcv e‡jb:

"GLb g‡b K‡iv PBj‡ZwQ..g‡b K‡iv weKvj UvB‡g ev mKv‡j nvU evRvi KBiv †bIqv jv‡M| †c‡U wKQy †Zv fvZ w`‡ZB n‡e| GKR‡b‡Ë UvKv avi wbwQ `yB nvRvi| wbqv hvqv GK e¯Ív Pvj wKbwQ| Z GB‡h PBj‡ZwQ|"

(10:45-11:05) (sadia\_saghata\_asma)

A\_©vr jKWvD‡b nvU eÜ \_vKvq Avmgv Avcv GK‡ejvq wM‡q GKmv‡\_ evRvi K‡i wb‡q Av‡mb| msmvi Pvjv‡Z AvRKvj wZwb cªwZ‡ekx‡`i †\_‡K UvKv-cqmv avi‡`bvI Ki‡Qb| avi‡`bvi K\_v DV‡ZB Avcv‡K wR‡Ám Kijvg Zv‡`i P‡i †Kvb wKw¯Í Pvjy Av‡Q wKbv| Avcv wZ³Zvi mv‡\_ Rvbvb,

"‡Kvb wKw¯Í wgw¯Í wKB”Qy †`qbv P‡ii gB‡a¨| †Kvb miKvwi †jvb †Uvb wKB”Qy bvB| Av‡MI miKvwi †jvb wQj bv| wKš‘ wKw¯Í wQj| GB‡h Gm‡KGm Gi Awdm wQj| †mBLv‡b GB †jvb w`Z| †mBWvI eÜ KBiv dvjvB‡Q| GB †h GK eQi nB‡jv eÜ KBiv w`‡Q| AvgivI wQjvg m`m¨| Zv †\_‡K mÂ‡qi UvKv cqmv hv wQj me †diZ w`‡q, GBLv‡b Avi †Kvb Awdm Av`vj‡Z †Kvb KvRB KvRB Avi n‡”P bv| Zvi Av‡M Gm‡KGm wKw¯Í w`Z| GB a‡ib †m nq‡Zv (GKRb cªwZ‡ekx‡K Bw½Z K‡i Avcv ej‡Qb) `k nvRvi UvKv ev wZwik nvRvi UvKv wKw¯Íi Dci Zy‡j GKUv QvMj-UvMj wK‡b ev Miæ wK‡b †m nq‡Zv GK eki cvj‡jv| GK eki cvj‡j †m nq‡Zv cÂvk, mËyi ev Avwk-beŸB nvRvi UvKv wewµ Kj‡jv| †m jvfUvI wb‡Z cvj‡jv| Avmj UvKv w`qv Av‡iKUv wKbevi cvj‡jv| †mWvI wKš‘ gvby‡li e›` n‡q †M‡Q| †mB cª‡PóvI gvby‡li Avi bvB| (cªwZ‡ekxivI Gi g‡a¨ ej‡jb eZ©gv‡b K‡ivbv gnvgvix‡Z Zviv †Kvb wKw¯Í cv‡”Qb bv)| wKš‘ IB‡h mnÏi \_vbvq g‡b K‡iv IB‡h m`m¨ wQj| Zvici ci\_‡g K‡ivbv nq‡jv| ZLb GB Mixe gvbyl hviv Av‡Q, Giv g‡b K‡iv wZb fv‡M Giv fvM Ki‡Q| wbf©i Mixe, ga¨wewË, AwZ Mixe| AwZ Mix‡ei Rb¨ cuvP nvRvi K‡i UvKv w`j| Avi wbf©i Mix‡ei Rb¨ wZb nvRvi K‡i UvKv w`j| AvwgI †MwQ, GBfv‡e hvi gv\_v bvB, KvRKg© bvB, Gfv‡eB Zviv mn‡hvwMZv K‡”P|"

(11:00-12:50) (sadia\_saghata\_asma)

Avmgv Avcvi cvkvcvwk Zvi cªwZ‡ekxivI GKB K\_v Rvbvb| Zv‡`i mK‡ji Revwb‡Z †evSv hvq, gnvgvixi Av‡M Gm‡KGm †\_‡K wKw¯Í †`Iqv n‡Zv, hv w`‡q Zviv Miæ-QvMj wK‡b †gvUvZvRv K‡i AwaK jv‡f wewµ Ki‡Z cvi‡Zv| Gfv‡e Zv‡`i e¨emv GwM‡q wb‡Zv| wKš‘ eZ©gv‡b A\_©vr gnvgvixi mgq wKw¯Í eÜ \_vKvq Zviv Zv‡`i e¨emv Avi GwM‡q wb‡Z cvi‡Qb bv|

gnvgvixi cvjv Py‡K †M‡j Avmgv Avcv Zvi e¨emv wb‡q wK fwel¨r cwiKíbv Ki‡Qb †m cªk¥ Ki‡j Avcv e‡jb,

"Avjøvn hw` GB wec\_ †\_B‡K i¶v K‡i, ZvB‡j Avevi bZyb KB‡i Rxeb hvcb MVb KBiv bZyb KB‡i Avevi KvR ïiæ Ki‡Z nB‡e|"

(9:50-10:00) (sadia\_saghata\_asma)

"GQvov Avgvi GKUv Lvgvi †`IqviI B”Qv Av‡Q|"

(Ad †iKwW©s)

Avmgv Avcv fve‡Qb gnvgvixi ci nvU-evRvi ¯^vfvweK MwZ‡Z Pj‡j wZwb Avevi bZyb D`¨‡g e¨emvUv ïiæ Ki‡eb| c‡i Ad †iK‡W© GKwU Lvgvi †`Iqvi B”Qvi K\_vI wZwb Rvbvb|

wek eQi a‡i P‡i emev‡mi AwfÁZv \_vKvq Avcvi Kv‡Q Avwg Rvb‡Z PvBjvg, P‡ii e¨emvi †¶‡Î SyuwKUv wK? Avcvmn Av‡iv K‡qKRb wbwØ©avq GB cª‡kœi DË‡i ej‡jb - eb¨v P‡ii Rb¨ me‡P‡q eo SyuwK| ZLb Avwg Rvb‡Z PvBjvg wKfv‡e P‡ii gvbyl GB SyuwK †gvKv‡ejv Ki‡Qb| Gi DË‡i Avmgv Avcvi Revwb avivevwnKfv‡e Zy‡j w`w”Q:

"eb¨v Avm‡j wbPy evwoZ cvwb nq| wekw`‡bi g‡Zv wbPy evwoZ cvwb \_v‡K| Avi DPyevwoZ GB a‡ib cuvP w`b, Qq w`b ev mvZ w`b \_v‡K cvwb| ZLb mgm¨v nq Miæ QvMj wb‡q, nuvm gyiwM wb‡q| ZLb DPy evwo hvi Av‡Q, †h evwo‡Z cvwb D‡V wb, †mB evwo‡Z Avkªq wb‡Z nq| bvB‡j Avkªq‡K‡›`ª hvq‡Z nq| Miæ QvMj wb‡q ILv‡b hvq‡Z nq| N‡i eq¯‹ hviv \_v‡K Zv‡`i DPy evwo ev Nwbó AvZ¥xqi evwoZ ivL‡Z nq|...eb¨vi UvB‡g †KD RvqMv w`‡Z Pvqbv| ZLb g‡b K‡iv GK evwoi Sv‡gjv Av‡iK evwoZ †KD wb‡Z Pvqbv| Avkªq †bIqvWv ZLb KwVb| †h hvq ZviI KwVb, hvi evwoZ hvq ZviI KwVb| gv‡b GKVv †jv‡Ki evwoZ Zvi wUDeI‡q‡ji `iKvi Av‡Q, Zvi Pjv‡divi `iKvi Av‡Q, Zvi wcmve cvqLvbv Kivi `iKvi Av‡Q, GBRb¨ GKVv evwoZ wb‡Ri hvB‡ZI kw¼qv †V‡K| ZviciI hLb Avi Rvb Kyjvq bv, hLb Amn¨ nqv hvq, GBfv‡eB P‡ii gvbyl Rxeb hvcb K‡i, eb¨vi mv‡\_ jovq K‡i wU‡K \_v‡K| ZLb MiæK LvIqv‡bi †ejvq Nvl Lo Zvi ILv‡b wb‡q hv‡q LvIqvq‡Z n‡e| IB †bŠKv fvov KB‡i KB‡i IBLv‡b hvqv LvIqvq‡Z nq| Avi hviv Lo wK‡b †\_vq †ewk K‡i, hvi †ewk UvKv Av‡Q, Lo wK‡b cvjv K‡i †\_vq, IB eb¨vi UvB‡g MiæK Lo LvIqvq|...Miæi R‡b¨ g‡b K‡ib, eb¨v Avm‡e cvwb DV‡e MiæK KB ivL‡ev? †KD †KD IB‡h †hLv‡b Miæ iv‡L, IBLv‡b g‡b gvwU KvqUv DPv KBiv †\_vq| †KD †KD Z‡j KvV KyV w`‡q Zvi Dci Kjv MvQ w`‡q gvPvj evbv‡e| gvPv‡ji Dci Miæ ivL‡e|"

(22:50-27:30) (sadia\_saghata\_asma)

Avmgv Avcvi Revb Abymv‡i eb¨v cwiw¯’wZ †gvKv‡ejvq P‡ii gvbylRb †jv‡Ki evwo‡Z wKsev Avkªq †K‡›`ª Avkªq wb‡q \_v‡K| Miæ-QvM‡ji Rb¨ Av‡M †\_‡K Lvevi gRy` K‡i ivL‡Z nq; Miæ-QvM‡ji Avevm wn‡m‡e DPy RvqMv wKsev gvPvi e¨e¯’v Ki‡Z nq| Avmgv Avcv eb¨vi `yM©wZi K\_v ej‡Z wM‡q eb¨vq †h A‡b¨i evwo‡Z †evSv¯^iƒc Avkªq wb‡Z nq †m K\_vI AKc‡U ¯^xKvi K‡ib|

Avmgv Avcvi mv‡\_ `iKvwi cª‡kœvËi †m‡i Avwg †iKW© Ad K‡i w`jvg| Avcvi Kv‡Q AbygwZ Pvqjvg Zvi `y-GKUv Qwe Zy‡j †bIqvi| Avcv AbygwZ w`‡jb| wZwb Rvbv‡jb Gi Av‡MI wmGjwc ms¯’v †\_‡K Gfv‡e †jvKRb G‡m Zv‡`i mv¶vrKvi I Qwe wb‡q hvb, Avcv KL‡bv mv¶vrKv‡i AvcwË Rvbvb bv| GK\_v ï‡b Avwg Avcvi Kv‡Q wfR¨yqvj †iK‡W©iI AbygwZ Pvqjvg| Avcv jw¾Z fw½‡Z ivwR n‡jb| Avwg mv‡\_ mv‡\_ eLwZqvi m¨vi‡K †dvb w`‡q Rvbvjvg Avmgv Avcvi B›UviwfD wfR¨yqvj †iK‡W© AbygwZ cvIqv †M‡Q| wd‡ìi cª\_g wfR¨yqvj †iK‡W©i WvK cov‡Z m¨viI mgvb Drmv‡n Rvbv‡jb wZwb we\_x Avcy I Rvwn` fvBqv‡K wb‡q wKQy¶‡Yi g‡a¨B Avm‡Qb| GB duv‡K Avwg Avcvi Avjv`v `y‡Uv Qwe Ges cªwZ‡ekx‡`i mv‡\_ Avcvi Av‡iv `y‡Uv Qwe Zy‡j wbjvg| Avcvi evwo, †MvqvjNi, nuvm-gyiwMi †Lvcwi, ivbœvNi Avi evwo‡Z cvU ïKv‡bvi QweI †dv‡b Zy‡j wbjvg| Avgvi cª\_g B›UviwfD mdj n‡q‡Q †f‡e Avwg GKUy ¯^w¯Í †cjvg|

`ycyi cªvq GKUv ev‡R| Avcv Ny‡i Ny‡i Avgv‡K Zvi evwo, †MvqvjNi I nuvm-gyiwM †`Lv‡Z jvM‡jb| Avwg Avcvi N‡i wM‡q emjvg| GKUv Uªv¼ †\_‡K Avcv Kvc‡oi eybv nvZ cvLv †ei K‡i G‡b †`Lv‡jb| wZwb ej‡jb ¯^vgx gviv hvIqvi ci †c‡Ui `v‡q †mjvB I myB-myZvi KvRI wZwb wk‡LwQ‡jb| wZwb wKQy Kuv\_vI Avgv‡K †`Lv‡jb|

ZZ¶‡Y m¨vi P‡j G‡m‡Qb ¸ß`v I wfR¨yqvj wUg‡K m‡½ wb‡q| Dbviv Avmvi mv‡\_ mv‡\_ wfo Av‡iKUy †e‡o †Mj| wKš‘ †mB mv‡\_ e„wóI bvg‡jv| AMZ¨v K¨v‡giv wb‡q Avgiv Avkªq wbjvg Avmgv Avcvi N‡iB| Avmgv Avcv PU-Rjw` Avgv‡`i Rb¨ gywo gvwL‡q Avb‡jb| Avgiv ev`jv w`‡bi †mŠ›`h© Dc‡fvM Ki‡Z Ki‡Z `y-gy‡Vv gywo gy‡L w`jvg| e„wó \_vg‡Q bv e‡j m¨vi wVK Ki‡jb Avcvi N‡ii †fZ‡iB wfR¨yqvj k¨yU n‡e| †hB K\_v, †mB KvR| we\_x Avcy Avi Rvwn` fvBqv †b‡g co‡jb N‡ii †fZi jvBwUs Avi K¨v‡giv wVK Kivi Kv‡R| me †mUvc n‡q †M‡j e„wói iægSyg AvIqvR‡K e¨vKMªvD‡Û †i‡LB m¨vi Av‡iv GKevi Avmgv Avcvi B›UviwfD wb‡q K¨v‡givq aviY Ki‡jb| B›UviwfD †kl n‡Z n‡Z e„wóI †\_‡g †M‡jv| m¨vimn evwK‡`i Avmgv Avcvi evwo‡Z †i‡LB Avwg Avgvi c‡ii cvwU©wmc¨v›U bvwmgv Avcvi evwoi D‡Ï‡k¨ †ewi‡q cojvg|

# Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman

dyjQwo evRvi †\_‡K Gm‡KGm †Uªwbs †m›Uv‡i `ycyi bvMv` wdijvg| wd‡i G‡m `ycy‡ii Lvevi †L‡q `ycyi 3:15 Gi w`‡K †MvjN‡i wM‡q emjvg Wvqwi wjL‡Z| †MvjNi Gm‡KGm †Uªwbs †m›Uvi Gi cwðg cv‡k Kiv GKUv QvDwbIqvjv euv‡ki ˆZwi Ni| †mLv‡b †Pqvi-‡Uwej, d¨vb Avi ivDUvi jvMv‡bv| my›`i cªvK„wZK `„k¨ Dc‡fvM Ki‡Z Ki‡Z wdì Wvqwi wjL‡Z \_vKjvg| weKv‡j Ave`yi ingvb fvB‡qi mv‡\_ mvNvUv evRv‡i †`Lv Kivi K\_v| GRb¨ †ewk †`wi bv K‡i weKvj 4:15 Gi w`‡K †m›Uvi Z¨vM K‡i iIbv njvg mvNvUvi w`‡K|

BwR evB‡K P‡o cª\_‡g mvNvUv evRv‡i †cŠQvjvg| 4:34 Gi w`‡K mvNvUv evRv‡i Dc‡Rjv ¯^v¯’¨ Kg‡cø· Gi cv‡k bvgjvg| Gici ingvb mv‡ne‡K †dvb K‡i Rvbjvg Av‡iv mvg‡b G‡Mv‡Z n‡e| Gici A‡Uvf¨v‡b P‡o mvNvUv \_vbvi cv‡k AvaywbK WvKevsjvi mvg‡b †cŠQvjvg, ZLb weKvj 4:41 ev‡R| Rvb‡Z cvijvg GLv‡b Av‡iv GKUv WvKevsjv Av‡Q| WvKevsjvi mvg‡b †`Lv †M‡jv P‡ii wKQy ¶y`ª we‡µZviv AvwU †eu‡a av‡bi Pviv wb‡q G‡m‡Q Pi †\_‡K GLv‡b wewµ Kivi Rb¨| Avwg Zv‡`i µq-weµ‡qi `„k¨UyKy Avgvi †gvevB‡j Qwe Zy‡j ivLjvg| Gici †nu‡U †nu‡U Av‡iv GKUy mvg‡b wM‡q ingvb mv‡n‡ei †`vKv‡b †cŠQvjvg weKvj 4:47 G| †mLv‡b †cŠQv‡bvi ci ingvb mv‡ne‡K †dv‡b cvIqv hvw”Q‡jv bv, d‡j Ab¨ GKRb †`vKvb`vi Gi Kv‡Q ej‡j wZwb Zvi †`vKvb wPwb‡q †`q| ingvb mv‡n‡ei †`vKv‡b †cŠ‡Q †`wL †`vKvb Lvwj c‡o Av‡Q| Rvb‡Z cvijvg wZwb bvgv‡R wM‡q‡Qb| Avwg †`vKv‡bi evB‡i A‡c¶v Ki‡Z \_vKjvg| †`vKv‡bi †fZ‡i †ek 4-5 Uv †kv‡Km wQj wKUbvkK Ges Ab¨vb¨ K„wlKv‡R e¨eüZ Ily‡ai| GQvovI †`vKv‡b A‡bK¸jv c¨v‡KR wQj †h¸jv ZL‡bv †Lvjv nqwb| †`vKv‡bi `yBUv Ask wQj| evB‡ii As‡k GKwU †Uwej Avi †Pqvi, Zvi wecixZ cv‡k wQj GKwU †eÂ| †Uwej †`‡L †evSv †M‡jv Zvi †`vKv‡b wZwb †gvevBj e¨vswKs Gi G‡R›U wn‡m‡eI KvR K‡ib| †`vKv‡bi †fZ‡ii As‡k g~jZ wKUbvkK Gi †kv‡Km¸‡jv wQj Ges c¨v‡KR¸‡jv ivLv wQj| †fZ‡ii As‡kI GKwU †Pqvi Ges d¨vb †`Lv †Mj| †fZ‡ii As‡k wKQy M¨vm wmwjÛvi I wQ‡jv| cy‡iv †`vKvbwUi KvVv‡gv wQj wU‡bi ˆZwi| Avwg Zvi †`vKvb ch©‡e¶b Ki‡Z Ki‡Z wZwb weKvj 4:58 †Z G‡m co‡jb| Avwg Zv‡K Rvbvjvg †h AvwgB Zv‡K †dvb K‡iwQjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K †`vKv‡bi †fZ‡i Avgš¿b Ki‡jb|

Ave`yi ingvb Gi eqm 35| Zv‡K †`L‡Z Av‡iv Aíeq¯‹ jv‡M| wZwb GKwU wcª‡›Ui kvU© c‡o wQ‡jb| Zvi Mv‡qi iO dm©v Ges gy‡L Aí †LvuPv †LvuPv `vwo Av‡Q| wZwb †ewkifvM mgqB nvwmgy‡L \_v‡Kb| Zvi †`vKv‡bi bvg Ò‡gmvm© miKvi †UªWvm©Ó| †`vKvbwU mvNvUv evRv‡i AvaywbK WvKevsjvi cv‡k Aew¯’Z| Zvi †`vKv‡b wZwb K„wlKv‡R e¨eüZ mvi Ges wKUbvkK wewµ K‡ib| GQvovI wZwb M¨vm wmwjÛvi wewµ K‡ib Ges weKvk, i‡KU Gi †gvevBj e¨vswKs G‡R›U wn‡m‡eI KvR K‡ib| Zvi †`vKvb GLv‡b n‡jI Zvi evmv Ab¨ BDwbq‡b| Zvi evmv mvNvUv Dc‡Rjvi nj`v BDwbq‡bi DËi w`MjKv›`v bvgK GjvKvq| wZwb I Zvi m&Îx Zvi evev gv mn wZb mšÍvb wb‡q GKB evmvq \_v‡Kb| Zvi wk¶vMZ †hvM¨Zv n‡jv wZwb B›UviwgwW‡qU cvk K‡i‡Qb| wKš‘ B›UviwgwW‡qU cvk Ki‡Z Zv‡K A‡bK Kó Kiv †j‡M‡Q| wZwb GBPGmwm cix¶vq bKj Ki‡Z wM‡q aiv †L‡q hvb| cieZ©x‡Z Zvi wk¶K Zv‡K kvw¯Í †`b, d‡j Zv‡K K‡jR cwieZ©b Kiv jv‡M| Gici wZwb Ab¨ K‡jR †\_‡K B›UviwgwW‡qU cvk K‡ib|

wZwb B›UviwgwW‡qU cvk Kivi ci e¨emv Ki‡e e‡j wVK K‡ib| Zvi evev K„wl KvR Ki‡Zb| Zvi evev Rwg‡Z hLb mvi w`‡Zb, ZLb wZwb †f‡ewQ‡jb †h wZwb mv‡ii e¨emv ïiæ Ki‡Z cv‡ib| wZwb Zvi e¨emv ïiæ K‡ib Zvi `ytm¤ú‡K©i GK PvPvi mv‡\_| wZwb e¨emvi AvBwWqv g~jZ Zvi PvPvi †\_‡KB †bb| wZwb Zvi PvPvi †\_‡KB e¨emvi wnmve, cY¨ BZ¨vw` LywUbvwU welq wk‡Lb| ïiæ‡Z wZwb Ges Zvi PvPv †kqv‡i e¨emv K‡ib| Zviv †kqv‡i cY¨ µq K‡ib Ges †`vKvb mvRvb| Ab¨vb¨ eo e¨emvqxiv Zv‡K mvi-KxUbvk‡Ki e¨emv Ki‡Z bv Ki‡jI, wZwb GB e¨emv Kivi e¨vcv‡i g‡bvwb‡ek K‡ib| ïiæ‡Z wZwb e¨emvi A‡bK wKQyB eyS‡Zb bv, ZLb Gg‡dviwm Ges Ab¨vb¨ †Kv¤úvwb¸‡jv Zv‡`i‡K wb‡q †Uªwbs Kivb Ges Zv‡`i‡K wewfbœ †mk‡bi AvIZvq Av‡bb| GB e¨vcv‡i wZwb e‡jb,

ÒZvici wewfbœ Ky¤úvwbi mv‡Z Avcbvi Bqv nB‡jv, †hvMv‡hvM n‡jv, cwiPq n‡jv| Dbviv Avevi Avgv‡`i GKw`‡bi ev `yBw`‡bi KB‡i †Uwbs KivB‡m, wgwUs KivB‡m| ‡Uwbs Avg‡bi cª\_‡g Av‡M mivmwi Ky¤úvwb KivB‡Zv, Zvici nB‡m Gg‡dviwmÕi gva¨‡g nB‡Zv, KiZvg|Ó

(7:40- 8:02 ) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

wZwb Ab¨vb¨ †Kv¤úvbx †\_‡KI †Uªwbs K‡i‡Qb e‡j Rvbvb| Ab¨vb¨ †Kv¤úvbx¸‡jv n‡”Qt GwmAvB, bvc‡Kv, e¨wejb, A‡Uv, jvjwZ| wZwb e‡jb †h cª\_‡g †cªvWv± †Kv¤úvbx ¸‡jv †Uªwbs m¤úbœ Ki‡Zv Gici Gg‡dviwm G‡m Avevi Avjv`v K‡i †Uªwbs Kiv‡Zv| †mLv‡b Gg‡dviwm Zv‡`i‡K †cªvWv± Gi e¨vcv‡i AvBwWqv †`Iqvi cvkvcvwk Zv‡`i‡K †Kv¤úvbx¸‡jvi mv‡\_I †hvMv‡hvM ¯’vcb K‡i w`‡Zv| Ave`yi ingvb e‡jb,

ÒGg‡dviwm †\_‡K GB‡h Avg‡bi †cªvWvK wel‡q, †h fv‡jv gv‡bi †cªvWvK Kv‡`i Kv‡`i Av‡m †m Ky¤úvwb ¸jvi mv‡\_ Avgv‡`i cwiPq Kiv‡q w`‡m †h GB Ky¤úvwbi fv‡jv gv‡bi †cªvWvK Av‡m, GiKg fv‡jv exR Av‡m|Ó

(8:51- 9:07) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

Gg‡dviwm 5-7 eQi Av‡M mvi-KxUbvkK we‡µZv‡`i‡K wb‡q KvR ïiæ K‡ib| Hmgq dyjQwo evRv‡i KvR n‡Zv †`‡L ingvb mv‡ne hy³ n‡Z cvi‡Zb bv| Z‡e Gg‡dviwm Gi mv‡\_ Zvi †dv‡b †hvMv‡hvM n‡Zv| jKWvD‡bi GK gvm Av‡MI Gg‡dviwm Gi GKUv cª‡R‡±i e¨vcv‡i wZwb e‡jb †hLv‡b mvi e¨emvqx Ges dmj e¨emvqx‡`i‡K wb‡q KvDwÝwjs †mkb Pj‡Zv, wKš‘ jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡b Zv eÜ n‡q hvq| Gg‡dviwm Gi †mkb¸jvi Kvi‡Y Zvi A‡bK DcKvi nq| Gg‡dviwm Gi †Uªwbs Gi c‡i K„lK Ges e¨emvqx, Dfq c¶B c‡Y¨i e¨envi Gi e¨vcv‡i mZK© n‡q‡Qb| GLb Zv‡`i c‡Y¨i e¨env‡ii mgq ÎæwU Kg nq|

hvB‡nvK, wZwb Ges Zvi PvPv 3 eQi GKmv‡\_ e¨emv K‡ib, Gici Zvi PvPv Avi e¨emv Ki‡Z Pvb bv| K„wlc‡Y¨i e¨emvq wZwb ïay AbvMªnB cªKvk K‡ib bv, Gi cvkvcvwk wZwb e¨emv Qvovi mgq Zvi wewb‡qvMK„Z cyuwR I †diZ wb‡q hvb| d‡j Ave`yi ingvb‡K cyuwR msK‡U cov jv‡M| ZLb wZwb wewfbœ AvZ¥xq‡`i †\_‡K UvKv avi †bIqv ïiæ K‡i| Gici Av‡iv UvKvi cª‡qvRb co‡j wZwb MªvgxY e¨vsK †\_‡K †`o jvL UvKv †jvb †bb| GQvov wZwb ewYK mwgwZi K\_vI e‡jb| †mLv‡b evRv‡ii A‡bK ¶y`ª e¨emvqxiv 200 UvKv K‡i gvwmK wnmv‡e Rgv †`b Ges †mLvb †\_‡K Zviv 3% my‡` FY wb‡Z cv‡ib| wZwb K‡qKevi ewYK mwgwZ †\_‡K FY wb‡q‡Qb e‡j Rvbvb| ewYK mwgwZi e¨vcviUv eY©bv K‡i wZwb e‡jb,

ÒAvgv‡`i evRv‡ii GK ewYK mwgwZ Av‡m| ewYK mwgwZ UvKv gv‡b wKw¯Íi UvKv Kv‡jKkb K‡i| evwYK mwgwZ †\_‡K wKw¯Í, gv‡b ewYK mwgwZi hviv m`Bm¨, †hB †`vKvb`vi¸jv m`Bm¨ Av‡m, Iiv gvwmK wKw¯Íi UvKv †bq| gv‡b Avgiv gv‡m, cªwZ gv‡m `yB‡kv UvKv K‡i Rgv ivwL GKUv K‡i †`vKvb`vi| gv‡b GB cyiv evRv‡i a‡ib wZb‡kvUvi g‡Zv †`vKvb Av‡m, HLvb †\_B‡K a‡ib †h `yB‡kv ev AvovB‡kv m`Bm¨ Av‡m....GUv wKw¯Í wn‡m‡e Rgv \_v‡K AviwK, GUv Avevi Avgv‡`i g‡Zv m`m¨B, GBWv wZb cvi‡mb nv‡i m`Bm¨‡`i UvKv †`q| my` †`q wZb cvi‡mb G, Ab¨vb¨ e¨vsKiv Av‡iv †ewk †bq bv? ewYK mwgwZ GBWv Avcbvi wZb cvi‡mb nv‡i H m`m¨‡KB w`‡e| †hgb Avwg m`m¨, Avgvi hw` `k UvKv HLv‡b Rygv \_v‡K HLvb †\_‡K AvU UvKv w`‡e, e¨emv Kivi Rb¨, GB| wZb cvi‡mb gv‡m jvf w`‡Z n‡e, w\_ª cvi‡mb| Avgiv H mwgwZi dv‡Û w`‡ev, HUv Avevi AvwgB fvM cv‡ev| gv‡b †hB UvKvUv Avgv‡`i LvU‡Z‡m HUv Avevi H wZb cvi‡mb nv‡iÓ

(17:50- 19:12) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

wZwb Zvi `ytmg‡q †jvb †bIqvi AwfÁZvi Av‡jv‡K e‡jb,

Ò‡jvb wbwmjvg Mªvgxb e¨vsK †\_‡K wbwmjvg| Mªvgxb e¨vsK Zvici Avgv‡`i GB mwgwZi †\_‡K wbwmjvg...Mªvgxb e¨vsK †\_‡K †jvb wbwmjvg H‡h e¨emvq hLb mgm¨v nB‡jv GKv GKv, ZLb Avgvi †jvb bv KB‡i †Zv m¤¢e bv| KviY gv‡V evwK w`‡Z nq, GLb Avgvi †h K¨vk HWv w`‡q †Zv e¨emv wU‡K ivL‡Z cviwm bv| H †jvb wbqv, wewfbœ AvZ¥xq ¯^R‡bi †\_‡K UvKvcqmv †hLvb †\_‡K cvwi avi wbwm, w`wm| Ky¤úvwbi †\_‡K evwK wbwm wKQy|Ó

(20:07- 20:51) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

‡jvb wb‡q e¨emvi nvj ai‡Z cvi‡jI †jvb †kva KivI Zvi Rb¨ wQ‡jv P¨v‡jÄ ¯^iƒc| GB P¨v‡jÄ †gvKv‡ejv Ki‡Z wZwb 5-6 eQi Av‡M †`vKv‡b mv‡ii e¨emvi cvkvcvwk mvBW e¨emv wn‡m‡e †gvevBj e¨vswKs I Pvjy K‡ib| †gvevBj e¨vswKs e¨emvq RwoZ nIqvi KviY wn‡m‡e wZwb e‡jb †h Zvi cwiwPZ gvbyliv Avi Zvi Kv÷gviiv Zvi Kv‡Q UvKv Rgv ivL‡Zv Ges †m UvKvi †jb‡`b wVKfv‡e Ki‡Z wZwb †gvevBj e¨vswKs ïiæ K‡ib| c‡i wZwb e¨emvi cvkvcvwk †`vKv‡b e‡m mgq KvUv‡bvi K\_v †f‡e †gvevBj e¨vswKs G‡R›U wn‡m‡e KvR ïiæ K‡i| G‡Z Zvi e¨emvi wKQyUv jvf nq|

K‡ivbvi Av‡M e¨emv †Kgb wQj G e¨vcv‡i Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb †h K‡ivbvi Av‡M K„lKiv ¯^vaxbfv‡e K„wlcY¨ wKb‡Z cvi‡Zv Ges wZwbI ¯^vaxbfv‡e cY¨ wewµ Ki‡Z cvi‡Zb| wZwb Av‡iv e‡jb †h K‡ivbvi Av‡M cwienb mgm¨v †Zgb GKUv wQj bv Z‡e gv‡S gv‡S †Wwjfvwi w`‡Z †`wi n‡Zv| K‡ivbvi Av‡M cY¨ †ewk cwigv‡Y ÷K Kiv †h‡Zv Ges c‡Y¨i g~j¨ AwZwi³ wQj bv| K‡ivbvi Av‡M wK ai‡bi myweav wQj GB e¨vcv‡i ingvb mv‡ne e‡jb,

ÒK‡ivbvi Av‡M myweav wQj Avg‡bi K„lK g‡b K‡ib †h hLb Lywk ZLwb AvB‡m gvj wb‡q hvB‡Zv| Avi GLb wKQy mgq mxgve×Zv KBiv †`q, evB›`v †`q †h mKvj `kUvi w\_Kv weKvj QqUv ch©šÍ, Gi gÏ&‡hB gvj wb‡Z cviev| Avevi Gi c‡i Avm‡j nq‡Zv `yKvb`vi‡i Rwigvbv K‡i ev H †h wRwbm wb‡q †Mj Zv‡i Rwigvbv K‡i|Ó

(41:51-42:18) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

K‡ivbvi g‡a¨ ingvb mv‡n‡ei e¨emvq A‡bK mgm¨v †`Lv w`‡q‡Q| K‡ivbv cwiw¯’wZ‡Z K„lKiv g~jZ mgm¨vi wkKvi nq Avi K„lK‡`i Avw\_©K mgm¨v †`Lv w`‡j Zviv †`vKv‡b evwK Kiv UvKv †diZ w`‡Z cv‡i bv| d‡j ingvb mv‡n‡ei g‡Zv †`vKvb`vi‡`i A‡bK mgm¨v nq| jKWvD‡b K„lK‡`i jvf Kg n‡j Zvi UvKv †diZ Avmvi cwigvY I K‡g hvq| ingvb mv‡ne e‡jb,

ÒK‡ivbv fvBivm Avmvi Kvi‡Y Avgv‡`i mgBm¨v nB‡m †h Avc‡bi H‡h K„lK †h avb, Mg, fyÆv ev gwiP fv‡jv `v‡g wewµ Ki‡Z cvi‡Z‡m bv| DbvivI Avgv‡`i UvKv¸jv cyivcywi cwi‡kva Ki‡Z cvi‡Z‡m bv| GB `yB erm‡i e¨emvi w`K w`‡q Avgiv GKUy mgm¨vq AvwQ|Ó

(38:45- 39:07) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

K‡ivbvi mgq jKWvD‡b wewfbœ cªkvmwbK RwUjZvi Kvi‡Y nvjLvZv Ki‡Z mgm¨v †`Lv hvq| GB RwUjZv¸‡jv ingvb mv‡n‡ei e¨emvq gvivZ¥K cªfve †d‡j‡Q| GB e¨vcv‡i wZwb e‡jb,

Ò‡hgb nq‡Zv †`Lv †M‡jv †h AvBR‡K Avgvi nvjLvZvi †WU Kiwm, GLv‡b K„lK evRv‡i `kUv K„lK wRwbm wb‡q AvB‡m, cywj‡k w`‡jv `vevo, †eP‡Z cvi‡jv bv| I wK Avgvi nvjLvZv Ki‡e?Ó

(39:42- 39:51) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

ÒZvici Avcbvi †`vKv‡bi Pvc, Lyj‡Z w`‡Z‡m bv| K„lK‡i KB wfZ‡i Avq, XyKv‡q wbqv UvKv †bIqv jvM‡Z‡m...Zvici Avevi mvi wb‡Z Avm‡Q, `kRb‡i †`Iqv hvB‡Z‡m bv| wZb wdU cici `uvovI! (e¨½vZ¥K my‡i)Ó

(39:54- 40:10) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

jKWvDb †h ïay cY¨ µq-weµ‡q euvav w`‡m, e¨vcviUv Ggb bv| cY¨ Av`vb-cª`v‡bI jKWvDb euvav m„wó K‡i| cª\_gZ c‡Y¨i Afve wQj, Gi Dci wQj c‡Y¨i Av`vb-cª`v‡bi Rb¨ cwien‡bi Afve| AwbqwgZ hvZvqvZ e¨e¯’vi Kvi‡Y A‡bK mgq cwienb LiP †e‡o hvq| GQvovI evRv‡i c‡Y¨i Afv‡ei Kvi‡Y c‡Y¨i `vg Zy‡½ D‡V‡Q e‡j Rvbvb ingvb mv‡ne|

ÒjKWvD‡bi Rb¨ Avg‡bi a‡ib mv‡cvm gvj PvB‡jB †Zv cvIqv hv‡”Q bv, Mvwo‡Nvovi mgm¨v, iv¯ÍvNv‡U gvj...Avevi †`Lv hvB‡m †h wKQy †cªvWvK GWvi Kvi‡Y Mvoxfvov I w`‡Z nB‡ev, Mvwofvov w`‡q †bIqv jvM‡m, †ewk LiP w`‡q †bIqv jvM‡m| Avi †cªvWvK bvB| wKQy wKQy †cªvWvK †Zv evB‡ii †`‡ki, cªwZUv †cªvWv‡Ki `vg evB‡o †M‡m| cªvq †cªvWvK¸jviB `vg evo‡m| GB‡h †hWv AvBR‡K wKQyLb Av‡M w`‡q †M‡jv, GBWv Avc‡bi GLb †h wbwm, cvi c¨v‡K‡U `k UvKv evo‡m| GKUv c¨v‡K‡U hw` `k UvKv evB‡o \_v‡K ZvB‡j K„l‡Ki †Zv mgm¨v n‡eB|Ó

(40:20- 41:13) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

ïay c‡Y¨i cwien‡b mgm¨v bq, mgm¨v †`Lv hvq gvby‡li hvZvqvZ e¨e¯’v‡ZI| P‡ii hvZvqvZ e¨e¯’v Ggwb‡ZB A‡bK KiæY Ges g~jZ †bŠKv wbf©i| jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡b Nv‡UI gvby‡li Avbv‡Mvbv K‡g hvq, d‡j †Lqv‡bŠKvq K‡i mgqg‡Zv hvZvqvZ Kivi †¶‡Î GKUv RwUjZviB m„wó nq| ingvb mv‡n‡ei fvlvq,

Òn¨v H hvZvqvZ mgm¨v Av‡QB| Avc‡bi †`Lv hvB‡Z‡m Avwg GKvB gb PvB‡j Avm‡Z cvi‡Zwm bv| †bŠKvUv KLb Qvo‡e, †evSvB n‡e Zvici Qvo‡e| Avi K‡ivbvi UvB‡g Avc‡bi †jvKRb Ggwb‡ZB Kg AvmwZ‡m| GB evRv‡i hv‡q emv hvq bv, ev mygq †`qv hvq bv, gvbyl Kyg Av‡m|Ó

(43:04-43:21 wgwbU) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

P‡ii evRv‡i ÒnvjLvZvÓ welqUv‡K A‡bK ¸iæZ¡ †`Iqv nq| nvjLvZv ej‡Z wbw`©ó GKUv evOvwj Drme wPbZvg, †hUv Avgvi Rvbv g‡Z c‡njv ˆekv‡L Kiv n‡Zv| nvjLvZvÕi `vIqvZ †`Iqv n‡Zv wewfbœ †`vKvb †\_‡K, Zviv eQ‡ii ïiæ‡Z hv‡`i Kv‡Q UvKv cvIbv \_vK‡Zv Zv‡`i‡K `vIqvZ w`‡q mvgvb¨ Pv-bv¯Ív, wgwó LvB‡q cvIbv UvKv †diZ wb‡Zb| wKš‘ Pi evRv‡i nvjLvZv GKUy Avjv`v| GLv‡b †Kv‡bv wbw`©ó ZvwiL †bB nvjLvZvi Rb¨| Z‡e GLvbKvi e¨emvqx‡`i †\_‡K evwK K‡ib hviv Zviv †h‡nZy †ewkifvM K„lK, †m‡nZy K„lK‡`i myweavg‡Zv mg‡qB nvjLvZvi ZvwiL wba©viY Kiv nq| ingvb mv‡ne Rvbv‡jb †h K„lK‡`i myweav‡\_© wZwb cªwZeQi †g-Ryb gv‡mi w`‡K nvjLvZvi ZvwiL wba©viY K‡ib| H mgqUvq K„lK‡`i dmj DVv‡bv I n‡q hvq| ingvb mv‡ne Av‡iv e‡jb †h nvjLvZv cwiKíbvg‡Zv bv n‡j e¨emvI wVKfv‡e cwiPvjbv Kiv hvq bv| nvjLvZv wb‡q ingvb mv‡ne e‡jb,

Òn¨v nvjLvZvWv fv‡jv nB‡j meB fv‡jv| nvjLvZv hw` Lvivc nq, Avc‡bi Zvn‡j meB Lvivc| wKš‘ gv‡b cyiv †`Iqv jv‡M evwK| evwK w`‡q Avgiv nq‡Zv H nvjLvZvi DciB GWv wbf©i Kwi †h wewfbœ hv †hLvb †\_‡K †bB, †jvb †bB ev †Kv¤úvbxi †\_‡K †bB, GB nvjLvZv K‡i me †kv` K‡i w`‡ev, Ry‡bi Av‡MB me †kv` K‡i w`‡ev| GiKg| ... Avgiv Kwi nBwj Avc‡bi †g †\_‡K Ry‡bi gB‡Ï| H evsjv bee‡l©i w`b K‡i, wKš‘ Avgv‡`i GBLv‡b H mg‡q K„l‡Ki M‡i †Kv‡bv †cªvWvK I‡V bv| H K„l‡Ki Avgv‡`i wmRbvwj †h Avev`¸Bjv, GBWv hLb gvV †\_BKv K„l‡Ki M‡i Av‡m ev wewµ KBiv evRvi †\_BKv UvKvUyKv msMªn Ki‡Z cvi‡e, Hmgq a‡ib Avgiv nvjLvZv Kwi|Ó

(43:47- 44:51) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

K‡ivbvi g‡a¨ ingvb mv‡n‡ei nvjLvZv Ki‡ZI mgm¨v nq| nvjLvZvi ZvwiL GKvwaKevi cwieZ©b Kiv jv‡M| GB e¨vcv‡i wZwb e‡jb,

Ò‡hgb GB‡h K‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y †`nv hvB‡Z‡m †h GB K‡ivbv †kl n‡e †kl n‡e †kl n‡e KB‡i †WU wcQv‡q †djvBwm GiKg| Zvic‡iI †Zv K‡ivbv †kl nqbv| GLb H‡h hLb Avc‡bi †WU Kijvg, K„lK hv‡q nvUevRvi wVKg‡Zv Ki‡Z cvi‡Z‡m bv, Avgv‡`i UvKv¸jvI †MvmvB‡Z cvi‡Z‡m bv| Avevi UvKvI hw` †MvmvB‡jv ZvB‡j evRv‡i AvB‡m Avc‡bi †jv‡Ki mgvMg nB‡Z w`‡Z‡m bv| GiKg gvbyl A‡b‡K nq‡Zv my‡hvM †bq| Kv÷g‡i nq‡Zv my‡hvM wb‡m †h K‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y †eP‡Z cvwibvB, HWv †eP‡Z PvBwmjvg evRvi bvB, `vg bvB, H my‡hvM wb‡m|Ó

(45:16- 45:52 wgwbU) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

Avwg Zvi mv¶vrKvi †bIqvi mgq wZwb K‡qKR‡bi mv‡\_ cY¨ †ePv‡Kbv K‡ib| Avwg Gi g‡a¨ GKRb‡K †`L‡Z cvB whwb cY¨ †diZ w`‡Z G‡mwQ‡jb| cY¨ †di‡Zi e¨vcv‡i wZwb e‡jb †h †hme Ilya †Kbvi ci e¨envi Kiv nqwb, †m¸jvi †¶‡Î Ges †gqv` DËxY© Ily‡ai †¶‡Î †diZ †bIqv nq| wZwb ZLb evRv‡ii Avg`vwb-ißvbx c‡Y¨i e¨vcv‡i ej‡jb †h jKWvD‡bi c‡i cY¨ hviv Av`vb-cª`vb K‡i \_v‡K, Zv‡`i Avbv‡Mvbv K‡g‡Q, GKBmv‡\_ cvBKvi‡`i msL¨vI K‡g‡Q| Av`vb-cª`v‡b e¨vNvZ NUvi Kvi‡Y cvBKvi iv UvKvi wewbg‡q A‡bK mgq cY¨ cv‡”Qb bv Avevi A‡b‡K cvBKvi †`i †\_‡K UvKv †c‡ZI RwUjZvi m¤§yLxb n‡”Q| wZwb GB cªm‡½ e‡jb,

ÒGB Avc‡bi K‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y nq‡Zv †jevi cvB‡Z‡m bv, ev f¨vbIqvjv cvB‡Z‡m bv, ev †bŠKvIqvjvK cvB‡Z‡m bv mwVK mg‡q, GLv‡b AvB‡m cvBKvi cvB‡Z‡m bv... Avevi cvBKvi iv †`Lv hv‡”Q †h gvj wb‡jv K\_v ej‡Z‡m †h fvB KvBj‡K †ZvgvK UvKv w`‡ev Gici †`Lv †M‡jv e¨vsK †\_‡K ev wewfbœ Bqv †\_‡K UvKv cqmv wewfbœ mgq w`‡Z cvi‡Z‡m bv|Ó

(1:07:57- 1:08:34) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

K‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y ingvb mv‡n‡ei †ePv‡Kbv Kg nevi Kvi‡Y e¨emvq cªfve c‡o| Zvi GB e¨emvi cªfve Zvi cwiev‡ii Dc‡iI LvwbKUv c‡o| Zvi Avq K‡g hvIqvi Kvi‡Y Zv‡K msmv‡ii evowZ LiP Pvjv‡Z wngwkg †L‡Z n‡”Q| msmv‡ii LiP mvgvj w`‡Z Zv‡K g~jab †\_‡K LiP Ki‡Z n‡”Q| d‡j, Zvi wb‡Ri g‡bi g‡a¨I GK ai‡bi †Ubkb KvR Ki‡Z‡m cyuwR wb‡q| A\_©vr e¨emvqx wn‡m‡e †KvwfW cwiw¯’wZi Kvi‡Y ¯^í Avq Zvi msmv‡ii Dci †h cªfve †dj‡Q,‡mUv Zvi gvbwmK ¯^v‡¯’¨iI AebwZ NUv‡”Q| wZwb G e¨vcv‡i e‡jb,

ÒGLb †`Lv hv‡”Q nq‡Zv Avgvi †h Pvwn`vWv Av‡m †h cuvP UvKv nB‡j AvR‡Ki w`bWv hv‡e, †mBLv‡b PvBi UvKv nq‡Zv BbKvg nBwZ‡m GiKg| ZvB‡j GK UvKv Avcbvi kU© ciwZ‡m bv? nq‡Zv †`Lv hvB‡Z‡m H GK UvKv g~j Pvjvb †\_BKv fvOv jvMwZ‡m.. Avi ZvQvov H‡h Avcbvi wewfbœ †hgb nq‡Zv evowZ †Ubkb I Ki‡Z nB‡Z‡m †h Avgvi †Zv cyuwR-UywR †kl nB‡Z‡m| GUvi c‡i hLb Avevi jvM‡e ZLb wK Ki‡ev GiKg †Zv †Ubkb I Kiv jv‡M|Ó

(46:33 - 47:15 wgwbU) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

e¨emvi eZ©gvb Ae¯’v eY©bv Kivi mgq wZwb Rvbvb †h GLb eZ©gv‡b e¨emv †Zgb GKUv Lvivc hv‡”Q bv| GB K\_vwU g~jZ wZwb e‡jb eZ©gvb mg‡qi Dci wfwË K‡i KviY GLb n‡”Q ÒWvj wmRbÓ| GB wmR‡b e¨emv Ggwb‡ZB GKUy †\_‡g \_v‡K KviY †ePv‡Kbv Kg nq| hvi Kvi‡Y jKWvDb \_vK‡jI Wvj wmRb nIqvi Kvi‡b †Zgb GKUv e¨emvq jvf nevi e¨vcv‡i wZwb Avkv I K‡ibwb| wZwb jKWvD‡bi fv‡jv w`K wn‡m‡e Ad wmR‡b jKWvDb nIqvi e¨vcviUv Zy‡j a‡ib A‡bKUv Gfv‡e,

ÒGLb hvB‡nvK Avgv‡`i Rb¨ GBWv Ad wmRb, Ad wmRb wn‡m‡e Avgiv gv‡b GB AvwQ †h Avgiv GB mg‡q e¨emv Avi Hfv‡e Kv÷gv‡ii Pvc I‡Zv bvB| †mB wn‡m‡e gv‡b gvB‡b wb‡Zwm †h e¨emvi hnb Wvj wmRb, GK cªKvi fv‡jvB nB‡m| cyiv wmR‡bi mgq hw` Givg nB‡Zv ZvB‡j †Zv Av‡iv Sv‡gjv nB‡Zv|Ó

(47:57- 48:22 wgwbU) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

jKWvDb wKQy Pi e¨emvqx‡`i Rb¨ myweav e‡q Av‡b e‡j Rvbvb wZwb| wZwb e‡jb †h P‡ii wKQy we‡µZviv jKWvD‡b jvfevb n‡q‡Qb| P‡i cywjk ev cªkvmwbK KvVv‡gv `ye©j nIqvi Kvi‡Y †mLv‡b jKWvDb AvBb G‡ZvUv k³ bq| d‡j Pi e¨emvqxiv Zv‡`i cY¨ jKWvD‡b †ewk UvKvq wewµ K‡i jvfevb n‡q‡Qb| ingvb mv‡ne GB e¨vcv‡i e‡jb,

ÒAvevi wKQy wKQy e¨emvqx jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡b Zv‡`i g‡b K‡ib †h nq‡Zv fv‡jv jvfevb nBwZ‡m RvqMv eyB‡S| gv‡b Mªvg M‡Ä †h †`vKvb¸jv Av‡m, nq‡Zv Avgiv GBLv‡b Lyj‡Z cvi‡Zwm bv Pv‡ci gB‡Ï, Mªvg M‡Ä †h †`vKvb`vi¸jv Av‡m, Iiv e¨emv KiwZ‡m...P‡ii g‡a¨ †Zv Avi H cywjk-cªkvmb hvq I bv, ev Avc‡bi I‡`i †Kv‡bv Bqv nq bv| Iiv GB my‡hv‡M nq‡Zv †cªvWv‡Ki `vg †ewk KB‡i KB‡i wewµ KiwZ‡m|Ó

(52:18- 52:51 wgwbU) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

K‡ivbv cieZ©x mg‡q e¨emvi nvj aivi Rb¨ Ab¨vb¨ e¨emvqx‡`i g‡Zv Ave`yi ingvb mv‡neI wKQy Dcvq BwZg‡a¨ wPšÍv K‡i †i‡L‡Qb| Ggwb‡ZB e¨emv SyuwK †iv‡a w¯’wZ¯’vcK e¨e¯’v wn‡m‡e wewfbœ cªwZôvb †\_‡K e¨emvqxiv FY wb‡Z cv‡ib| wKš‘ K‡ivbvi Rb¨ †hme ¶wZ n‡q‡Q †m¸jv KvwU‡q DV‡Z Ges K‡ivbv cieZ©x Ae¯’vq e¨emvi cªmvi NUv‡bvi Rb¨ Ave`yi ingvb mv‡ne Avjv`v wPšÍv K‡i‡Qb| wZwb Pvb †h K‡ivbv cieZ©x Ae¯’vq e¨emv SyuwK †iv‡a AwaK Kv÷gvi Ges AwaK cyuwR Rgv K‡i ivL‡Z| wZwb K‡ivbv cieZ©x Ae¯’vq K‡ivbvi Rb¨ †h ¶wZUv n‡q‡Q †mUv KvwU‡q DVvi Rb¨ AwaK cwigv‡Y cY¨ gRy` Kivi e¨vcv‡i †f‡e‡Qb| wZwb cwiKíbv K‡i‡Qb †h wZwb GLb ¯^í g~j¨ wewb‡qvM K‡i cY¨ gRy` K‡i ivL‡eb †hb cieZ©x‡Z wZwb †ewk `v‡g †mUv wewµ Ki‡Z cv‡ib| BwZg‡a¨ c‡Y¨i †h MwZ‡Z `vg evo‡Q, †mUv gv\_vq †i‡L wZwb GB e¨vcv‡i wPšÍv K‡ib| wZwb GB e¨vcv‡i e‡jb,

ÒK‡ivbv cieZ©x Ae¯Ívq GLb Avgiv GB mgq mv‡cvm gvj-Uvj ¸jv wKQy B÷K-wg÷K K‡i ivL‡ev ev K‡ivbvi UvB‡g †h jm ¸jv †M‡jv GBUv †hb †cvlv‡q †bIqv hvq, Giæg GKUv aviYv gv\_vi g‡a¨ ivL‡ev...GLb †h wKQy †cªvWvK gv‡b Av‡Mi †i‡U Avgiv cvw”Q, GB my‡hv‡M hw` wKQy †cªvWvK Avgiv wK‡b ivL‡ev, wK‡b ivLwZwm †h K‡ivbv †kl nIqvi ci GB †cªvWvK evRv‡i †hUv `vg evo‡e, H mgq Avgiv GB †cªvWvK w`‡q Avgv‡`i †hUv jm DVv‡q †dj‡ev| GiKg GKUv cøvb cwiKíbv Av‡m| cªwZUv †Kv¤úvwbi †h‡nZy †cªvWv‡Ki `vg evo‡Z‡m GLb wKQy wKQy †Kv¤úvwb Avg‡bi Advi w`‡”Q †h fvB GB gvj Wv GB mßv‡n ev GB gv‡mi gB‡Ï wb‡j Avc‡b GB †i‡U cv‡eb| Avevi `k w`b ev wZb w`b c‡i wb‡j ZLb G‡Zv `vg evo‡e| G¸jv ÷K K‡i ev gRy` K‡i ivL‡Zwm †h mgq †M‡j †hb K‡ivbvi jm Uv †Zvjv hvq|Ó

(53:35- 54:57) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

cY¨ gRy` ev‡`I wZwb wewfbœ dmj gRy` K‡i e¨emv Ki‡Z AvMªnx| wewfbœ dmj †hgb avb, fyÆv, cvU BZ¨vw` wZwb gRy` e¨emv Ki‡Z Pvb| wKš‘ G‡¶‡Î wZwb cvU©bvi Lyu‡Rb KviY wZwb GKv cyuwR w`‡q GB e¨emv Ki‡Z cvi‡eb bv| GQvovI wZwb Miæi Lvgv‡ii e¨vcv‡i †f‡e‡Qb| †`‡ki Ae¯’vi hw` DbœwZ bv nq Zvn‡j wZwb Miæi Lvgvi Ki‡eb| GB e¨vcv‡i ingvb mv‡ne e‡jb,

Ò‡`vKv‡bi cvkvcvwk evwo‡Z Miæ cvjvi †Póv Ki‡ev, GiKg gv\_vi g‡a¨ Av‡Q| Miæ ev evwo‡Z Miæi Lvgvi Kijvg †QvULv‡Uv, HLvb †\_‡K ïiæ Ki‡ev| GiKg c¨vjvb Av‡Q| †`‡ki hw` GB Ae¯’vB \_v‡K Zvn‡j HLv‡b Avwg e¨emvi cvkvcvwk `yBUv Miæ wKbjvg, HLv‡b wKQy¶b mgq w`jvg evwoZ|Ó

(56:00- 56:30) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

Ave`yi ingvb fvB‡qi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Z ej‡Z K‡qKUv Avðh©RbK NUbv Rvb‡Z cvijvg| Zvi †`vKv‡b gvby‡liv K‡qKevi G‡m‡Q KxUbvkK wKb‡Z wKš‘ Zv‡`i D‡Ïk¨ wQj KxUbvkK wK‡b †L‡q AvZ¥nZ¨v Kiv| ingvb mv‡ne Zv‡`i KvD‡KB H my‡hvM †`bwb hw`I| Z‡e GB NUbv ¸‡jv GUv cwi®‹vi K‡i †h kû‡i Rxe‡b AvZ¥nZ¨vi †KŠkj nq‡Zv wmwjs G Sy‡j hvIqv, A\_ev nviwcK LvIqv, wKš‘ P‡ii gvbyl‡`i Kv‡Q AvZ¥nZ¨vi †KŠkj n‡jv mvi ev KxUbvkK LvIqv| NUbv¸‡jv ingvb mv‡n‡ei fvlvq eY©bv Kiv n‡jv,

ÒGB Ilya, KxUbvkK A‡bK gvby‡lB LvIqvi Rb¨ AvB‡m Pvq| GUvI eyS‡Z n‡e †h GB †jvK wK Ki‡e| H‡h gvbyl wel Lvq bv? A‡b‡KB Lvq| Avgvi Rxe‡b GiKg wel wKb‡Z 3 Rb Avm‡Q...GK †jvK ci\_‡g AvBmv, Iiv K‡qK fvB Avev` K‡i GBWv wVK Av‡m wKš‘ GKUv nBwj cvM‡ji gZb| c‡i H cvMj AvB‡m †`wn †h GK‡kv UvKvi †bvU wbqv AvBmv Kq GKUv †PivwUdvBj `vI| Avwg KBjvg †h cvMj †Zv , Ilya †Zv Ii fvB‡qiv wK‡b, G †Zv wb‡e bv| c‡i I‡K wRÁvmv Kijvg wK nB‡m †Zvgvi evwoZ? c‡i H cvMj Kq bv nq bvB wKQy, `vI| w`ev wKbv †mBUv e‡jv| c‡i I‡K Avwg Ilya w`jvg bv| I‡K wRÁvmv Kijvg †h Avm‡jB wK Ii mgm¨v nB‡m bvwK, cvwievwiK †Kv‡bv mgm¨v Ugm¨v nB‡m bvwK| c‡i ïBbv †`wL †h Ii cvwievwiK mgm¨v| Av‡iKevi GK AvZ¥xq †jvK, Zvi ¯^vgx Av‡Mi w`b Ilya wb‡q †M‡m, c‡i Avcbvi Avevi Ily‡ai Rb¨ Avm‡Q H gwnjv| Ilya wb‡q hvIqvi ci Avgvi m‡›`n jvM‡jv †h GB †jvK Ilya w`‡q wK Ki‡ev| c‡i Dbvi GK AvZ¥xq wQj Dbvi Kv‡Q Avwg †dvb w`jvg| †`‡nb †Zv, GB †jvK †Zv Ilya wbqv †M‡jv, GB IlyaUv, c‡i Avwg hvi Kv‡Q †dvb w`jvg †m B Avgv‡K ej‡jv †h n¨v I‡`i evwo‡Z mgm¨v nB‡m, M¨vÄvg nB‡m| KBjvg †h ZvovZvwo AvBmv H †jvK‡i a‡ib †m KxUbvk‡Ki †evZj wK‡b wb‡q †M‡m| c‡i AvB‡m †`wL †h n wVKB,GiKg| Av‡iKw`b GiKg GKUv AvmwQ‡jv LvIqvi Rb¨ ev †bIqvi Rb¨| gv‡b Zvi fveg~wZ© †`L‡jB eySv hvq †h G wK Ki‡e, Ilya PvIqvi mgq †Kgb †hb, †Pnviv †evSv hvq| Dwb AvB‡m PvB‡m Zvici KBjvg Bwb †Zv Rxe‡b Avev`-B K‡i bvB, GB †jvK Ilya w`‡q wK Ki‡e?...‡`B bvB| GB †jvK Ilya w`‡q wK Ki‡e! Dbvi †Zv †Kv‡bv RwgB bvB|Ó

(58:52 - 1:01:21) [Ador\_Saghata\_Abdur Rahman]

Ave`yi ingvb mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ Zvi cY¨ wb‡q A‡bK Avjvc n‡jv| Zvi †\_‡K Rvb‡Z cvijvg BDGmwc, cUvk Ges BDwiqv mvi miKvwi †i‡U wewµ nq Ges GQvov Ab¨vb¨ cY¨¸‡jv †Kv¤úvwbi †i‡U wewµ nq Ges G‡¶‡Î `vgv`vwgi my‡hvM \_v‡K| Zvi Kv‡Q Av‡iv Rvbjvg †h wZwb †`vKv‡b Ilya¸jvi †kªbxweb¨vm K‡ib ÒMªæcwfwËKÓ c×Zx Aej¤^b K‡i| Avjv`v Rv‡Zi Ilya Avjv`v Mªæ‡ci AvIZvq c‡o| †hgb, GKUv Mªæ‡ci Ilya ïay Nvm gvivi †¶‡Î e¨eüZ, Ab¨ Mªæ‡ci Ilya ïay cPvwii Rb¨ e¨eüZ Gfv‡e| hw` KL‡bv †Kv‡bv Ilya †`vKv‡b bv \_v‡K, Zvn‡j wbw`©ó †mB Ily‡ai e`‡j GKB Mªæ‡ci Ab¨ Ilya wewµ Kiv nq|

Ave`yi ingvb mv‡ne Zvi M‡í Pi Rxe‡bi K‡ói AskUv Zy‡j a‡ib| wZwb e‡jb †h P‡ii Rxeb A‡bK KwVb| P‡i wPwKrmv e¨e¯’v bvB Avevi †Kv‡bv fv‡jv Ily‡ai mvcøvB I bvB| d‡j †ivMxiv A‡bK †ewk Kó K‡ib| Kv‡iv †Kv‡bv wPwKrmv mnvqZv jvM‡j Zv‡K cwienb e¨e¯’vi Afv‡e A‡bK mgq Nv‡o K‡i Zy‡jI †gBbj¨v‡Û Avbv nq| GQvov hvZvqvZ mgm¨vi Kvi‡Y gvby‡li A‡bK mgq bó nq| AcwiKwíZ iv¯ÍvNvU P‡ii LyeB mvavib `„k¨| GQvov Lv`¨ mgm¨v †Zv Av‡QB| me‡\_‡K eo mgm¨v n‡jv b`xfvOb| Gmgq Pievmx‡`i emZevwo †f‡O hvq Ges Zv‡`i Ab¨ †Kv\_vq cvwo Rgv‡bv jv‡M| GQvov wZwb Pi evRv‡ii e¨vcv‡i e‡jb †h Pi evRvi GL‡bv DbœZ bv| Pi evRv‡ii we‡kl wKQy mgm¨vi g‡a¨ cY¨ gRy‡`i RvqMvi Afve Ab¨Zg| GQvov c‡Y¨i AZ¨vwaK `vg I Pievmx‡`i Rb¨ A‡bK eo mgm¨v| Ave`yi ingvb mv‡ne Avkvev`x †h GKmgq P‡i A‡bK †`vKvbcvU evo‡e| Pi evRv‡i AwaK †`vKvbcvU evo‡j e¨emvqx‡`i Av\_©ms¯’v‡bi cvkvcvwk Pievmx‡`i mgm¨vI `~i n‡e|

mv¶vrKvi †k‡l Avwg ingvb mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ wKQy Qwe Zyjjvg| Gici Zvi wKQy cY¨ †`L‡Z PvB‡j wZwb Avgv‡K cªwZwU cY¨ eY©bvmn †ei K‡i †`Lv‡jb| Avwg Avgvi M‡elYv Kv‡Ri Rb¨ cY¨¸‡jvi Qwe Zy‡j ivLjvg| mÜ¨vi c‡i 7:30Uvi w`‡K Avwg Zvi KvQ †\_‡K we`vq wbjvg| Gici mvNvUv evRvi †\_‡K A‡Uvf¨v‡b P‡o Gm‡KGm †m›Uv‡ii D‡Ï‡k¨ iIbv w`jvg| ivZ 8:05 G Avwg †m›Uv‡i wM‡q †cŠQvjvg|

# Ambia\_Chilmari\_Kojifa

**Kojifa Begum,** Livestock Outgrower, Austomir Char, Chilmari, Kurigram, Contact: 01780697175

AvR KywoMªv‡g Avgvi cª\_g wdì| mwZ¨ ej‡Z hLb †\_‡K wdìIqvK© eywS ZLb †\_‡K hLbB wdìIqv‡K© †hZvg Avi evÜex iv ej‡Zv GUv Zvi GjvKv ZLb Lye g‡b n‡Zv Avgvi GjvKvq †K‡bv wdìIqvK© nqbv|hw`I GB wdìIqv‡K©i mv‡\_ †mB K¬v‡mi mevB wg‡j wdìIqvK© Kiv GK`gB wfbœ e¨vcvi| ZeyI wb‡Ri GjvKv †f‡e mwZ¨ LyeB fv‡jv jvM‡Q|

mKvj 6 Uvi w`‡K Nyg †\_‡K D‡V †dªk n‡q wbjvg| Zvici weQvbvq ï‡q ï‡q Av‡Mi wd‡ì †h †iKW© ¸‡jv wQ‡jv †m¸‡jv ï‡b ï‡b LvZvq ZyjwQjvg| LvZvq ZyjwQ Kvib m¨vi Avgv‡`i‡K dvBwÛs Avi gvB‡µv †b‡iwUf wjL‡Z e‡j‡Qb| Avwg †h‡nZy LvZvq bv wjL‡j eyS‡Z cviwQ bv †mRb¨B LvZvq wjL‡Z n‡”Q|

ZLb cªvq 7.30 wgwbU| wiqv`, Av`‡ii iæg cv‡k nIqvq wKQyUv I‡`i iæg †\_‡K kã AvmwQ‡jv Avgv‡`i iæ‡g| ZvB †ei n‡q iæ‡gi evB‡i †Mjvg| wM‡q †mLv‡b ivLv †Pqv‡i e‡m AvwQ|

Gi g‡a¨ GKRb e„×v G‡m e‡j †M‡jb Avgv‡`i Rb¨ mKv‡ji bv¯Ív †iwW n‡q‡Q| Avwg wiqv`‡K ejjvg| wiqv` m¨vi‡K WvK‡Z ej‡jv wKš‘ Avgvi Ab¨ KvR \_vKvq Avwg iæ‡g †Mjvg|

AvR‡K Avgvi wd‡ì hvIqvi K\_v wQ‡jv bv| ZvB Avwg GK`gB cª¯ÍyZ wQjvg bv| Avwg Avgvi g‡Zv K‡i GKUv iæwUb K‡i wb‡qwQjvg dvBwÛs Avi gvB‡µv †b‡iwUf †jLvi Rb¨| wKš‘ m¨vi nVvr mKv‡j ej‡jb Avgv‡K wd‡ì †h‡Z n‡e| ZvB Zvivû‡iv K‡i †iwW n‡q wbjvg Avi e¨v‡M cª‡qvRbxq mKj wRwbm wbjvg|Avi Av¤§y †K ïay Kj w`‡q ejjvg wd‡ì hvw”Q wPšÍv bv Ki‡Z|

ZLb cªvq 8.10 wgwbU| Avgiv mevB GKmv‡\_ mKv‡ji bv¯Ív Kijvg| †h‡nZy e¨vM wb‡q GKev‡iB †ei n‡qwQ ZvB Avi iæ‡g Avm‡Z n‡jv bv| Avgiv bv¯Ív K‡i iIbv w`jvg A‡óvwgi P‡ii D‡Ïk¨|

Avgiv †hLv‡b AvwQ †mUvi bvg †U‡i †Wm †nvgm dvD‡Ûkb| Avgiv †U‡i †Wm †nvgm dvD‡Ûkb †\_‡K †ei n‡q `yBUv A‡UvwiKkv wbjvg| GKUv‡Z Avwg,kvšÍv, Av`i Avi AvKvk fvB hvw”Qjvg| cªvq 8-9 wgwbU c‡i cªvq 9.17 wgwb‡U Avgiv cyivZb †RvovMvQ evRv‡i wM‡q A‡UvwiKkv †\_‡K bvgjvg|

ZZ¶‡Y m¨vi,Rvwn` fvB,we\_x Avcy Avi wiqv` †cŠu‡Q †M‡Q| m¨vi Avgv‡`i `ycy‡ii Lvev‡ii Rb¨ evRvi KiwQ‡jb| Avgiv A‡UvwiKkv †\_‡K †b‡g †mLv‡b †Mjvg| Avgv‡`i `ycy‡ii Lvev‡ii Rb¨ m¨vi MwQ gvQ, wPswo gvQ, wgwó Kygov mn Ab¨vb¨ mewR wKb‡jb|

ZLb cªvq 9.28 wgwbU Avgiv †bŠKvi w`‡K wM‡q †bŠKvq DVjvg|Avwg j¶¨ Kijvg Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ GKRb AcwiwPZ †jvKI †bŠKvq D‡V‡Qb| eyS‡Z evwK \_vK‡jv bv BwbB Avgv‡`i †Kv-AwW©‡bUi| c‡i Aek¨ †mB AcwiwPZ fvB‡qi mv‡\_ K\_v n‡q‡Q| wZwb n‡jb †iRvDj fvB| whwb gwnØxc GbwRI †\_‡K Gg‡dviwm †cªv‡R‡± Av‡Qb Ges AvR‡K wZwb Avgv‡`i‡K wd‡ì mvnvh¨ Ki‡eb| †h‡nZy Avgiv mevB GB P‡i bZyb Ges Avgv‡`i‡K †KD †P‡b bv|

AvR Avgiv hvw”Q A‡óvgxi P‡i| GB P‡i †h‡Z Avgv‡`i‡K †bŠKvq K‡i wZ¯Ív b`x cvo n‡Z n‡e| AvR‡K Avgv‡`i wU‡gi mevB GKmv‡\_ hvw”Q| †bŠKv Pj‡Q| Avwg AvR‡K QvDwbi evB‡i e‡m AvwQ| m¨vi Avgv‡K Avgv‡`i PZ©y\_ e‡l©i g‡bvMªvd wb‡q ejwQ‡jb| Avwg g‡bv‡hvM w`‡q ïbwQjvg|exw\_ Avcy Avi Rvwn` fvB Qwe Zyj‡Z e¨¯Í|

MZ K‡qKw`b †\_‡K †ek K‡qKevi †bŠKv‡Z DVvq AvR †Zgb fq n‡”Q bv| AvR †ek Dc‡fvM KiwQ|LvwbK¶‡Yi Rb¨ Kv‡Ri K\_v fy‡j wM‡qwQjvg g‡b n‡”Q †h‡bv †bŠKv ågY|

m¨vi exw\_ Avcy Avi Rvwn` fvBqvi mv‡\_ Mí KiwQ‡jb|Avwg wM‡q QvDwbi wfZ‡i emjvg| †gvevBj †ei K‡i G‡Zv¶‡Yi mewKQy GKUy †bvU K‡i wbjvg| Zvici †dBmey‡K DuwK gvijvg GKUy|

‡bŠKv hLb cªvq P‡j G‡m‡Q ZLb †`L‡Z †cjvg A‡bK K„lK cvU †avqvq e¨v¯Í| †KD cvU ay‡q w`‡”Q Avi †KDev cvUKvwV Zy‡j wb‡”Q| mevB †Kv‡bv bv †Kv‡bv Kv‡R e¨¯Í| A‡b‡K exw\_ Avcy Avi Rvwn` fvB Qwe ZyjwQ‡jb †`‡L Avgv‡`i †bŠKvi w`‡K ZvwK‡q Av‡Q| †`L‡Q nq‡Zv Avgv‡`i‡K|

cªvq 10.51 wgwb‡U ( 1 N›Uv 20 wgwbU ci) Avgiv †cŠQvjvg A‡óvgxi P‡i| †bŠKv †\_‡K †b‡g Avgiv nuvU‡Z ïiæ Kijvg miæ GKUv c\_ a‡i| nuvU‡Z wM‡q c‡i †h‡Z a‡i Avgvi cv‡qi m¨v‡Ûj †M‡jv wQu‡o| e¨v‡M mycviMøy \_vKvq m¨v‡Û‡j jvwM‡q wbjvg †h‡bv Pj‡Z cvwi AšÍZ †mRb¨| hw`I †kl i¶v ch©šÍ Ki‡Z cvwiwb GB w`‡q|

‡h‡Z †h‡Z iv¯Ívi cv‡k GKUv mvBb‡evW© UvOv‡bv †`Ljvg| †hLv‡b jvj, njy`,bxj is w`‡q ¯’vbxq eb¨v djK‡K †evSv‡bv n‡q‡Q| A\_©vr jvj is w`‡q wec`mxgv, njy` is w`‡q cª¯ÍywZKvj Ges meyR is w`‡q ¯^vfvweK Ae¯’v ev el©v †K †evSv‡bv n‡q‡Q| Avwg mvBb‡evW©Uvi GKUv Qwe Zy‡j wbjvg|

Avwg †iRvDj fvB‡qi mv‡\_ K\_v ejwQjvg Avi nuvUwQjvg| †iRvDj fvB †K †ek wgïK gvbylB g‡b n‡jv| wZwb Avgv‡K GB Pi m¤ú‡K© ejwQ‡jb| GLv‡b 23 Uv Mªvg Av‡Q| Avi GLv‡b †iRvDj fvB g~jZ mwilv Pvl Ges Miæ †gvUvRvZ Ki‡bi civgk© w`‡q \_v‡Kb| wewfbœ mg‡q wgwUs K‡ib|

cªvq 5-7 wgwgU †nu‡U hvIqvi c‡i Avgiv Avãyj Rwjj PvPv †K †`L‡Z †cjvg (‡iRvDj fvB‡qi †\_‡K bvg †R‡bwQ)| AvR‡K Rwjj PvPvi evwo‡ZB Avgv‡`i `ycy‡ii Lvev‡ii e¨ve¯’v Kiv Av‡Q| Rwjj PvPv †gvUimvB‡Kj wb‡q hvw”Q‡jb| Avgv‡`i‡K †`‡L †gvUimvB‡Kj `uvo Kiv‡jb| †iRvDj fvB Rwjj PvPv‡K mvjvg w`‡q Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡jb| Rwjj PvPvi mv‡\_ K\_v e‡j Zv‡K †ek fv‡jv gvbyl e‡jB g‡b n‡jv| m¨vi Rwjj PvPv‡K evRv‡i e¨vMUv w`‡j Rwjj PvPv evwoi w`‡K iIbv w`‡jb|

Avgiv †iRvDj fvB‡qi mv‡\_ hvw”Qjvg|‡iRvDj fvB ej‡jb GKUy mvg‡b †M‡jB e³v evRvi| Avgiv PvB‡j †mLv‡bI KvR Ki‡Z cvwi| Avi †mLv‡b bv †M‡j GKUv evwoi w`‡K †`wL‡q ej‡jb GB evwo‡Z KvR Ki‡Z| Gbviv fv‡jv e‡j †iRvDj fvB Avgv‡K Avk¦¯Í Ki‡jb|

ZLb cªvq 11.05 wgwbU| Avwg Avi †iRvDj fvB †Mjvg evwoi wfZ‡i| Avgv‡`i‡K †`‡L GKRb gwnjv †ewi‡q G‡jb|‡iRvDj fvB Dbvi mv‡\_ Avgv‡K cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡q Amyweav †bB e‡j evwK‡`i‡K wb‡q e³v evRv‡ii w`‡K iIbv w`‡jb|

Avwg g~jZ hvi Kv‡Q AvwQ, hvi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡ev Zvi bvg KwRdv †eMg|wZwb GKRb M„wnYx| Avi Zvi ¯^vgx Av‡bvqvi Avjx GKRb e¨vemvqx| wZwb c‡i wb‡R‡K Miæi e¨vcvix e‡j Avgvi Kv‡Q e‡jwQ‡jb|

KwRdv †eM‡gi ZLb ivbœv †kl| wZwb Avgv‡K em‡Z w`‡q ej‡jb GK \_vg‡Z| wZwb mewKQy iæ‡g wb‡q †i‡L Avgv‡K mgq w`‡eb e‡j Rvbv‡jb|

Avwg KwRdv †eM‡gi evwoi Pvicvk Uv GKUy †`‡L wbjvg| GKUv †gvUvgywU eo mvB‡Ri wU‡bi \_vKvi Ni, N‡ii GK mvB‡U `yBUv LvU `yBw`‡K,GKUv w÷‡ji †kv‡Km,‡kv‡K‡mi Dc‡i †`Iqv‡j Av‡bvqvi Avjxi GKUv wVKvbv KvW© UvOv‡bv| †mLv‡b †`Ljvg GB Mªv‡gi bvg WvwUqvi Pi| Avi GB A‡óvgxi Pi wPjgvix Dc‡Rjvi 6 bs BDwbqb G AšÍf©y³| Avi Aci cv‡k avb ivLvi gvPv|

\_vKvi iæ‡gi mv‡\_ evB‡ii w`‡K GKUv PvcKj Avi Zvi mv‡\_ †QvU GKUv ivbœvNi| hvi wZbw`‡K †eov \_vK‡jI mvg‡bi w`KUv GKev‡i duvKv| †mB †QvU ivbœv N‡i GKUv gvwUi Pyjv| Avi Zvi cv‡k GKUv gvSvwi mvB‡Ri GKUv ivbœvNi| Zvi mv‡\_ jvMv‡bv DuPy K‡i Miæ ivLv †Mvqvj| †`‡L g‡b n‡jv w`‡b GLv‡b Lo LvIqvi Rb¨ iv‡L|KviY †mLv‡b ïay GKUv Lo LvIqv LvPvwi wQ‡jv |Gi DciUv‡Z wUb †`Iqv n‡jI PvicvkUv duvKv| †mLv‡b `yBUv `vgiv Miæ euvav| cv‡kB GKUv L‡oi wXwc euvk w`‡q `uvo Kiv‡bv|

AvbygvwbK 10-12 nvZ j¤^v GKUv wU‡bi †Mvqvj Ni Zvi cv‡kB| †hLv‡b 4-5 Uv Miæ Abvqv‡m ivLv hv‡e| GB N‡ii Avi \_vKv N‡ii `yB N‡iiB Dc‡ii w`‡K KeyZ‡ii evmv UvOv‡bv| wU‡bi Dci KZ¸‡jv KeyZi e‡m Av‡Q|

‡Mvqvj N‡ii cv‡k GKUv gyiwM ivLvi †QvU Ni Avi Zvi cv‡k GKUv mewRi Rvsjv|wKš‘ †mLv‡b †Zgb †Kv‡bv mewR MvQ †bB|Avi Zvi wb‡Pi w`‡K cv‡kB GKUv ZvMvwi Miæi cvwb LvIqv|

Avwg PvicvkUv †`LwQ Avi Qwe ZyjwQ| Gi g‡a¨ KwRdv †eM‡gi KvR †kl n‡q †M‡Q| wZwb Avgv‡K iæ‡g em‡Z ej‡jb| Avwg iæ‡g wM‡q emjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K evievi d¨v‡bi Kv‡Q em‡Z ej‡jb| wKš‘ d¨v‡bi k‡ã Avgvi †gvevB‡j fv‡jv †iKW© n‡e bv †f‡e Avwg †Pqvi wb‡q `iRvi Kv‡Q G‡m emjvg| KwRdv †eMgI GKUv †Pqvi wb‡q G‡m Avgvi cv‡k em‡jb|

iæ‡g Avgiv `yRb QvovI AviI GKRb Av‡Qb|wZwb n‡jb KwRdv †eM‡gi kvïox| wZwb †Kv‡bv K\_v ej‡jb bv| Pyc K‡i e‡m Av‡Qb|

Avwg KwRdv †eMg‡K Avgvi GLv‡b Avmvi D‡Ïk¨ Ges Avgvi wK KvR †mUv e‡j †iKW© Gi AbygwZ wb‡q Zvi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Z jvMjvg|

Gi g‡a¨ Av‡bvqvi Avjx P‡j G‡m‡Qb| Dbvi mv‡\_ K\_v e‡j †ek iwmK gvbyl g‡b n‡jv| wZwb Avgvi mv‡\_ fv‡jv Ges †nu‡m †nu‡m K\_v ejwQ‡jb|

†h‡nZy KwRdv †eMg Ges Zvi ¯^vgx Av‡bvqvi Avjx DfqB GLv‡b Dcw¯’Z ZvB Zviv `yR‡bB wg‡j Avgvi mv‡\_ Zv‡`i Rxe‡b N‡U hvIqv wewfbœ welq wgDPyqvwj †kqvi KiwQ‡jb|ejwQ‡jb Zv‡`i Rxe‡b N‡U hvIqv Mí -

Òe³evRv‡i Avgvi evevi evwo c~e© cv‡k¦©|we‡q nB‡Q Znb GB P‡iB cwð‡g evwo wQ‡jv|ILv‡b 25 ermi wQjvg|GB RvqMvZ AvBwQ ev‡iv eQi P‡j|b`x fvO‡jv evwo †PÄ KiwQ Avgv‡`i eyw× nIqvi ïiæ †\_‡K Pvi evi|Ó

(00:03-00:50) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_Kojifa].Ó

Ò‡hw`b b`x fvO‡jv Znb GKWv evsjv †QvW Ni AvwQ‡jv †mB N‡ii A‡a©KLvwb dvU aBiv A‡a©K Lvwb b`x‡Z,A‡a©K KvQv‡ii Uv‡g| `yBUv Pvc ci‡jB b`x‡Z hvq| ZvI mivevi cvwQjvg bv| wUDe‡qj U‡qj me †M‡Q Mv| wKQy Avbevi cvwibvB| Lvwj PvjWv †Kv‡bving ZLb ivZ ev‡R wZb‡W|IB mgq †bŠKv cvB †Kv‡b, †bŠKv †Zv bvBK¨v| KZ GKUv mgm¨v| KZ wPK‡iwPKwi KBiv gvbylRb †hvMvBqv nvq‡i PvjWv †Kv‡bvin‡g GKbv duv‡K \_yBjvg| \_y‡q ivZUv †Kv‡bv in‡g †cvnvB‡q IB ivZ wZbWvi mgqB IM‡j Zyj‡Z Zyj‡Z PviWv cuvPWv evR‡jv Znb †mB Pi nB‡Z GB P‡i Avmjvg| 12 eQi †h Avmjvg Znwb| KZ wRwbm †h fvmvq w`‡q AvBwQ Avb‡Z cvwi bvB|Ó

(20:35-21:38) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa].

ÒAvgiv GB †h evwoUv KiwQ GBWv AvwQ‡jv G‡Kev‡i ïay ayjv AvwQ‡jv| Avi wKQy AvwQ‡jv bv|GKUv Kvwkqvi †QvcvI AvwQ‡jv bv| ZvI Avgiv wec‡` cB‡i Znb AvB‡m bM` gvBb‡m‡i UvKv w`‡q LyuwU ev`wQjvg|IB mgq hw` GB RvqMvUv bv w`‡jvwb Znb fvBmv hvIqv Qvov †Kv‡bv eyw× wQ‡jv bv|cwð‡g wQ‡jg Gnb b`x| Avgvi GB GjvKvZ †h 4-5 Ni gvbyl AvwQ Avgiv me GK RvMvZ wQjvg|Gnb GK RvMvZB eÜK wb‡q AvwQ|mevB fv‡O AvB‡m GK RvMvZ AvwQ|Gnb Mixe \_vK‡j GB Pvi cuvP gvbylB Mixe AvwQ|KwËgvwii gvBb‡mi RvqMv| Iiv KvBg| KvB‡gi g‡a¨ RvMv Rwg Av‡Q Iiv ILv‡b \_v‡K|Ó

(46:30-47:38) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

KwRdv †eM‡gi ¯^vgx Av‡bvqvi Avjx Rxe‡bi ïiæ K„wlKvR w`‡q ïiæ Ki‡jI b`x Zvi w`K cwieZ©‡bi mv‡\_ mv‡\_ cwieZ©b K‡i w`‡q‡Q Av‡bvqvi †nv‡m‡bi RxweKviI| Av‡bvqvi †nv‡mb bZyb K‡i ïiæ K‡ib Rxeb, ïiæ K‡ib Miæi e¨vemv|

ÒAv‡M K„wl KvRB KiwQ| evevi RwgZ|Gnb GB RvMvZ AvBwQ| Avw\_©K Ae¯’v bvB| Rwg Rgv bvB| Gnb wK KBiv LvB? Kvgjv †eBPv LvB‡ZI GKUy Kó nq| KBjvg e¨emv evwbR¨ Kwi|c‡i GB †h 10 ermi e¨emvi eqm GB RvqMvq AvBmv 2 eQi c‡i e¨vemv aiwQ|KvgjvUvgjv †ePcvi hvBbv|GB e¨vemvi Dc‡iB LvB|Ó

(21:45-22:07) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

e¨vemv Ki‡Z †M‡j †Zv AwfÁZv jv‡M,AwfÁZv Qvov e¨vemv Ki‡Z wM‡q Av‡bvqvi Avjx n‡qwQ‡jb wbt¯^| G wb‡q KwRdv †eMg e‡jb-

Ò cª\_g hnb e¨vemv ïiæ Ki‡jv Znb †Zv †Kv‡bv AwfÁZv wQ‡jv bv|Znb g‡b K‡ib †h Avgv‡`i wbR¯^ `yBUv Miæ wQ‡jv,Miæ `yBUv wewµ KB‡i 1g evi Znb e¨vemvq bvg‡jv| AwfÁZv AvwQ‡jv bv| †Kvb Miæ KZ IRb,`vg`i, KZ K‡i wewµ Kiv hv‡ev, wK `v‡g †bIqv hv‡ev IB iKg GKUv AwfÁZv wQ‡jv bv Znb| Znb IB Miæ wewµ Kiv UvKv k¨vl K‡i w`wQ‡jv, cviwQ‡jv bv| Ryqv †L‡j gvbyl †hgb UvKv nv‡i IBiKg UvKvUv nvwi‡q wbwQjvg| Znb g‡b K‡ib 10 UvKvi Miæ Avwg 20 UvKv w`‡q wKbwQjvg jm †MwQ‡jv| 2 Uv Miæ wewµ KBiv ZLbKvi mgq 56,000 UvKv †ePwPjvg|10 eQi Av‡M| IB UvnvUv jm w`‡q gv\_vq nBwQ‡jv Lvivc| Znb KiZvg fv‡Mwi e¨emv| 4 Rb K‡i GKmv‡\_ e¨vemv Ki‡Q| Zvici Znb †\_‡K ïiæ Kijvg GKjvq e¨emv|

(30:23-32:21) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa].Ó

fv‡Mwi e¨emvq AwfÁZv Qvov jm †L‡q Av‡bvqvi Avjxi Ny‡i `uvov‡bvi †Póv †kl ch©šÍ Av‡bvqvi Avjx †K e¨\_© K‡iwb|

Òe¨vemvq jm KB‡i wPšÍv Kijvg Gnb wK Kigy| GB w`‡b w`bgRywi Kvg KB‡i w`‡b 200/150/150 Uvnv Kvg KB‡i msmviWv wKfv‡e Pvjvgy Avi wb‡Ri LiPcvwZI jv‡M †ewk| GWvB †Zv n‡e bv| wK Kiv hvq? GBWv wb‡q Lye GKUv †Ubk‡b KqUv w`b evwoZ †eKvi iBjvg| \_vBKv wPšÍvfvebv KBiv Fb wbjvg| Avkv †\_‡K 50,000 wbjvg| wbqv GKjv GKjv 2 Uv Miæ wb‡q e¨emv ïiæ Kijvg| Miæ `yBWv wewµ KB‡i IB mgq 3000-3500 jvf nB‡jv| c‡i ïiæ Kijvg e¨vemv GKjvq| cª\_g `yBWv wbjvg| Zvic‡i †\_‡KB `yBWv,wZbWv,GKWv hnb †hfv‡e cvB †mfv‡e e¨emv ïiæ K‡i w`jvgGKjv aB‡i Znb n‡Z UyKUvK UyKUvK KB‡i Miæ e¨emvq AvwQ|Gfv‡e Avjøvq wU‡K ivL‡Q|Ó

(12:55-14:31) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

e¨emv PjwQ‡jv fv‡jvB wKš‘ jKWvD‡bi d‡j eÜ n‡q †M‡Q Av‡bvqvi †nv‡m‡bi RxweKv, K‡g †M‡Q Miæ †Kbv †ePv, \_g‡K †M‡Q Rxeb|

Ò K‡ivbvi Rb¨ †Zv Gnb wbevi cviZv‡Qbv Miæ(10.33-10.40).ÓGnb K‡ivbv K‡ivbv KBiv e¨vemv †Zgb GKWv hy\_ bv|duv‡Ki gvbyl Avmcvi cvqbv| Avgiv UvB‡gi nvUevRvi,UvB‡gi nvUevRvi KB‡i †Zv hy\_ nqbv|Miæ †`nv †Zv mg‡qi `iKvi| UvB‡gi g‡a¨ †ePvwKwb KB‡i Avmv jv‡M|Ó

(23:20-23.50) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

ÒjKWvDb fv‡jv nB‡j †KbvKvUv GKUy fv‡jv n‡ev| †ewP Kiv hv‡ev| Gnb †Zv mvnm cvB‡b †ePv‡Kbvi| duv‡Ki cvwU Av‡m bv| K‡ivbv bv \_vK‡j g‡b K‡ib `yB UvKv w`‡q †ewk wbwj 2 UvKv †ewk †ePv hvq Znb| Gnb Kg w`‡q wb‡jI KgI †ePv hvq bv| GWvB mgm¨v `viæb|Ó

(27:55-28:05)[Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

ÒGZw`b jm LvB bvB | wKQy w`b jvf nBwQj| K‡ivbv K‡ivbv KBiv AvBmv KZw`b †h Kvgjv Rvgjv wb‡jv 3 †U,4 †U KB‡i wKb‡jv| IB mgq a‡i jvfUvf nqbvB|Ó

(32:38-32:44) [ Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

Òhw` g‡b K‡ib jKWvDb Uv eÜ \_v‡K,K‡ivbvUv eÜ \_v‡K ZvB‡j wewfbœ RvqMvq hvqv Miæ evQyi wKBbv Avbevi cv‡i| AvBb¨v `yB Uvnv Kg †ewk nv‡W wb‡q wewµ Ki‡Z cv‡i| GB jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡b †Zgb wK‡bI bv| wKb‡j Kv‡jI †Zgb nv‡W wewµ Kiv hvq bv| jKWvDb fv‡jv nB‡j duvK‡dvK‡i hvB‡q ZvI †ePv‡Kbv Kiv hvq|Ó

(16:33-17:06) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

ÒK‡ivbvi Rb¨ Gnb †ePv‡Kbv eÜB| ZviciI `yB GKWv K‡i Avwb| GKgv‡mi g‡a¨ nqbvB| C‡`i c‡i Rvwb `yBWv Miæ wKbwQ‡jv| G nv‡W GKWv wb‡q †MwQ‡jv †iŠgvwiZ 4,000 UvKv evivBwQ‡jv|Ó

(3:06-3:16) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa].Ó

ÒGnb †Zv K‡ivbv K‡ivbv KB‡i Knb cywjk AvB‡m †Kvb †\_‡K `veiv`vewi `yBUvq UvBg Gi g‡a¨ †eP‡j †e‡Pv, RvqMv wK¬qvi Kiv bvM‡ev| GBfv‡e †Zv Avi Miæi e¨emv nqbv|Ó

(21:20-21:00)[ Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa\_2 ]

ÒK‡ivbvi Kvi‡b Mvwo‡Nvov me eÜ|KvgvB bvB| wZbgvm hviv †M‡Q Kvgjv †ePcvi,wiKkv Uvbevi,KjKviLvbvq Zv‡MvU PvKwi eÜ n‡q †M‡Q Mv|K‡ivbv K‡ivbv KBiv wKQy wKQy Av‡½vi GjvKvi †cvjvcvBb QywW cvB‡q C‡`i g‡a¨ AvPwQ‡jv evwo‡Z †mB ev”Pv ¸‡j Gnb †eKvi| K‡ivbvi Kvi‡b Mvwo bvB hvB‡Z cv‡i bvB‡K †mB evPy¸‡j Gnb †Kv‡bv PvKwievKwi cvB‡Z‡Q bv| mew`‡K mgm¨vÓ|

(45:20-45:55) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

BbKvg eÜ, Lvevi msKU -mewgwj‡q Av‡bvqvi †nv‡mb †P‡q Av‡Q K‡e jKWvDb Lyj‡e,K‡e †m Avevi Av‡Mi g‡Zv Zvi e¨vemv Pvjv‡Z cvi‡e †mB Avkvq|

ÒK‡ivbvi g‡a¨ \_vBK¨v †hge e¨vemvi hy\_ bvBK¨v Gnb w`b †Kv‡bving UyKUvK KBiv hvqÓ|

(6:18-6:24) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa ]

ÒK‡ivbvi Rb¨ †Kv‡gv KvR Kg© KB‡i Lvevi `viæY mgm¨vq Gnb| we‡`k evwoNi hv cvi‡Z‡Q| B‡Z cvi‡Z‡Qbv| Lye mgm¨vq Gnb Pjv‡div KwVb| jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡b †Kv‡bv RvqMvq †Zv Gnb hvB‡Z cv‡i bv|

(7:15-7:37) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

ÒnvUevRvi †M‡jI nvUevRvi †Zgb hy‡Zi Ki‡Z Ki‡Z cv‡i bv Gnb GB K‡ivbvi Rb¨| memgqwK mgq nq, Zv †Zv Avi nqbv Ggb mgq mgq †`q g‡b K‡ib IB mgq †jU nqvI hvqMv| †Zgb GKUv hy\_ bv| Lye mgm¨vq Gnb|Ó

(8:08-8:35) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa].Ó

ÒLye K‡ó w`b †MZv‡Q| BbKvg Ki‡j fv‡jv K‡i nvUevRvi Ki‡j g‡b K‡ib †h, GKUy Lvevi wRwbmI mgq g‡Zv Avb‡Z cv‡i| ZiZiKvwi †Zv evwoZ bvB| nv‡Wi ¸‡j wK‡b Avb‡j Lvevi cvwi, bv Avb‡j bvB| ZviciI KvgvB \_vK‡j g‡b K‡ib LiPcvwZ Kiv hvq| KvgvB bv \_vK‡j †Zv LiP cvwZ Kiv hvqbv(17:35-17:58)[ Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa].Ó g‡b K‡ib Avgvi P‡ii GjvKv| Avgiv Mwie gvbyl| w`bgRyi KvR bv Ki‡j †Zv Avgiv fvZ cvB‡b| †hgb Avgv‡Mvi e¨emv K‡i| Ggb Av‡Q GK mßvn Nyi‡jv GKWv Miæ wKbevi cvB‡jv bv|ZvB‡j `y‡W GKWv UvKv BbKvg nB‡jv| Avi GgbI Av‡Q 5 w`b NyB‡i GKUv Miæ cvB‡q nv‡W wewµ Ki‡jv `yB GKWv UvKv cvq Zvn‡j w`bWv GKUy fv‡jvB hvq| wKš‘ IBWv †Zv Avi cviZv‡Q bv Gnb me eÜ| Ii Kvi‡bB †Zv mew`‡K `y`©kv|Ó

(41:21-42:02) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

ÒFb KBiv LvBqv `yBw`b c‡i †Zv gvBb‡mK w`‡ZB n‡e IWv| BbKvg bv \_vK‡Z †Zv Avi gvby‡lK †`Iqv hvB‡ev bv| AvR‡K gvby‡li \_vBKv 10 UvKv AvB‡b Lvgy 5 w`b c‡i AvB‡m PvB‡ev| BbKvg bv \_vK‡j UvKvUv ZvB‡j w`gy †Kgb KB‡i| GRb¨ Gnb w`g K‡ó hvK my‡L hvKw`b KybyiKg GKmgq Lvqv \_vwK GKmgq bv LvqvI \_vwK| mgm¨v †Zv G¸‡jvB|e³evRi †\_‡K evRvi Avwb| †Kv‡bv mgq evwK Avwb|‡Kv‡bv mgq UvKv \_vK‡j w`‡qI Avwb| Ó

(17:59-18:42) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

eZ©gv‡b Av‡bvqvi †nv‡m‡bi e¨vemv Pj‡Q †Kv‡bviK‡g, w`b hvq, w`b Av‡m KLbI `yÕGKUv Miæ wgj‡jI wg‡j, KLbI ev k~b¨ nv‡Z wd‡i|

ÒMiæi e¨vemv 10 eQi aBiv Kwi| g‡b K‡ib †h Miæ nv‡Wi †\_‡K wK‡b Av‡b bv| bM` K¨vkcvwZ bvB| Zvic‡i Mªv‡g hvq nqZ Pvjvb hw` \_v‡K wKQy †`q wKQy evwK iv‡L| MiæWv wb‡q AvB‡m nv‡W wb‡q hvq| nv‡W wewµ KBiv AvB‡b Avevi Zviv †h UvKvwW cvq UvKvwW †`q| Avevi wdi IBfv‡e †ePvwKwb K‡i|wb‡Ri K¨vkcvwZ bvB †Zv|Ó

(2:53-3:25) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa].Ó

ÒAvgv‡`i Avevi wbR¯^ †Kv‡bv Pvjvb w`‡q e¨emv K‡i bv| C‡`i Av‡M GKUv wQ‡jv 90,000 UvKv w`‡q wewµ Ki‡Q| Avi N‡i Av‡Q `yBUv| Gng Avi K‡ivbv K‡ivbv KB‡i wKbevi cvi‡Z‡Q bv| GM‡j wb‡Ri Pvjvb Avi e¨emv †h IM‡j c‡ii Pvjvb|Ó

(33.50-34.20) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

ÒMiæi e¨emvq bM` †ePvwKwb Kiv hvq| Mixe gvbyl nB‡jI e¨emvi bxwZ fv‡jv Av‡Q| 62,000 UvKvi Miæ wb‡q 12,000 UvKv w`jvg Avi 50,000 nvU KBiv AvBmv w`gy| gvBb‡mi mv‡\_ †jb‡`b wVK Av‡Q, Kq wbqv hvI| GBfv‡eB e¨vemv| wbR¯^ K¨vk bvB| Avjøvn Pvjvq AviwK|Ó

(22:17-22:42) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

ÒMªv‡gi e¨vemv| †Kv‡bv nv‡W 2 †U nB‡jv, KZ nv‡W 1 UvI nq bv, Avevi KZ nv‡W 2-3 UvI nB‡jv,C‡`i nv‡W 3-4 UvI nq| Kvj‡K nv‡W †MwQjvg hvqv Miæ wbevi cvBwb| AvR‡K Avevi mKv‡j hvqv 1 Uv wK‡b \_y‡q AvBjvg| mv‡o 66 nvRvi w`‡q wKbwQ, mv‡o 15 nvRvi Uvnv w`‡q \_y‡q AvBwQ| KBjvg 50,000 Uvnv nvU KBiv AvBmv w`gy

(22:47-23:18)[Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

Ò nv‡U wKwb bv| nv‡U wKb‡j K¨v‡ki `iKvi| UvKvi `iKvi| evwoZ \_vBKv wb‡j bM` K¨vk bvB evwK †gIqv hvq| nv‡W †\_‡K bM` wKb‡j †Zv Avi evwK †`qbv gvby‡l| nv‡W †Zv Uvnvi `iKvi|Ó

(23:54-24:09) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

ÒwK‡b ivwL bvB| wK‡b ivL‡gv evwo‡Z g‡b K‡ib †h Lo,Nvm bvB| wK‡b †h ivLgy evwo‡Z cvj‡Z mgm¨v| K‡ivbv hw` D‡V hvq Znb fv‡jv| jKWvDb eÜ \_vK‡j, K‡ivbv eÜ \_vK‡j e¨emv †gvUvgywU fv‡jvB| Znb †jv‡K dv‡K‡dvK‡i hw` hvB‡Z cv‡i KvR Kg© wVwK Ki‡Z cvi‡e|Ó

(10.13-11.14) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

ÒwiwRK`vZv nB‡jv Avjøvn| Avjøvq hw` wiwR‡K †\_vq wKQyUv †`q,Avevi Avjøvq hw` wiwR‡K bv \_ywj wKQyUv bvBgvI hvq| Avevi wKQyUv Pvjvb Kwi †`B| Ging Kwi e¨vemv P‡j|Ó

(4:59-5:13) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

Miæ †Kv\_vq †\_‡K wK‡b Rvb‡Z PvB‡j Av‡bvqvi Avjx e‡jb-

ÒK‡ivbvi Av‡M †ePvwKwb †gvWvgywW fv‡jv nB‡P|Znb GK nv‡W 3 Uv,4 Uv,2Uv †h nv‡W †hgb cvIqv hvq|Mªv‡gi e¨emv|GB P‡ii g‡a¨B wKwb|Ó

(24:12-24:35) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

Miæ †Kv\_vq wewµ K‡i †mwU ej‡Z wM‡q KwRdv †eMg e‡jb -

ÒivwRecyi wewµ K‡i,‡iŠgvwi wewµ K‡i,wPjgvix wewµ K‡i| †bŠKv w`‡qB wb‡q hvqÓ

(4:07-4:13)[ Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

e¨emv Ki‡Z wM‡q Av‡bvqvi Avjxi †hvMv‡hvM n‡q‡Q XvKvi e¨vcvixi mv‡\_|Miæ †Kbv †ePv nq Zv‡`i mv‡\_|

Òduv‡Ki e¨vcvwii nv‡Z †hvMv‡hvM Av‡Q| eo¸‡j, `vgiv Miæ ¸‡j XvKvi e¨vcvix I‡`i mv‡\_ jvBb Av‡Q| Avgiv †hgb 500 UvKv †KwR 20,000 UvKv gb GB MiæUv 4 gb IR‡bi n‡j nq 80,000 UvKv| 19,000 UvKv gb n‡j 4 gb IR‡bi nq 76,000 UvKv| ZvBjc GBfv‡e MiæUv 76,000 Uvnv w`‡q Avwg wb‡q AvgvK 80,000 Gi 2,000 Kg w`‡ev| 2,000 LiP †djvq MiæUv XvKvq wb‡q hv‡ev 80,000 Uvnv Li‡P| IB RvMvq gvsmUv GKUy †ewk †ePvwKwb| Iiv Avevi gvsm 22,000-23,000 gb †ePvwKwb K‡i| GUv GKUv wn‡me KB‡i Miæ wKbv nq IR‡bi Miæ|G‡¶‡Î †ewk jvf nq| XvKvq Avi Avgvi †`‡ki `vg eb‡ev bv XvKvq †ewk `vg|Ó

(24:47-25:52)[ Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

Ò‡hvMv‡hvM nB‡jv g‡b K‡ib cªwZ nv‡W hvB| †Kvb e¨vcvixWv Av‡m,‡Kvb †KvqvwjwUi MiæWv Avwg wbqv hvB| 5-10 Uv ermi hw` GKUv nv‡W wb‡q hvB ZvB‡j nvU KwgwUI wP‡b,e¨vcvixI wP‡b| Gfv‡e GKWv †hvMv‡hvM n‡q †M‡Q|Ó

(26:04-26:26) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

ÒZv‡`i mv‡\_ †gvevB‡jI †hvMv‡hvM nq,nvUevRv‡iI †hvMv‡hvM nq| Giü XvKvi 12-13 R‡bi mv‡\_ †hvMv‡hvM Av‡Q Avgvi| Mªv‡g g‡b K‡ib 10 Rb e¨vcvix AvwQ| mevB Miæ wb‡q †Mjvg|Gfv‡e 5-7 Uv e¨vcvix AvB‡m IB e¨vcvwiK Avgiv Miæ wb‡q †`B| hvi †hWv cQ›` nB‡ev †n †nWv wb‡ev|Ó

(17:02-17:48)[Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa 2]

C‡`i c‡i e¨vcvwiiv †Kb Avm‡Q bv †mB cªm‡½ Av‡bvqvi Avjx e‡jb-

ÒGnb C‡`i mgq Kyievwb nB‡Q| wdªR fiv †MvkZ| †MvkZUvi `vg GKUy Kg| GBRb¨ e¨vcvwiiv C‡`i c‡i Avm‡Z‡Q bv| Avm‡cv gvmLv‡b‡Ki g‡a¨ wdi ïiæ n‡q hv‡ev|XvKv †\_‡K G‡m †iŠgvwi \_vBK¨v wb‡q hvq| AviI 2-3 Rb e¨vcvix Av‡Q Miæ wb‡q hvB| 8-10 Miæ cªwZ nv‡U I‡`i‡K †`Iqv jv‡M| mevB wg‡j 8-10 Uv w`B|Ó

(26:33-27:01) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

P‡i Miæi `vg Kg e‡j g‡b K‡ib Av‡bvqvi Avjx -

Ò evB‡i Miæi `vg †ewk| Avgv‡`i P‡i Miæi `vg GKUy KgB| XvKvq GKUv Miæi †MvkZ 600 UvKv †KwR| 24,000 Uvnv gb|Avi Avgv‡`i GjvKvq †h‡Kv‡bv gv‡K©‡U 20,000 UvKv gb 500 UvKv †KwR| ZvB‡j XvKvq `vg †ewk †b|Ó

(27:16-27:33)[Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

e¨vemv wU‡K †i‡L Rxeb‡K ¯^vfvweK Rxe‡bi MwZ‡Z wdwi‡q wb‡q AvmvB Av‡bvqvi †nv‡m‡bi Rxe‡b GLb eo P¨v‡jb&R|

ÒK‡ivbv K‡ivbv KBiv Avi C‡`i wm‡R‡b gvbyl me Miæ wewµ Ki‡Q| †Zge `v‡g e‡bI bv, Av‡bI bv| ZvB eBmv \_v‡K bv| GB †h mKv‡j †MwQ‡jv †Kej AvB‡jv|Ó

(5:32-5:47) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa ]

ÒwKQyw`b e¨emv KB‡i GKLv‡b Fb wbwQjvg 50,000 UvKv my‡` AvbwQjvg| gvby‡li Kv‡Q AvBb¨v IB †h K‡ivbv K‡ivbv cª\_g †hBevi K‡ivbv ïiæ nB‡jv Znb KvgvB UvgvB wQ‡jv bv|Znb 50,000 UvKv AvBb¨v 30,900 UvKv w`qc we‡ji g‡a¨ 6 KvVv RvMv wbwQjvg| Znb †mB UvKvUv e¨vs‡Ki †\_BKv wb‡q †mB UvKvUv †diZ w`wQ| bKvg AvwQ‡jv bv| e¨vs‡K Gnb KvgvB KiZv‡Q gvm gvm wKw¯Í w`B †kva †MZv‡Q|Ó

(38:06-38:49)[Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

e¨emv Ki‡Z wM‡q †jvb wb‡Z n‡q‡Q Av‡bvqvi Avjx‡K|G cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb-

ÒAvkv †\_‡K UvKv †bB 50,000| Avwg Kg© Kwi Avi wKw¯Í w`B| 50,000 hw` †bB ZvB‡j gvm †k‡l 5,200 KB‡i †`Iqv jv‡M| 200 K‡i Rgv \_v‡K| eQ‡i 12 wKw¯Í †`B|Miæ wKBbv Avjøvq wKQy UvKv evoevi w`‡j IB UvKvUv Avevi wKw¯Í w`B| eQi †k‡l †`Lv hvq Avgvi IB 50,000 UvKvI †kva †M‡jv,Avgvi PvjvbUvI NvUwZ ci‡jv bv|Ó

(34:21-35:02) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

Ò‡ewU we‡q w`wQ ivRvinv‡U| †ewUi cv‡Q g‡b K‡ib †hb GB msmvi \_vBK¨v 3 jvL LiP nB‡Q| `viæY mgm¨vq ciwQjvg| †hŠZyK †`o jvL UvKv w`wQ| e¨vs‡Ki †\_‡K Fb wb‡q w`wQ| G‡Kev‡i †Zv †`qbv| 1g Zyjjvg 30,000, Zvici Zyjjvg 40,000, Zvic‡i Zyjjvg 50,000| g‡b K‡ib IwW Zywj Avi †kva †`B|Ó

(39:15-40:29)[Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

me e¨emvi †\_‡K Miæi e¨vemv‡KB Av‡bvqvi Avjxi Kv‡Q †ewk jv‡fi g‡b nq|

ÒGB evsjv‡`‡k Miæi e¨emvi g‡Zvb Avq DbœwZ †Kv‡bv e¨emvk bvB UvKvi †ejv| GKUv gvwj‡K hw` 5 Uv Miæ 50,000 Gi gv\_vq †K‡b 2.5 j¶ w`‡q| 2.5 j¶ w`‡q wKb‡jv wKB‡b GB 5 Uv Miæ‡Z 50 nvRvi UvKv hw` IB MiæUvK wL‡jq 5 Uv Miæ‡Z †gw·gvg 4.5 j¶ UvK~ †ePv hv‡e| A‡bK jvf n‡ev| hZ jvf †`‡nb Miæi Zyj¨ jvf †Kv‡bv e¨emvq Avwg †`wn †b| bM` Uvnvi e¨emv| GB NiUvq hw` †ePcvi Pvb Zvn‡j 15 w`b jvM‡ev| 10 Uv cvwU †`L‡cv Zvici| Avi GB Miæ hw` Kb †h Avcwb hnb Znb Avcwb Miæ †eP‡ci cv‡eb|lvo Miæ,‡MvkZ Avjv GiKg Miæi Pvwn`v †ewk|Ó

(19:06-20:14)[Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa 2]

Ab¨ e¨vemv Av‡bvqvi Avjx †K w`‡q n‡e bv e‡j wZwb GB Miæi e¨emv K‡ib| GB wb‡q wZwb e‡jb-

ÒAb¨ e¨emvq Avgvi Kvg n‡ev bv| evwo evwo 5 gb, 10 gb Sv‡gjv UvbvUvwb| Miæ wK‡b wb‡q †Mjvg 5 Uv 10 Uv MiæZ 4 Wv Kvgjv wb‡q †Mjvg 10 Uvnv Kg †ewk †eBPv wbjvg| Avi 50 gb, 40 gb, 30 gb †bŠKv w`‡q wb‡q hvIqv, UvbvUvwb K‡iv A‡bK Sv‡gjv| IWv Avwg Sv‡gjv g‡b Kwi|Ó

(20:38-21:00)[ Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa 2 ]

mewKQy ¯^vfvweK n‡j Av‡Mi g‡Zv Miæ e¨vemv Pvjv‡Z cvi‡j Av‡bvqvi †nv‡m‡bi B‡”Q GKUv Miæi Lvgvi w`‡q wb‡Ri Ae¯’vi DbœwZ Kiv|

ÒevwoZ Miæ cvB‡j evwo‡ZB Miæ wKwb| †hgb GB †h GKUv †ePjvg 90,000 UvKv| Gnb `yBWv wKbgy| `yBUv wKbgy| 10,000 Uvnv fBiv hw` 1 jvL w`‡q 45,000 KB‡i 2 †U wKwb Avjøvq hw` evjvgywme‡Z bv †djvq ZvB‡j evo‡ev| ZvB‡j IB UvKvUv Avevi evoevi cvigy| nq‡Zv 5 KvVv Rwgb wbjvg| Gnb †hgb Avq Igwb e¨q Kiv jvM‡ev| Lvgvi †`Iqvi B‡”Q Av‡Q|

(37:25-37:59)[Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

ÒjKWvDb fv‡jv nB‡j †ePv‡Kbv nB‡j evB‡i hvIqvi D‡Ïk¨i \_vBKv Avgvi Lvgv‡ii wPšÍvUvB †ewk Av‡Q| 4-5 Uv Miæi †Mvqvjv wVK Kigy| 2/4/5 Uv Miæ wKBbv Lvgvi e¨e¯’vUvB Avgvi GKUy †ewk Av‡Q|Ó

(18:43-18:55)[Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa 2 ]

ÒAvjøv hw` †ming KB‡i †`q| wb‡Ri K¨vkcvwZ hw` †miKg KB‡i †`q ZvB‡j wb‡Ri RvqMv Rwg Kivi B‡”Q Av‡QB| wKš‘ IBing †Zv Gnb †Kv‡bv Ae¯’v bvB|Ó

(50:48-50:55) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa].Ó

K\_vq Av‡Q -B‡”Q \_vK‡j Dcvq nq| wKš‘ KwRdv †eMg AvR wbiæcvq | Zvi B‡”Q \_vK‡jI A‡\_©i Kv‡Q Zv‡K nvi gvb‡Z n‡”Q AvR|

ÒMiæi g‡b K‡ib †h Avgvi hw` UvKv cqmv \_v‡K| wbR¯^ Avgvi hw` Pvjvb \_v‡K ev Avwg cuvPUv Miæ wKbjvg ev PviWv `vgiv Miæ, lvo Miæ wKgjvg| wK‡b nvq‡i g‡b K‡ib †h Avbvi wb‡Ri evwo‡ZB GKWv Ni Kijvg wm‡g›U w`‡q| g‡b K‡ib †h †Mvov cvKv K‡i wbjvg| Pvwi cvKv K‡i wbjvg,| nq‡Zv gWvi wm‡÷g K‡i wbjvg,Gnb †hfv‡e Kv‡i›U AvB‡Q Gnb Uvnv bvB Rb¨ Avgiv mewKQy Ki‡Z cviZvwQ bv|UvKv \_vK‡j †Zv me Kiv hvq| MiæWv g‡b K‡ib e‡q evwni Kijvg| N‡ii g‡a¨ gWvi w`‡q ayqvBjvg,N‡ii g‡a¨ LvIqvBjvg,N‡ii g‡a¨ ivLjvg d¨vb †mU KBiv w`jvg|wKš‘ IiKg †Zv Avgv‡`i mg\_© bvB|‡mRb¨ †Zv cvwi‡b|hw` fv‡jv \_v‡K Zvn‡j Kiv hvB‡ev| nqZ `~‡ii wKb‡jg| `~‡i wK‡bI hw` IB iKg K‡i wm‡÷g K‡i †bevi cvijvg Avm‡j UvKv bvB wb‡Ri †Kv‡bv PvjvbcvwZ bvB|I‡WB n‡jv mgm¨v †ewk|w`b KvR KB‡i w`b LvIqv bv‡M| Kv‡ib AvB‡Q 3-4 gvm nB‡P| Kó †Zv Kievi gb Pvq|GKUv wRwbm cvB‡j Zvi wc‡P hw` cwikªg Kwi ev 10 UvKv w`‡q wK‡b hw` cwikªg K‡i 20 UvKv cvB IWv †Zv Avgv‡`i jvf|wKš‘ †mBWv †Zv cvwi‡b|cwikªg Kievi g‡b Pvq wKš‘ bvBK¨v †Zv †mB iKg AweÁZv,wb‡Ri K¨vkcvwZI bvB| cvwi‡b|

(00:14-1:42) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa 2 ].Ó

ÒGnb `yB‡W GKWv cvwj Iwe KvPv †Mvovq, KuvPv Pvwi‡Z Iwegcvwj|‡Rvov KBiv Gnb wLjvb nvwi ZvI Avjøvq Ki‡j UyKUvK KB‡i| Gnb 50 nvRvi UvKv w`‡q †h GKUvB C‡`i AvM w`‡q g‡b K‡ib Pvi gvm Av‡M wKbwQjvg 50 nvRvi UvKv w`‡q| C‡`i wm‡R‡b 90 nvRvi UvKv †ePwP|g‡b K‡ib Zvi wcP‡b bvq 10 nvRvi UvKvq Avbvi LiP nB‡P ZvI †Zv Avgvi 30 nvRvi UvKv Av‡Q|Ó

(1:44-2.07) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa 2 ]

Miæi Lvevi wdU wb‡q ej‡Z wM‡q KwRdv †eMg e‡jb -

Òevwo‡Z 2 Uv Av‡Q,Gnb `yBUv wKbgy| Miæ cvjjvg Miæ g‡b K‡ib †h, †h IR‡bi †m IR‡bi Lvevi wL‡jb bv‡M| Zvn‡j †`nv hvq †h Avgvi MiæWv AvRKv wL‡j‡jg we‡K‡j 2 †KRI ev mKv‡j 2 †KwR ZvR‡j wKQy w`b hvq MiæUv evo‡Z \_v‡K| Znb Avevi nvd †KwR Lvevi †ewk †`Iqvb jv‡M| Gfv‡e g‡b K‡ib †h, †h IR‡bi Miæ Aí K‡i wLjv‡q wLjv‡q †n mgqKv evwoZ Kq †m mgqKv Avevi †ewk K‡i Lvevi †`B|Ó

(36:00-36:48) [Ambia\_Astomir Char\_kojifa]

ÒwPjgvwiZ †\_‡K wdU Avwb 1 e¯Ív| Avb‡j g‡b K‡ib †h, †h Kqw`b hvq dyivB‡j Avevi KB‡j Avbyg| e¯Ívq cuvP aviv KB‡i \_v‡K| g‡b K‡ib `yB GK mb&‡R \_vK‡ZB wdW Avb‡ev|Ó

(2:22-2:43) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa 2]

MvB Miæ Av‡Q| `ya †`q| gv‡S g‡a¨ wewµI Ki‡Z nq `ya|

ÒMvB Av‡Q,MvB Mvfxb| GB †h evQyi evQy‡ii eqmI Avevi Qq gvm| GLbI `ya †`o †K‡R K‡i cvbvb hvq| MvB cªvq gvm Pv‡iK n‡jv fi‡Q| †`o †KwR,2 †KwR,3 †KwR ch©šÍ `ya nB‡Q| GZ `ya ev”Pv †Zv LvqB bv| Lvwj Avgiv `yBRb| gvby‡lK †`B Zvj †eZv‡j wewµI Kwi Avevi LvB|

(36:48-37:13) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

M4C Gi mv‡\_ †hvMv‡hvM Av‡Q wKbv Rvb‡Z PvB‡j KwRdv †eMg e‡jb-

ÒGg‡dviwm knx`yj fvB GKw`b AvB‡jv| AvBmv 3 Uv bv 4 Uv `j Ki‡jv| fvBiv †M‡jv Mv| Zvi wKQyw`b ci AvB‡jv| AvB‡m AvgvK KB‡jv Avcv mevB‡i Wv‡Kb| WvBK¨v GKRvMvq KBiv wgwUs Ki‡jv 2 Uv `‡ji| wgwUs GB †h,Miæ wKfv‡e cvjv hv‡ev,KZ Miæ KZLvwb w`Mjc,KZLvwb cvZvB‡b KZLvwb,Kq †KwR IRb nB‡jv| Kq gY IRb nB‡jv GB wn‡m‡e Lvevi wL‡jb bvM‡ev-GB m¤ú‡K© wgwUs KivB‡Q| ˆPZ gvm †\_BK¨v Gg‡dviwm Gi mv‡\_ hy³ AvwQ| ˆPZ gv‡m 1g AvB‡jv IB fvB cª\_g| Zv‡U‡i KZw`b Avi †LvuRLei wQ‡jv bv|‰PZ gvm †\_BK¨v|

(13:00-14:13) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

wb‡Ri RvqMv Rwg bvB, b`xi `L‡j AvR me| KLbI Avw` wb‡q,KLbI ev Avw` bv †c‡q Rwg Qvov,Avev` Qvov \_vK‡Z nq Av‡bvqvi Avjx †K|

ÒRvqMv wb‡Z mgm¨v nq| c‡ii RvMvq eÜK †bB, UvKv †`B| UvKv w`‡q eÜK wb‡q evwo Kwi| wb‡Ri GKUy AvaUy RvMv AvwQ‡jv Zv Uv‡b bvB| c‡ii RvMvq \_vwK UvKv w`‡q eÜK wb‡qÓ

(1:00- 1:10) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

ÒAvw`evwM Kwi GKUy AvaUy| gvBb‡m Avw`evwM †`q bv| gvBb‡mi Aí Rwgb ZvivB K‡iÓ

(12:48-13:00) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa].Ó

ÒAvw` wb‡q hw` eb¨vUv wVKg‡Zv nB‡jvwb ZvB‡j nq‡Zv ev`vg eybjvgwb,nqZ avbUvb wQUvBjvgwb|Gnb‡Zv GB `yB wm‡Rwb| hvi GKUy AvaUy Av‡Q Zviv †Zv cvU KvUZv‡Q,ayBZv‡Q| Zviv wQWvB‡ev avb|‡gwkb w`qv cvwb w`‡q avb wQUvB‡ev| Avg‡Mvi †Zv Avi †mB Ae¯’v bvB|Ó

(12:10-12:35) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa].Ó

Av‡bvqvi Avjx AvR wbt¯^ ïay b`xi Ke‡j c‡i| b`x Av‡bvqvi Avjx †K K‡i‡Q Avkªqnxb|

ÒAv‡M †hgb b`x fvO‡Q Gnb †Zv G‡Zv fv‡O bv| GBnv‡b AvBwQ 12 eQi nB‡jv| Av‡M †Zv eQ‡i 2 evi evwo Uvbv bvM‡Q| Znb evwo wb‡q AvB‡m 1 gvmI \_vK‡ci cvBwQjvgwb| 1 gv‡mi wfZi evwo Uvbv bvM‡Q|Avgiv †h ermi evwo wb‡q GB RvMvZ AvB‡jg| wPjgvixi nvU KB‡i gvMwie Gi AvM AvM Avwg nvU KBiv AvBjvg| el©v gvm| b`x †gjvLvwb duv‡K| hnb ivZ 12 Uv ev‡R Znb †`njvg Avgvi wUDeI‡q‡ji cv‡k †h Kjvi‡\_vc AvwQ‡jv IBWv w`wig KBiv b`xi g‡a¨ fv‡O †M‡jv Mv| Znb Avwg wPKivwPKwi KB‡i WvK w`jvg, mevB AvB‡jv| evwoNi †Zv me †MwQ‡jv wRwbmcÎ Avbevi cvwQjvg bv|Ó

(19:26-20:35) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

Òc‡ii RvqMvq g‡b K‡ib GKUy gvwU †h Zyjgy cvMvi w`‡ei RvMvI bvBK¨v| g‡b K‡ib 2 KvVv KB‡i RvMv wbB,3 KvVv KB‡i RvqMv wbB| Ii g‡a¨B hv Kiv hvq|Ó

(15:34-15:49) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

AMªxg UvKv w`‡q evwo K‡iI AvR KwRdv †eMg / Av‡bvqvi Avjx †KDB †Rvi K‡i ej‡Z cv‡ibv GB Rwg Zvi wb‡Ri| b`xi g‡Zv K‡i gvbylI AvR evievi UvKv †P‡q ûgwK †`q Zv‡`i‡K|

ÒhLb b`x fvO‡jv evwo GB RvMvq wb‡q Avmjvg ZLb UvKv AwMªg w`‡q Zvic‡i N‡ii LyuwU MviwQ| Znb AvwQ‡jv `vg KgB| 3 KvVv RvMv 16,000 Uvnv w`‡q wbwQ| Zvic‡i Gnb Avevi PvB‡Z‡Q| 16,000 w`wQ Gnb Avevi 35,000 †`Iqv bvM‡ev bM‡`| w`‡j evwo \_vK‡ev, bv w`‡j evwo \_vK‡ev bv| GBevi w`‡ev Pi M¨vivw›U| Pi hZw`b \_vK‡ev ZZw`‡bi g‡a¨ Avi mgm¨v n‡e bv|

(1:39-2:05) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

Ò.Avgv‡`i Gnv‡b Mixe GjvKv| FbcvwZ Av‡Q| gvBb‡m evjev”Pv wb‡q gvB‡mi evwoZ Kvg KB‡i Lvq| Avgv‡`i Rwg me b`xi g‡a¨| Avgiv †Zv AvwQjvg cwð‡g| Avgv‡`i me Rwg b`xi g‡a¨| Avgiv Gnb me e›`K wbqv evwo KB‡i AvwQ| Gj¨v KwËgvwii gvby‡li L¨vZ|WvwUqvevwoi gvby‡li L¨vZ| c‡ii L¨v‡Z evwo KB‡i \_vB‡K R¡vjv wK! wb‡Ri †Zv RvqMv Rwg bvB Uv‡bi g‡a¨ me| me nv‡Zi Dc‡i Pjv bv‡M|Ó

(11:17-12:05) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

Av‡Mi evi wK wK Pvlvev` K‡iwQ‡jb Rvb‡Z PvB‡j KwRdv †eMg e‡jb -

ÒGBevi Avev` KiwP‡jv g‡b K‡ib ˆPZ gv‡mi IBw`‡K Avev` KiwQ‡jv|P‡i eb¨v nB‡j Avev` fv‡jv nq|KvjvdvP Avev` KiwQ‡j,WvB‡jdvm Avev`bKiwQ‡jv,LB‡jdvm Avev` KiwQ‡j|Mg cvqiv Avgvi bv \_vK gvB‡m †Zv KiwQ‡jv| Avgvi KiwQ‡jv g‡b K‡ib Mg eybwQ‡jv bv| BQwKg KiwQjvg GB wm‡R‡b| Lvwj BQwKg KiwQjvg| Avi GB wm‡R‡b wcu‡qR eybwQ‡jv| Kvjvdvm, WvB‡jdvQ eyiæ avb ˆPZ gv‡mi IBw`‡K I¸‡j Avev` KiwQjvg|Ó

(8:47-9:19) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa 2]

KLbI Kiv my‡` avi wb‡q KLbI ev e¨vsK †\_‡K †jvb wb‡q Rwgi gvwj‡Ki Ave`vi c~iY Ki‡Z n‡”Q GB Mªvgevmx‡`i-

ÒAvgiv b`x fvO‡bi Kvi‡Y, eb¨vi Kvi‡b Avgiv Mixe|ZviciI †Zv GnbI evwo wVK Av‡Q|eQ‡ii gv\_vq gv\_vq cqmv evo‡Z‡Q| GgbB Kov AvBb w`‡Q 4 jvL UvKv KBiv GB dyi ayjv, Avev`emZ nq bv| MvQMvQvwj evwoZ nqbv| wZb kZK RvMvi `vg 20 nvRvi Pvev‡Q| ZvI †Zv evwo nq bv| Gnb bv w`‡j hvgy Avgiv †Kvb RvqMvq| †h †ewk PvB‡Z‡Q wb‡Ri RvqMv Rwg Av‡Q Uvb w`qv nivq wb‡q hvgy| Zv †Zv Avi bvB| Gnb wec‡` cB‡i Gnb \_vKvq bvM‡ev| evwoZ \_vK Avi bv \_vK Zv‡Mvi †`Iqvq bvM‡ev| my‡` n‡j KvjvI, e¨vs‡K †\_‡K Avb‡j Kv‡jI| Fb KB‡i nB‡j Kv‡jI Zv‡Mvi Gnb Uvnv †`Iqv bvM‡ev| \_vwK Lyb K‡ó| 10 w`b UvBg w`‡P UvKv †`Iqvi| GB Mªv‡gi mevB‡K|me L¨vZIjvivB GKmv‡\_ UvKv Pvq| I‡Mvi Avevi IBw`‡K †hvMv‡hvM wVKB Av‡Q| wec` Gnb bv w`‡q hvgy †Kg‡b|Ó

(47:51-49:11) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

RvqMv wb‡Z nq UvKv w`‡q Avi cªgvY wn‡m‡e \_v‡K ÷¨v¤ú,Mªv‡gi †`Iqvb, gvZeŸi Avi \_v‡K †jLvcov| G cªm‡½ KwRdv †eMg e‡jb -

ÒUvKv w`gy cªgvY Av‡½v‡i \_vK‡cv g‡b K‡ib †h †`Iqvwb,gvZeŸi \_vK‡ev,÷¨v¤ú \_vK‡ev,Zvi g‡a¨ GKUv †jLvcov \_vK‡ev †h Pi hZw`b \_vK‡e Avgiv ZZw`b GLv‡b \_vK‡ev|Avgiv mivbiv Ki‡ev bv| IB ÷¨v¤úUv Avgv‡`i Kv‡QB \_vK‡ev|Ó

(2:15-2:32) [ Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]. Ò

Rxe‡b `yt‡Li †kl †bB KwRdv †eMg /Av‡bvqvi Avjxi| `ytL †h‡bv Zv‡`i wcQy Qv‡o bv|KLbI b`x fv‡½, KLbI ev eb¨v -

Òeb¨v nB‡j evwo Wy‡e RvqMv| N‡ii wfZ‡i cvwb nq| Avnv‡i KZ `ytL! Znb GB wRwbm¸‡j cvwbi g‡a¨ Wy‡eB \_v‡n| miv‡bvi g‡Zv †Zv †Kv‡bv eyw× bvB| †bŠKvI Znb cvIqv hvq bv| mgm¨v| ZZw`b Miæ RvnbUvnb w`qv cvwbi g‡a¨B ivwn| nuvm, KyiKv nq‡Zv wKQy cvBjvg bvnq me e¨viv‡g cvwb‡Z fvBmv fvBmv hvqMv| Gnb cvwb KZ cvwb‡Z fvBmv fvBmv hvqMv| Gnb wRwbm KZ cvwb‡Z Wyev‡q ivwn| euvkUvk w`qv gvPvUvPv w`qv k~‡b¨ KBiv k~‡b¨i Dc‡i ivwn| wb‡RivI euvk LyuwU w`qv LvU k~‡b¨ KBiv k~‡b¨i Dc‡i \_vwn| Lye mgm¨v eb¨v nB‡j|Ó

(14:40-15:28) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

RxebhvÎvi gvb wKQy Uv evo‡jI Zviv e`jv‡Z cv‡iwb Zv‡`i fvM¨ †K| b`x fvO‡jv, eb¨v n‡jv wKš‘ Liv †Zv Av‡QB| Liv gv‡bB civb Aw¯’i -

Òeb¨v bvB, e„wó bvB Livi Kvi‡b gvbyl kvwšÍ KBiv Lvevi LvB‡Z cv‡U bv| gvby‡li kixi Ggwb `ye©j| memgq civb Aw¯’i| ZqZiKvwi e¨vM‡i LvIqv hvqbv| BbKvg \_vK‡j †Zv bM` UvKv w`‡q Avbv hvq BbKvg bv \_vK‡j †Zv bM` UvKv w`‡q Avbv hvq bv| hw` eb¨v \_vK‡jvwb gvbyl cvU KvUv Kvgjv wb‡jwb, †avqv Kvgjv wb‡jvwb,gvBb‡m avb Mvievi bvBM¨v Kv…jv wb‡jvwb, wQUvevi Kvgjv wb‡jvwb, nvj evD‡jvwb, Znb GKWv BbKvg \_vK‡jvwb|Livi Kvi‡b wK ZvB Av‡Q|Ó

(44:14-45:13) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

eb¨v Livi cvkvcvwk GBevi bZyb GK AvRivBj Pvc‡Q -GB e‡j KwRdv †eMg `ytL cªKvk K‡i ej‡jb -

Òeb¨v bvB, Liv Pvc‡Q| g‡b K‡ib evwoZ GKWv MvQMvQvwj Avi GgbI AvRivBj AvwQ‡jv Q¨v½v|fvZ cvwb GKev‡i LvIqv GKev‡i eÜ n‡q †MwQ‡jv Mv 15 w`b|ckg Avjv,ckg Avjv Q¨v½v,MvQMvQvwj me Lvqv †M‡Q Mv GKev‡i| eb¨v, e„wó bvB| cvUcyU eybwQ‡jv IB †\_‡n GB eo eo Q¨v½v Lvwj N‡i, `yqv‡i| GgbI AvwQ‡jv †h N‡i fvZ \_yBqv Mv‡Qi GKWv cvZv fZ©v KBiv Lvgy| hZ¶‡Y nvU \_vBKv Avb‡Q ZZ¶‡Y| GKjvq GKjvq Avevi P‡j †M‡Q, KZ Av¸g w`‡q w`‡q gviwQ,Mig cvwb KBiv M‡Z©i g‡a¨ XvB‡j w`wP|

(42:03-44:02) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

Òwm‡Rbwj Avgv‡`i GB P‡ii g‡a¨ g‡b K‡ib Gnb †h wm‡Rb Gnb hw` e„wó nB‡Zv| mgqg‡Zv eb¨v nB‡Z| eb¨vWv mgq g‡Zv cvi n‡q †h‡Zv Zvn‡j Znb Avgv‡`i g‡b GKWv mywL Avjv`v \_vK‡Zv| g‡b K‡ib †h KvZvwi wQ‡WB‡jgwb AvovB †ki KvZvwi wQ‡WB‡jgwb|nqZ avb Mvi‡jgwb,nq‡Zv ev`vg eyb‡jgwb| ZvB‡j GWv GKWv g‡b Avb›` wQ‡jv| Avev` em` Ki‡j g‡b Avb›` Av‡m| wKš‘ Gnb †Zv IBWv bvB| IB Ki‡b AvgWv Gnb Lye `ye©j| g‡b K‡ib e„wóI bvB| †ewkifvM GB †h nqZ Gjv weQb wUQb †djvBwQ |G‡Zv UvbUvwbi g‡a¨ GKUy gvby‡li hvi Av‡Q wb‡Ri nq‡Zv †gwkb w`qv nvj †evqv cvwb w`‡q eyb‡jv| eybbvnvwj †h avbWv hnb nB‡jv|mvg‡b †Zv eb¨vi wm‡Rb Av‡QB|g‡b K‡ib †h Avgvi GB RvMvZ g‡b K‡ib †h fvÏyi gvm Av‡Qbv GB fvÏyi gvmUv eb¨vi mgq| Avwk¦b,fvÏyi,kvqyb GB wZb‡W gvm Av‡Q AviI eb¨vi|g‡b K‡ib GB wZb‡W gvm hw` eb¨v nq,cvwb hvw` nq Zvn‡j ûb Avev` Ki‡ei cviæg|bvB‡j cviægbv‡Zv|Avev‡`i wm‡Rb cvi nBqv hvB‡evMv Avi †Zv cvigy bv|ZLb mevi Avev` eÜ nqv hv‡ev|ZLb wbiæcvq| Kyby c\_ bvB †Zv|Ó

(5:12-6:30) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa 2]

Avev` bv n‡j wK Ki‡eb Rvb‡Z PvB‡j KwRdv †eMg e‡jb-

ÒDcvq †Zv †Kv‡bv c\_B Lyu‡R cvB‡b|IB †Ubk‡b †Zv \_vwK †ewk|g‡b K‡ib we‡Wi evwo hvqvI †Zv †Kv‡bv KvRKg© bvB|Avi Gmgq †h Gnb K‡ivbv bv \_vKjc †h we‡`k gvbyl GKUv hviv Kvgjv †e‡P Zv‡Mvi †Zv †Kv‡bv bvBK¨v|nq‡Zv K‡ivbv bv \_vKjc hviv PvKwiRxwe nBZ Zviv †Zv PvKwi KBiv Lvevi cv‡e| †gj-KviLvbv †Lvjv \_vK‡j Zviv Lvevi cv‡ev| Avg‡Mvi †Zv IB‡W †Kv‡bv c\_ Lyu‡R cvBbv|evB‡i wK KvR Ki‡ev hvB‡ev cv‡iB ïay K„wlKvR|wK Kigy| Avb‡bi †Zv Avjøvq Gnb †Kvb wd‡j w`b wb‡ev †Kv‡bv eyw× K‡i PvjvB‡ev †mB‡W gvwjK Rv‡b|IB‡W †Zv Avs‡Mvi †Kv‡bv eyw× KBiv Kvg n‡ev bv|Dcvq g‡b K‡ib †h hw` nv‡Z UvKv \_v‡K Zvn‡j wewfbœ ai‡bi e¨emvq hvIqv hvB‡ev| nq‡Zv Miæi e¨emv bvI Pj‡jv|nq‡Zv Ab¨ GKWv nq‡Zv KvPvgv‡ji e¨vemvB aijvg|hvi †h BbKvg nq‡Zv gyiwMi e¨emvB GKWv cjwUi dvivwg `yjvg,nq‡Z `yB‡W Miæi dvivwg w`‡jg| †Kv‡bv BbKvg bvB Avgvi|Avgvi nq‡Zv 1 jvL UvKv AvQc wbR¯^B| 1 jvL UvKv Av‡Q Avwg `yB‡W Miæ wK‡b †Mvovq evajvg| Zvi wcQ‡b AviI 20 nvRvi UvKv nv‡Z †bIqv bvM‡ev Miæ `yBWvi wcQ‡b| UvKv Qvov †Zv n‡e bv| Miæ †Mvovq evBb`v \_y‡jB wK Lvwj Kvg n‡ev ZvK †Zv wLjvb bvM‡ev| Zvi cv‡Q LvUwb Ki‡j †div Zvi g‡a¨ hw` evovq gvby‡l‡i †`Iqv hv‡ev,wb‡R‡iv Pjv hvB‡ev|wKš‘ IB my‡hvM Uv †Zv bvB|Ó

(6:58-8:32) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa 2]

KZUyKy Rwg Avw` Avev` K‡i Rvb‡Z PvB‡j KwRdv †eMg e‡jb -

Ò‡Pvqv P‡ii g‡a¨ †n‡b KZ,û‡b KZ Zv †Zv G‡Zv gvc Rvwb‡b|g‡b K‡ib †h wbRw¯^ dy‡W Mvov \_vK‡j Avgvi 1 we‡N|Znb Avwg Kevi cvB‡jgwb 1 we‡N Avev` KiwP IWv Avgvi Rvbv \_vK‡ev|g‡b K‡ib †h G‡¶‡Î GB gv\_vq wKQy evovB‡P,IB RvqMvq Gnb eybwP|I †L‡Zi gv\_vq evovB‡Q IB RvqMvq Gnb eybwQ|Ó

(9:28-9:53) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa 2]

P‡ii gvby‡li me‡P‡q †fvMvwšÍi welq n‡jv hvZvqvZ e¨e¯’v|G cªm‡O Av‡bvqvi Avjx ejcb-

Ò‡bŠKv wiRvf© K‡i wb‡q hvIqv jv‡M| GgbI mgq wn‡jv nv‡W †Mjvg Avwg, 30 Uvnv, 40 Uvnv w`‡q †bŠKv cvi nIqv hvq| Avi GgbI Avgvi mgm¨v Av‡Q 1,000/2,000/3,000 w`‡qI nvq‡i mgm¨v mgvavb Kivb jv‡M ïay GB †bŠKv w`qv cvi n‡Z †MjvB | Av‡M wb‡Q g‡b K‡ib 40 Uvnv, 50 Uvnv KB‡i fvov| Gnb K‡ivbv K‡ivbv KB‡i 100 Uvnv KB‡i fvov †bq| iweevi, eyaevi KB‡i nvU| nv‡Wi bv‡q †M‡j 40 Uvnv KB‡i fvov †bq| Avi Gg‡b †M‡j 100 Uvnv KB‡i fvov| Avi †Kv‡bv mgm¨vi Rb¨ hw` wPjgvix,KywoMªvg, iscyi nvmcvZvj `iKvi c‡i wiRvf© K‡i bvI wb‡q †M‡j 3,000/2,000/2,500/1,500 Gi wb‡P bvB|GB w`‡j Zvic‡i mgm¨vi mgvavb nq|Ó

(9:16-10:26) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

mewKQyi ciI fq †Zv Av‡QB| Pi gv‡bB WvKv‡Zi fq,Pi gv‡bB AvZœi¶vq wbivc`nxbZv-

Ò e¨vemv evwbR¨ UvD‡b hviv \_v‡n Zv‡`i Rb¨ mnR| Avg‡Mvi †Zv †hBnv‡bB hvb †bŠKv Qvov †Kv‡bv eyw× bvB| ZviciI nvUevRvi †h KB‡i AvB‡m Lye wi¯‹ Gi Dci| GB †bŠKv cvi n‡Z Kv‡j Mvwo w`‡q †hUyKy cvi nq IBUyKy †Kv‡bv mgm¨v bvB| Zvic‡i g‡b K‡ib †h P‡ii wfZi \_vwK Avmvi mgq wPjgvixi nv‡U †\_‡K Avm‡Z b`xi g‡a¨ Lye fq| †iŠgvwi w`‡q Avm‡Z b`xi g‡a¨ Pi w`‡q Avm‡Z Lye fq| WvKvZI \_v‡K| GnbI Av‡Q| Lye wi‡¯‹i ci| g‡b K‡ib †h ivZ n‡ev ZLb iv¯Ívq `vovq \_vK‡cv †jvK| wKQy †jvK †dvb w`‡q Rvb‡ev †Kvb iv¯Ív w`qv AvmZv‡Q| †Kvb †bŠKvq AvmZv‡Q| Avs‡Mvi Pi †\_‡KB †LvuR wb‡q \_v‡K| Lye mgm¨v| Lye wi‡¯‹i ci e¨vemv| gvby‡li Uvnv c‡m wb‡q bvovPvov K‡i Lye wi‡¯‹i ci|Ó

(28:37-29:40) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

Avwg hLb KwRdv †eM‡gi †Q‡j †g‡qi K\_v Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| ZLb wZwb Avgv‡K Rvbv‡jb Zvi †g‡qi eqm 21 eQi|wKš‘ we‡q n‡q‡Q 5 eQi nq| Avwg †h‡nZy Av‡MI ï‡bwQjvg 19 eQi eq‡mi †Q‡j‡K GKRb we‡q w`‡q‡Q 3 eQi nq| ZLb Zvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg G‡Zv †QvU‡Z †K‡bv Zviv we‡q †`q| G cªm‡½ wZwb Avgv‡K Rvbv‡jb -

ÒAvgvi P‡ii g‡a¨ †QvU \_vK‡Z we‡q †`q| GBnv‡b GKWy j¤^v‡PŠiv nB‡j Avi wbevi Pvqbv| Avs‡Mvi Pi GjvKvq hw` Lvwj GKWv †g‡qi 15-16 ermi n‡jv ZvB‡j Avi IB †g‡qi mn‡R we‡q n‡ev bv| meviB G‡Zv †QvU‡ZB we‡q nq| mgm¨v †Zv nqB| †Psiv eq‡m we‡q w`‡j ev”Pv Kv”Pv nB‡Z mgm¨v nq| Avevi †ivMe¨vwa nq| Py‡cPy‡c we‡q †`q| we‡q w`gybv wKš‘ 12 ermi bvB n‡Z †h gvBb‡mi mv‡\_ hvq Mv| Avm‡j gvbm¤§v‡bi w`‡K fq cvqv g‡b K‡ib Av`y‡i gvby‡l †bq Avgiv w`‡q †djvB|Ó

(53:50-54:47) [Ambia\_Astomir char\_kojifa]

GZ¶Y a‡i Avwg KwRdv †eMg Avi Av‡bvqvi Avjxi mv‡\_ K\_v ejwQjvg| Gi g‡a¨ Avwg Rvwn` fvB †K wfwWIi Rb¨ Avm‡Z e‡jwQjvg Av‡bvqvi Avjxi †\_‡K AbygwZ wb‡q|

Avgv‡`i K\_v ejvi mgq KwRdv †eM‡gi bb` G‡mwQ‡jb| wZwb G‡m 2-3 wgwb‡Ui g‡Zv †\_‡K Avevi P‡j †M‡Qb| hZUyKy mgq wQ‡jb ZZUyKy mg‡q Avgv‡`i K\_v ejvi gv‡S g‡a¨ GKUy GKUy K\_v ej‡Qb| wKš‘ Zv‡K Avwg wKQy wR‡½mv Kivi wKQy¶‡bi g‡a¨B †m D‡V P‡j hvIqvq Zvi mv‡\_ Avi K\_v evov‡Z cvwiwb|

Gi g‡a¨ KwRdv †eM‡gi GKRb Rv G‡m K‡ivbvq jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡b Zvi ¯^vgx XvKvq wiKkv †ei Ki‡Z cvi‡Qb bv GZUyKy e‡jB `iRvq wKQy¶Y `vwo‡q †\_‡K P‡j †M‡Qb|

Rvwn` fvB G‡m wfwWI Ki‡e ï‡b KwRdv †eMg ZLb Zvivû‡iv K‡i D‡V wM‡q AvwObvUv Svoy w`‡Z ïiæ Ki‡jb|Avi Av‡bvqvi Avjx †ejv n‡q‡Q e‡j Miæ‡K cvwb w`‡Z P‡j †M‡jb|

Avwg evB‡i †ei n‡q Av‡bvqvi Avjx Ges KwRdv †eMg †K GKmv‡\_ `uvo Kwi‡q GKUv Qwe Zy‡j wbjvg|

KwRdv †eMg Avgv‡K evievi Lvevi †L‡Z ejwQ‡jb e‡j Avwg Zv‡K ejjvg Avgv‡`i Rb¨ Avãyj Rwjj Gi evwo‡Z ivbœvi e¨e¯’v Kiv Av‡Q| ZLb wZwb Avgv‡K Rvbv‡jb Avãyj Rwjj Zv‡`i Av‡Mi †g¤^vi wQ‡jb| †jvK wn‡m‡e A‡bK fv‡jv| eZ©gvb Av‡Q nvwbd †g¤^vi|

BwZg‡a¨ Rvwn` fvB K¨v‡giv wb‡q P‡j G‡m‡Qb| Rvwn` fvB Gi mv‡\_ GKRb‡K †`L‡Z †cjvg whwb Av‡bvqvi Avjxi m¤ú‡K© fvB nb| Dwb Rvwn` fvB †K evwo wPwb‡q wb‡q G‡m‡Qb|

Rvwn` fvB G‡m K¨v‡giv †mU Ki‡j Avgiv `yRb wg‡j †h hZUv cvwi †Póv K‡i cªvq Ava N›Uv a‡i Av‡bvqvi Avjxi B›UviwfD wbjvg|

cªvq `ycyi 1.42 wgwb‡U Avgiv Av‡bvqvi Avjxi evwo †\_‡K we`vq wb‡q e³v evRv‡ii w`‡K iIbv w`jvg|KviO e³v evRv‡i Avgv‡`i wU‡gi evwK mevB Av‡Q|

cªvq 6-7 wgwbU †nu‡U Avgiv e³v evRv‡i †cŠuQvjvg| Pi AÂ‡ji evRvi ¸‡jv‡K Avgvi Kv‡Q memgqB DuPy Ni g‡b nq memgq cª\_g †`‡L| Zvici wfZ‡i Xy‡K Zvici eyS‡Z cvwi GUv Avm‡j evRvi| GB †¶‡ÎI ZvB n‡jv|

e³v evRv‡ii GKUv Pv‡qi †`vKv‡b kvšÍv,m¨vi,we\_x Avcy Avi AvKvk fvB wQ‡jb| Avwg Avi Rvwn` fvB †mLv‡b †Mjvg |Avwg nvZ gyL ay‡q wbjvg †mLv‡b| kvšÍv Avgv‡K GKUv g¨vsM Ry‡mi A‡a©K Uv †L‡Z w`‡jv| Avwg †mUv †L‡q †mLv‡b †e‡Â e‡m †i÷ wbjvg wKQy¶Y|

GLvb †\_‡K Avãyj Rwjj PvPvi evwo †ek LvwbKUv `~‡i ï‡b Avgiv †mLvb †\_‡K †ei njvg| Gi g‡a¨ Av`iI G‡m †M‡Q| GLb ïay wiqv` evwK Av‡Q| Avi Ii mv‡\_ Av‡Q †iRvDj fvB|

Avgiv Rwjj PvPvi evwoi D‡Ïk¨ iIbv w`jvg| gvSc‡\_ Avevi Avgvi m¨v‡Ûj Gi AvUv jvMv‡bv wdZvUv Ly‡j †M‡Q| Avwg Avi GKevi AvUv jvwM‡q Pvjv‡bvi †Póv Ki‡Z PvB‡jI e¨\_© n‡q nv‡Z wb‡q nuvU‡Z ïiæ Kijvg|

cªvq 15 wgwbU c‡i Avgiv Rwjj PvPvi evwo‡Z †cŠuQvjvg| Avgv‡`i †K Avgvi AcwiwPZ GK Rb †jvK †cŠu‡Q w`‡q‡Q Avgiv iv¯Ív wPb‡ev bv †mRb¨|

Rwjj PvPvi evwo‡Z G‡m Avwg cª\_‡g Dbvi m&Îxi Kv‡Q †Mjvg| Avwg Zv‡K Avw›U e‡j m‡¤^vab K‡i Zvi Kv‡Q GKUv ïB,myZv †P‡q wbjvg| wKš‘ `yf©vM¨RbK fv‡e ïBUv †f‡O †M‡Q| Avw›U‡K ejjvg †f‡O †M‡Q wZwb nvwm gy‡LB †mUv †g‡b wbjcb| Zvici Avwg myZv w`‡q wdZvUv‡K †eu‡a wbjvg|

Gi g‡a¨ wiqv` Avi †iRvDj fvB P‡j G‡m‡Q| Rwjj PvPv Avgv‡`i Lvev‡ii Rb¨ †Uwej †Pqvi wVK KiwQ‡jb| Avwg Avi kvšÍv Dbv‡K †ní KiwQ G¸‡jv miv‡Z|

nvZ gyL fv‡jv K‡i ay‡q G‡m †L‡Z emjvg| wPswo w`qc wgwó Kygov, MwQ gvQ,wSOvi ZiKvwi,wZj fZ©v,kvK fvwR w`‡q `ycy‡ii Lvevi †L‡q wbjvg Avgiv|

wKQy¶Y †i÷ wb‡q cªvq 4 Uvi w`‡K Avgiv iIbv w`jvg wdi‡ev e‡j| cªvq 12-13 wgwUU †nu‡U Avgiv †bŠKvi Kv‡Q Gjvg|

AvR †ek K¬všÍ jvM‡Q|‡bŠKvi QvDwbi wfZ‡i wM‡q e‡m cijvg|‡gvevBj †ei K‡i GKUy †bvU K‡i wbjvg| Zvici †dBmey‡K XyKjvg wKQy¶‡Yi Rb¨|

Gig‡a¨ nvjKv evZvm Abyfe Kijvg| wKš‘ wKQy g‡b n‡jv bv| D‡V evB‡ii w`‡K wM‡q `vovjvg| †iRvDj fvB ej‡jb evZvm n‡”Q fq †c‡Z cvwi ZvB wfZ‡i em‡Z|

GZ¶Y hZUv mvnm wb‡q wQjvg Zvi †\_‡KI A‡bK †ewk `ye©j n‡q †Mjvg †iRvDj fvB Gi K\_v ï‡b|wKš‘ mwZ¨ mwZ¨ wKQy¶‡Yi g‡a¨ A‡bK †ewk †XD Gi kã ïb‡Z †cjvg| f‡q Pyc‡m wM‡q ïay g‡b g‡b Avjøvn Avjøvn KiwQ Avi cªv\_©bv KiwQ Avjøvn euvPvq †`b|

Avgv‡`i †bŠKvUv‡K wKQy¶‡Yi Rb¨ GKUv P‡ii g‡a¨ †jvnv w`‡q AvU‡K ivLv n‡jv| gvwS Rvbv‡jv evWvm Kg‡j Avgiv hv‡ev| GLb wPjgvixi Av‡kcv‡k So n‡”Q ZvB GLb hvIqv wi¯‹ n‡e|

wKQy¶‡Yi g‡a¨ GKUy evZvm K‡g‡Q e‡j g‡b n‡j †bŠKv Avevi Pj‡Z ïiæ Ki‡jv| cªvq 1 N›Uv 42 wgwbU c‡i Avgiv wPjgvixi Nv‡U †cŠQvjvg|

# Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik

**Manik Saha,** Distributor (Ready Feed), Saghata, Gaibandha, Contact: 01705265875

MvBevvÜv †Rjvi fiZcy‡i Aew¯’Z Gm †K Gm dvD‡Ûkb Gi †M÷ nvD‡R Ae¯’vb KiwQjvg| mKvj GLb 7 Uv 45| Nyg †\_‡K DVjvg| AvR‡K gvVK‡g©i ¯’vb wQj kvNvUv evRvi| GLvb †\_‡K `~iZ¡ cÖvq 5 wK.wg Gi Kg †ewk| AvR‡K UxgwU `ywU `‡j wef³| Avwg Avi Avw¤^qv g~jZ AvR‡K kvNvUv evRv‡i hv‡ev| evKxiv mevB hv‡e P‡ii w`‡K| mKv‡j D‡V Avgvi †imc‡Û›U †K †dv‡b cvw”Q bv| Lye B †Ubk‡bI wQjvg e‡U| Aek¨ wZwbB GKUz c‡i ‡dvb w`‡q 10 Uvi w`‡K †h‡Z ej‡jb| wZwb ZLb \_vK‡eb e‡j Avk^¯Í Ki‡jb| †h‡n‡Zz Av‡iKUv Uxg P‡i hv‡e †m‡nZz mevB wg‡j `ªæZ mKv‡ji bv¯Ív †kl K‡i wbjvg|

bv¯Ív †kl K‡i Avgv‡`i Ux‡gi GKvsk †ewi‡q coj P‡ii D‡Ï‡k¨| GLb ev‡R 9 Uv 15 wgwbU| Avwg Avw¤^qv‡K ˆZix n‡q wb‡Z ejjvg | fvejvg Av‡M fv‡M †ewi‡q cwo †h‡nZz †ek fv‡jvB `~i| wKQzÿ‡Yi g‡a¨ ˆZix n‡q Avgiv `yRb †ewi‡q cojvg kvLvUv evRv‡ii D‡Ï‡k¨| evB‡i ‡ewi‡q ‡`wL †Kvb hvbevnb †Zgb GKUv †bB| LvwbÿY A‡cÿv Kivi ci GKUv f¨vb †cjvg| Zv‡Z P‡o DVjvg `yRbB| †h‡Z †h‡Z wdì wb‡q †ek LvwbKÿY Mí Kijvg| †ek fv‡jvB `~i kvLvUv evRvi| f¨vb †`wL Pj‡ZB Av‡Q| Av‡kcv‡ki cwi‡ekUv mwZ¨B g‡bvgy»Ki| MÖv‡gi mevB Aek¨ GKUv mKvj n‡jB Kv‡R e¨¯Í n‡q c‡o| cÖvq 25 wgwbU c‡i †cŠQvjvg kvLvUv evRv‡i|

evRv‡i AvR‡K A‡bK gvbyl| jKWvDb LvwbKUv wkw\_j nIqvq nq‡Zv GB Ae¯’v| evRv‡i G‡mB f¨vbUv Avgv‡`i B‡Ui GKUv iv¯Ívi gv\_vq bvwg‡q w`‡jv| bvgvi c‡i Avwg Avgvi †imcb‡W›U‡K †dvb w`jvg| Dwb Avgv‡K wVKvbv ej‡jb| Avwg †`Ljvg cv‡kB †`vKvbwU Aew¯’Z| ‡`vKv‡b Xz‡K †`wL GKUv †Q‡j e‡m Av‡Q| Zv‡K Avgv‡`i cwiPq w`jvg| †cQb †\_‡K GKRb f`ª †jvK Avm‡jb| cwiPq w`‡jb Zvi bvg †mv‡nj| Zvi mv‡\_B g~jZ Avgvi †hvMv‡hvM n‡qwQj| Zvi mv‡\_ †ek wKQzÿY Mj&c Kijvg| g~jZ Zvi mv‡\_ K\_v ejvi Rb¨ Avw¤^qv‡K wVK K‡i w`jvg| wZwb K\_v ej‡Z ivwR n‡jb| Avwg Avw¤^qv‡K we`vq w`‡q Av‡iKRb †imc‡Û›U LyuR‡Z \_vKjvg| Avgv‡K ¸ß `v`v Aek¨ Zvi wVKvbv w`‡qwQ‡jb| Lye †ewk †eM †c‡Z nj bv| GKUz GwM‡qB †`wL Zvi †`vKvb|

wU‡bi Pvjv Avi KvV w`‡q MwVZ GKUv wekvj Ni| mvg‡b GKUv `iRv Av‡Q| †fZ‡i Av‡iv GKUv †ek eo ai‡Yi| GKRb †jvK fzwl wewµ Ki‡Qb| ci‡b jyw½, Mv‡q kvU©| gy‡L †LvPv †LvPv `vwo| e‡m Av‡Qb GKwU †Pqv‡i| ‡Uwe‡ji Dci †QvU †QvU c¨v‡KU Kiv fzwl| ‡`vKv‡bi wfZ‡i `yBUv Ask| GKUv As‡k Pvj Gi e¯Ív| Avi GK As‡k wdW Gi e¯Ívi mvwi| Zv‡K †`Lv gvÎB fv‡jv g›` wRÁvm Kijvg| wZwb Lye DrmyK wQ‡jb| Avgv‡K †`‡L †ek Lywk n‡jb| Avwg Zv‡K Avgvi GLv‡b KviY m¤ú‡K© ejjvg wZwb K\_v ej‡Z ivwR n‡jb|

gvwbK mvnv kvLvUv \_vbvi GKRb evwm›`v| GB †`vKv‡bi mv‡\_B evwo| eqm AvbygvwbK lvU eQi eqm| evevi bvg Zvivc` mvnv| wZwb †ckvq GKRb wdW wWmwUªweDUi| Mevw` cï Lv‡`¨i cvBKvwi I LyPiv e¨emvq| GQvov GjvKvwfwËK mieivnKvix| cvkcvwk wZwb Pv‡ji e¨emv K‡i \_v‡Kb| GB e¨emvi mv‡\_ Av‡Qb `xN© cÖvq `k ermi| Gi Av‡M wZwb eªqjvi gyiwMi e¨emv Ki‡Zb| evev wQ‡jb mvi e¨emvqx| Zviv cvuP fvB I Pvi †evb| Pvi †ev‡bi we‡q n‡q †M‡Q| eo fvB‡qi g‡bvnwi †`vKvb Av‡Q| †g‡Sv I †m‡Rv fvB cv‡k mv‡ii e¨emv K‡i| Av‡iK fvB kn‡i PvKwi K‡i| wZwb cov‡kvbv K‡i‡Qb K¬vm wm· ch©šÍ kvLvUv miKvwi cÖvBgvwi ¯‹z‡j| evmvq Zvi ¯¿x I GK mšÍvb i‡q‡Q| †Q‡jUv ¯’vbxq GKwU miKvwi ¯‹z‡j cov‡kvbv K‡i K¬vm dvB‡f| Av‡M GB †`vKvbUv‡Z Zviv ivbœv evbœv mvi‡Zb| c‡i wZwb GKUv evwo K‡i‡Qb gvwUi †`vKv‡bi mv‡\_ †mLv‡bB GLb mewKQz K‡i \_v‡Kb|

mKv‡j G‡m †`vKvb Ly‡j mvivw`b Ggb K‡i wdW †mj K‡i \_v‡K| Zvi KvQ ‡\_‡K Av‡kcv‡ki we‡kl K‡i DjøvevRvi, fiZLvwjmn Av‡kcv‡ki MÖvg ‡\_‡K mevB wdW wKb‡Z Av‡m| wZwb wWmwUªweDUvi †j‡f‡ji †jvK| g~jZ RgRg wdW †Kv¤úvwbi mv‡\_ Zvi e¨emvUv| †mB †Kv¤úvwbi wdW wZwb wewµ K‡i \_v‡Kb| GjvKvq †ek bvg WvK Av‡Q Zvi| †mRb¨ ‡ePv‡Kbv Lvivc nq bv| me©wb¤œ GK †KwR cwigvb wdW wZwb wewµ K‡i \_v‡Kb| cvkvcvwk Pvj Gi e¨emvI Zvi †ek fv‡jvB| †`Ljvg wKQzÿY ci ci Kv÷gvi Avm‡Q| Zviv †KD wdW wKb‡Z, fzwl wKb‡Z ev Pvj wKb‡Z Avm‡Q| GB¸jv Zviv Zv‡`i Lvgv‡ii Mevw` cï ev nvum-gyiwM‡K LvIqv‡e| Kvógv‡ii mv‡\_ K‡\_vcK\_b jÿ¨ Kijvg| †ek nvwm gy‡LB mewKQz wewµ Ki‡Qb| wKš‘ Avevi hvi mv‡\_ `v‡g cylv‡”Q Lye †ewk †RvivRywiI Ki‡Z †`Ljvg bv|

wZwb fzwl wewµ K‡i Avgvi cv‡k G‡m em‡jb| K\_v cÖm‡½ Zvi Rxebhvcb m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| Zvi ïiæiw`‡Ki Mí ejv ïiæ Ki‡jb| wZwb Av‡M gyiwM cvj‡Zb| †mLv‡b Zvi fv‡jvB jvf nZ| Av‡M †Zgb gyiwM e¨emvqxI GLv‡b wQj bv| wZwb mv‡\_ Av‡iKRb Giv wg‡j gyiwMi e¨emv K‡ib| Z‡e gyiwM †ewk bv evPvB ‡mUv ev` w`‡q w`‡jb wZwb G cÖm‡½ e‡jb,

Òkyiæ Av‡M Avwg c‡njv gyiwMi e¨emv KiwQ| e¨emv Av‡M eqjvi gyiwM †ewP †Zv| Lvwj gviv hvq| Gnb Kwi ZLb GB wd‡Wi wWjvwi Wv wbwQ Avwg| GB‡W wb‡qB GLb AvwQ| wdW, fzwl, PvDj GB wZb‡U| Avwg RgRg wdW iscy‡ii wewµ Kwi| eû †Kv¤úvwb, Avwg H GKUvB| AvR cÖvq 10 eQi|Ó

(03:50-04:33) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

wKš‘ †mUv‡Z bvbvb ai‡Yi Amyweavi K\_vI Zz‡j ai‡jb| †mLv‡b agx©q `„wó‡KvY wfwËK mgm¨vI i‡q‡Q| G m¤ú‡K© wZwb e‡jb-

ÒIWv Lye KwVb e¨emv GK w`‡bB bv †eP‡Z †`wi n‡jB Avcbvi 100-150 MÖvg KBiv KBgv hvq| Zvic‡i Avwg njvg wn›`y †jvK| H Avcbvi H gymjgvb gvbyl hLb wbevi Avm‡c ev Avgvi evwo `~‡i, R‡evB K‡i ‡bIqv jvM‡e| GLb R‡evB †KWv K‡i †`q! GZ Kiv hvq bv| GBWvI GKUv mgm¨v| c‡i Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í HWv ev` w`‡q w`jvg|Ó

(05:33-06:01) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

gyiwMi e¨emv †\_‡K hLb wZwb wd‡Wi e¨emvq G‡mwQ‡jb ZLb GB e¨emvi m¤ú„³ †jvK msL¨v †ek Kg wQj| gvbyl ZLb GB wd‡Wi wel‡q Kg Rvb‡Zv| †ePv‡Kbv †Zgb wQj bv| fve‡Zb wb¤œgv‡‡bi GKUv †ckvi mv‡\_ RwoZ wZwb hvi †Kvb fwel¨Z bvB | A‡bKUv †f‡OI c‡owQjvg| ZLb gyiwMi e¨emv Qvovi Rb¨ Avd‡mvm Ki‡Zb| Z‡e eZ©gv‡b mg‡q G‡m Zvi GgbUv Avi g‡b nq bv| KviY wZwb †`L‡Qb eZ©gvb GB e¨emvi mv‡\_ wkwÿZ-AwkwÿZ A‡b‡KB RwoZ| wZwb e‡jb,

Òc‡njv Avwg Avi Av‡iKUv Hw`‡K mv‡ii †`vKvb, wdW †ewP| Lvwj `yBRb| g‡b fvewQ kvjvi wb¤œc‡`i GKUv e¨emv KiwZwQ| Avi GLb fvwe †h bv e¨emv wVK Av‡Q| evsjv‡`‡ki j¨vLvcov †kl K‡i w`qv wdW fzwl e¨vPZv‡Q Avi Avgiv †Zv eû eQi KiwQ|Ó

(35:15-35:30) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

eZ©gvb mg‡q bvwK wd‡Wi e¨emvi cwigvb evo‡Q| KviY GjvKvwfwËK Mevw` cïi Pvl e¨vcKfv‡e n‡”Q| †mRb¨ GBUvi Pvwn`vI e„w× cv‡”Q| KviY fv‡jv `vg cvIqvi Rb¨ wd‡W bvwK †Kvb weKí bvB| G wel‡q wZwb e‡jb,

ÒwdW fzwli Pvwn`v Lye| cÖwZ †`vKv‡b †`vKv‡b GB¸‡jv| Avi ‡Kvb wKQz bv \_vK‡jI wdW Avi fzwl wbq eBm¨v \_vK‡e|Ó

(34:45-35:00) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

Zvi †`vKv‡b A‡bK wKQzi mgvnvi i‡q‡Q| Mevw` cïi bvbvb ai‡Yi Lv`¨ wZwb mieivn K‡i \_v‡Kb| Zv‡e Miæi wdWUv †ewk wewµ n‡q \_v‡K| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒwdW, Ly`, ˆLj, gv‡Qi wdW, gyiwMi wdW, PvDj GB GB KqWv| Miæi wdWUv †ewk †K‡b|Ó

(31:00- 31:20) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

‡µZv Zvi ¯’vbxq ch©v‡qi †ek wKQz Lvgvwiiv | cvkvcvwk Pi †\_‡KI G‡m wdW wb‡q hvq| g~jZ Mevw` cky cvjb hviv K‡ib ZvivB g~jZ ‡mLv‡b wdW wKb‡Z Av‡m| GjvKvi cÖvq cÖwZ N‡iB Lvgvi Av‡Q| Kv‡iv `yBUv ev Kv‡iv `kUv wKšÍv Lvgvi †mLv‡b fv‡jvB Av‡Q| Avi Lvgvi \_vK‡j †Zv wd‡Wi Pvwn`v \_vK‡eB| †Kbv Mevw` cï †gvUvZvRvKRi‡Yi †ÿ‡Î wd‡Wi fzwgKv Avm‡jB A‡bK| GRb¨ †`vKv‡b †µZvi msL¨v Lvivc bv| wZwb e‡jb,

Ò‡µZv g~jZ H mivmwi hviv H‡h Bqv Av‡Q Miæ †gvUvZvRv K‡i, †Mi¯’| ZvivB| evB‡ii †jvKRbI †bq GjvKvi †jvKRbI †bq| evB‡ii †jvKB †ewk †bq| P‡ii GLb Avi †ewk Avi wdW LvIqvq bv, Iiv LvIqvq `vvwoi Miæi †ePvi GK GK gvm Av‡M| Avi †M‡ii †jvK gv‡b H †h evQzi nIqv †\_‡K ïiæ K‡i LvIqv‡bv| evQzi †\_BKv hZw`b ch©šÍ †m MiæWv ivK‡c wdW, fzwl|Ó

(04:43-05:23) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

Aek¨ wKQzw`b Av‡M †Kvievwb \_vKvi Kvi‡Y A‡bK Miæ, QvMj wewµ n‡q †M‡Q|GRb¨ †ePv †Kbv GKUz Kg| eQ‡ii `k gvm †mLv‡b †ewk wewµ n‡q \_v‡K| we‡kl K‡i †Kvievwbi AvM w`‡q| KviY Miæ †gvUvZvRvKi‡Yi Rb¨ †mLv‡b wd‡Wi Pvwn`v evo‡Z \_v‡K| Avi †mmgq wewµI nq †ewk| G wel‡q wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGLb †Zv Miæ wewµ nBqv M¨v‡Q GLb GKUz †ePv †Kbv Kg| GB †h †Kvievwbi C` †Mj| nvuU NvU bvB| gvbyl †ewk Iiv wKbeviI cviwZ‡Q bv| GLb GKUv †ePv †Kbv Kg| Av‡M hLb †ePZvg w`‡b g‡b K‡ib w`‡b cÂvk Uv GLb g‡b K‡ib `kUv| `k gvmB †ewk wewµ nq| `k gvmB fv‡jv, GKB iKgB P‡j| `yB gvm Kg|Ó

(07:01-07:51) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

Zvi mv‡\_ iscy‡ii ÔRgRg wdWÕ Gi wWjvikxc i‡q‡Q| ïiæ †\_‡KB wZwb GB †Kv¤úvwbi mv‡\_ hy³| GB †Kv¤úvwbi mg¯Í gvj evKx‡Z Av‡bb| †ePv †Kbvi c‡i Zvici gv‡ji UvKv †`b| GLb Aek¨ Av‡M fv‡MB UvKv cvVvB †`b †h‡nZz GKUv Av¯’v P‡j G‡m‡Q| Zvi Kv‡Q Av‡iv A‡bK †Kv¤úvwb Av‡m wKš‘ Zv‡`i KvQ †\_‡K wZwb †bq bv| wZwb wewfbœ GjvKvq wdW mieivn Ki‡Zb| Z‡e †ewkifvM evKx w`‡Z nq e‡j GLb AvcvZZ GKUz Kg †`b | wZwb e‡jb,

ÒAvgvi †Kv¤úvwb wfbœ| GB †Kv¤úvwb †Zv Avcwb Av‡iK RvqMvq cv‡eb bv| Avgvi GB Rg Rg| Avgvi GjvKv fvM Kiv Av‡Q| Avwg kvLvUv, dzjQwo, fiZLvwj, DjøvevRvi GB¸jv Avgvi AvÛv‡i| wKš‘ Avwg I¸jv‡Z gvj †`B †b| evKx †`Iqv jv‡M| †jvK bvB|Ó

(41:20-41:40) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

Zvi Awf‡hvM A‡bK mgq Zvi jv‡fi UvKv I‡V bv| evKx‡Z w`‡j ZviB Rxeb avi‡Y mgm¨v n‡q hvq| KviY †Kv¤úvwbi KvQ †\_‡K †h `v‡g †K‡b Zv †Zv Aek¨B Zv‡K jv‡f †e‡P DVv‡Z n‡e | bB‡j †Zv e¨emvq jm| GRb¨ wZwb Kg jv‡f †`Iqvi †Póv K‡ib| wZwb e‡jb

ÒAvgv‡K jvf w`qv ‡bIqv jvM‡e| Avwg †h `v‡g †Kv¤úvwbi KvQ †\_‡K wbwQ †m `v‡b hw` Avwg †ewP ZvB‡j Avgvi jvfUv wK| Avgvi Kv‡Q 20 UvKv, 25 UvKv jvf w`qv †bIqv jv‡M|Ó

(41:50-42:08) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

AwaKvsk ‡µZv Zvi GB AÂ‡ji| Zviv GLv‡b G‡m wb‡q hvq Mevw`cïi wewfbœ wdW| GQvov Pi ‡\_‡K †jvKRvb Av‡m nv‡Ui w`‡b| nv‡Ui w`b †ePv †Kbv †ewk nq| Z‡e Ab¨vb¨ w`bI Zvi e¨emv †gvUvgywU P‡j| AvRKvj Aek¨ P‡ii †jvKRb Lye Kg Zv‡`i Miæ wewµ n‡q hvIqvi Kvi‡b| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒH ‡h hviv Miæ wZb Pvi gvm KBiv cv‡j ZvivB| MÖv‡g GB GjvKvi g‡a¨B| kvLvUv \_vbvi †jvKB| P‡ii †jvK Kg| P‡ii †jvv‡Ki Miæ wewµ nBqv M¨v‡Q|Ó

(8:51-09:10) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

Aek¨ wZwb GUvI e‡jb ‡h AvRKvj P‡ii †jvKRb GB nv‡U Lye Kg Av‡m| Zv‡`i HLv‡b bvwK evRvi Av‡Q Avi cvkvcvwk dzjQwo nv‡UB †ewki fvM hvq Avi wK| GQvov Ny‡U‡ji evRv‡iI hvq| hvZvqvZ e¨e¯’vi Kvi‡YB bvwK GgbUv nq| P‡i ¯’vbxq ch©v‡q wKQz evRvi Av‡Q| Zviv G‡m GLvb †\_‡K wKQz wdW wb‡q hvq| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒP‡ii evRvi Av‡Q |GKevi AvwQj fvB½v M¨v‡Q| Zvici Avevi bZzb evRvi DV‡Q wKbv Zv Avwg mwVK g‡b Ki‡Z cvwibv|Ó

(33:58-34:20) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

wZwb Av‡iv e‡jb †h,

ÒP‡ii †jvK ‡ewk Av‡m bv| P‡ii g‡a¨ GLb †ewk gvbylB Avi bvB| GB cÖwZ eQiB fv‡½| cÖvq †jvK Zx‡ii g‡a¨ RvqMv evmv wbqv †mLv‡b Gm‡Q| Aí wKQz Av‡Q Zviv hvq n‡”Q Ny‡Uj| Ny‡U‡ji evRv‡i Iiv †ewk hvq| kvLvUv evRv‡i †ewk Av‡m bv|Ó

(51:05-51-41) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

Aek¨ P‡ii gvby‡liv bvwK wdW †ewk †bq bv| Zviv Zv‡`i Mevw` cï¸‡jv‡`i P‡i †Q‡o †`q Ges Mevw` cï¸jv P‡ii Av‡k cv‡ki Nvm ‡L‡q \_v‡K| Aek¨ wewµi cÖvq GK gvm Av‡M †\_‡K Zviv wdW LvIqvq| KviY G‡ÿ‡Î Miæi †gvUvZvRvKi‡Yi †ÿ‡Î wdW mnvqK wnmv‡e f~wgKv cvjb K‡i \_v‡K| G wel‡q wZwb e‡jb-

ÒP‡ii †jv‡Ki †eªb †ewk| Zviv wdW wb‡e hLb Miæ e¨vP‡e Zvi GKgvm Av‡M|Ó

(53:01-53:13) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

P‡ii gvby‡li Avw\_©K Ae¯’v fv‡jv ej‡jb wZwb| Zviv GLb A‡bKUvB mvej¤^x| Zviv bvwK Avevi Rgv‡bv UvKv w`‡q g~j f~wg‡Z Rwg wK‡b \_v‡K| P‡ii gvby‡li `ywe©ln Rxe‡bi aviYv‡K wZwb gvb‡Z bvivR| wZwb Zv‡`i‡K A‡bK cwikÖgx wn‡m‡e AewnZ K‡ibv| G wel‡q wZwb e‡jb,

ÒP‡ii †jvK‡`i Mixe fv‡e| wKš‘ Mixe bv| Iiv Lye PvjvK, Lye cwikÖgx †jvK|Ó

(56:54-57:03) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

wZwb Av‡iv e‡jb †h,

ÒP‡ii †jv‡Ki Ae¯’v fv‡jv| Av‡M gvbyl fv‡e †h P‡ii †jvK¸jv Lye Mixe| Mixe bv| Iiv cy‡ivUvB UvKvIqvjv| GK GK R‡bi evwowfUv `k kZK, ev‡iv kZK hv Pwjøk nvRvi, cÂvk nvRvi UvKv kZK| H Miæ e¨v‡P Avi GBnv‡b AvBmv RvqMv †K‡b|Ó

(55:14-55:41) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

P‡ii †jvKRb GBmKj Mevw` cï cvj‡bi cvkcvwk Zviv dmjI djvq| G‡ÿ‡Î Zv‡`i †ewk †eM ‡c‡Z nq bv| hv jvMvB ZvB nq| fzÆv I Mg Gi Pvl nq P‡i †ewk cwigv‡Y| Z‡e Zx‡ii GBw`‡K av‡bi Pv‡li cwigvYUv †ewk| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒdmjI G †h eû †jv‡K djvq| I¸jv avb, cvU, Mg, fzÆv| P‡ii g‡a¨ hv‡eb fzÆ Avi cvU| Avi Zx‡ii g‡a¨ †ewkifvMB cv‡eb n‡”Q avb| Ó

(33:20-33:36) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

K\_vcÖm‡½ e¨emvi eZ©gvb Ae¯’vi K\_v wR‡Ám Kijvg| wZwb g~jZ e¨emvwqi ‡ÿ‡Î †h bvbvb ai‡Yi cÖwZ‡hvwMZv Av‡Q †m¸‡jv Zz‡j a‡i‡Qb| evRv‡i GLb wdW e¨emvqxi msL¨v †e‡o hvIqvi Kvi‡Y †ePv wewµ Zzjbvg~jK | Pv‡ji evRv‡i Av‡iv mgm¨vUv †ewk| jv‡fi cwigvYUv †mLv‡b Kg| wZwb e‡jb,

Òe¨emvi eZ©gvb Ae¯’v †ewk GKUv fv‡jv bv| e¨emvqx †ewk nBqv hvIqv‡Z, wRwbmcvwZi `vg AwZwi³ †ewk nIqv‡Z Miæ evQzi gvbyl Kg cvjwZ‡Q| Zvic‡i Avc‡bi PvD‡ji e¨emvUvI ZvB| PvD‡ji e¨emv Avcbvi hvi †ewk U¨vKv cqmv Av‡Q, Zviv H †h `yB nvRvi U¨vKvi PDj Anb mv‡o evBk †kv| Gnb †`nv hv‡”Q †h Avgvi †Zv B Kg| `yB nvRvi PvDj Avwg wKb‡Z cvwi wb| nq‡Zv 50 e¯Ív wKbwQ| k¨vl nBqv M¨v‡Q| wKš‘ Avgvi `yB nvRvi mgq PvD‡ji e¯Ív ïBbv GgbI †`vKvb`vi Av‡Q wZbk e¯Ív wKb‡Q| Avwg †h `v‡g GLb wKbgy †mBWv‡Z 20 UvKv Kg ‡ZB †ePwQ|Ó

(18:58-19:50) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

Z‡e Mevw` ckyi Lv`¨ wewµ n‡q hvq| Kvib GjvKv ch©v‡q Pvwn`v †ewk \_vKvi Kvi‡Y ‡ePv wewµ †ewk AviwK| Avi hw` gvj †e‡P \_v‡K Zvn‡j †mUv †m †Kv¤úvwb‡K ‡diZ w`‡Z cv‡i| Z‡e †`Lv hvq †h Zvi wb‡q Avmv mKj wdWB wewµ n‡q hvq| G‡ÿ‡Î †Kvb mgm¨vi gy‡LvgywL n‡Z nq wb| Z‡e gv‡S g‡a¨ `vg †e‡o hvq GmKj wd‡Wi| hLb evRv‡i wd‡Wi mieivn cÖ‡qvR‡bi Zzjbvq eÜ \_v‡K ev KvuPvgv‡ji `vg †e‡o hvq ZLbB g~jZ GB `v‡gi mgm¨v †`Lv †`q| ZLb wewµI LvwbKUv K‡g hvq| G wel‡q wZwb e‡jb,

ÒMevw` cïi wdW I¸jv †Zv Avc‡bi ivL‡Z cvi‡e bv| GB¸jv †WU Ifvi nBqv †M‡jB bó nBqv hv‡e| Avc‡bi GK gvm, c‡b‡iv w`‡b †h cwigvY wewµ Kievi cvi‡eb †mB cwigvY wb‡qB eBmv \_vKv jvM‡e| I¸jvi †Zv Avi `vg ev‡o bv| H¸jv GKB mgq| G¸jv erm‡i ev‡o GKw`b b‡f¤^i wW‡m¤^i Gi w`‡K †Kv¤úvwb evovB evo‡jv| hLbB b‡f¤^i wW‡m¤^i cvi nBqv †Mj ZLb Avi GB¸jvi `vg evo‡jv bv|Ó

(19:51-20:25) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

GB eZ©gvb mg‡q GKUz wRwbmcvwZi `vg Uv ‡ewk| GRb¨ wd‡Wi `vgI LvwbKUv †ewk| Gi Rb¨ Aek¨ AvšÍRv©wZK evRv‡ii `v‡g D‡aŸv© MwZi K\_v Rvbv‡jb wZwb| wZwb e‡jb-

Ò`vg ev‡o H †h hLb me wRwbmcvwZi `vg hLb evBov hvq ZLb Iiv H eQ‡i GKevi KBiv `vg evovB †`q| H wekUvKvi fzÆv GLb wÎk UvKv †mi jvM‡Q| K‡ivbvq me RvqMvq hLb AvšÍR©vwZK evRv‡i Avc‡bi hLb ˆLj, fzÆv, Zvi c‡i Av‡Q GB †h ÿz`| GB¸jvi hLb `vg evBov hv‡e ZLb `vg evBov hv‡e| ZvQvov †Zv `vg evovB bv|Ó

(20:26-20:54) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

e¨emvq K‡ivbvi cÖfve m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| ej‡jb †h ‡ePv‡Kbv GKUz KgB| KviY A‡b‡K K‡ivbvq BbKvg K‡g †M‡Q| hvi d‡j Miæi wdW †Kbvi cwigvYUvI K‡g †M‡Q| †Kbbv UvKvi Afv‡e wKb‡Z mgm¨v n‡q‡Q| d‡j †mw`K w`‡q GKUz †ePv †Kbv KgB n‡q‡Q e‡j Rvbvb| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒK‡ivbvq †Zv †ePv‡Kbv GKUz Kg nB‡QB| ZLb MiæIqvjviv Miæ wewµ KBiv cvB wb| Zviv ZLb LvIqv‡Q Kg| Lye Kg| †ePv‡Kbv hZ †ewk n‡e BbKvg ZZ †ewk n‡e|Ó

(16:51-17:10) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

K‡ivbvi g‡a¨ e¨emv Kg nIqvi g~j KviY wn‡m‡e †`‡Lb gvby‡li Avq K‡g hvIqv| A‡b‡Ki A‡bK ¸jv Miæ, Zviv meUv †eP‡Z cv‡i wb| d‡j Zv‡`i UvKvUvI I‡V wb wVKgZ| ‡mRb¨ ZviI A‡bKvUv BbKvg Kg| G wel‡q wZwb e‡jb,

ÒK‡ivbvi g‡a¨ e¨emv Kg | Giv †Zv K‡ivbvi g‡a¨ †eP‡Z cv‡i wb| Zviv †ewkw`b Miæ¸jv cvj‡Q| Zviv jvfevb bv nB‡j †Zv Avwg jvfevb nBevi cviæg bv| †Kvievwbi mgq †ewkifvM †eP‡Q Aí wKQz evKx Av‡Q| Aí wKQz wewµ Ki‡Z cv‡i wb| G‡KKR‡bi †Zv Miæ g¨vjv| Iiv e¨v‡P|Ó

(47:20-47:53) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

Z‡e wZwb g‡b K‡ib Zvi e¨emvq Lye †ewk mgm¨v †`Lv hvq wb| ‡hiKg Av‡M wewµ cvwZ nZ †mBUv GL‡bv eRvq Av‡Q e‡j g‡b K‡ib| †Kbbv GB AÂ‡j jKWvD‡bi cÖfve Lye GKUv †ewk bv| Z‡e C‡`i c‡i Zvi ‡ePv †Kbv KgB \_v‡K cÖwZ eQi| †Kbbv GB mg‡q AwaKvsk Miæ wewµ n‡q hvq, wd‡Wi Pvwn`v K‡g hvq| wZwb e‡jb,

Ò‡ePv †Kbv Gn‡bv hv, K‡ivbv AvB‡jI ZvB| e„wó AvB‡jI ZvB| Lvwj K‡g C‡` ci †\_BKv| GB †h GLb †ePv †Kbv GK`g wR‡iv|Ó

(16:21-16:45) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

K‡ivbvq Aek¨ e¨emv Ki‡Z A‡bK mgq †eM †c‡Z n‡q‡Q| †Kbbv GjvKvq jKWvDb \_vKvq ‡`vKvbcvU eÜ \_vKvi wb‡`©k Rvwi wQj weavq w`‡bi †ejvq ‡`vKvb Lyj‡Z cvi‡Zb bv| Avi Lyj‡jI †`vKv‡bi `iRv jvMvq ivL‡Zb, †KD Avm‡j GKvsk Ly‡j wdW w`‡q w`‡Zb| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒwKQzÿ‡Yi Rb¨ †Zv †`vKvb eÜ ivLv nB‡Q| †mBUv nB‡Q a‡ib †h mKvj AvUUv †\_BKv weKvj PviUv ch©wšÍ eÜ ivLv jvM‡Q| ZLb Avgvi H †h Lvwj GBWv dvK Ly‡j w`‡q e‡m \_vwK| hvi `iKvi AvBmv wbqv †M‡Q| GB¸jv GB †h wKQzw`b Av‡MI ‡Zv nj| Zvic‡i †h Av‡iK †h nBqv †Mj wek mv‡j, 2020| H¸jv‡ZB|Ó

(18:03-18:35) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

Z‡e cÖkvm‡bi Ae¯’vb †mLv‡b †ek K‡Vvi wQj e‡j wZwb Rvbvb| cywjk, g¨vwR‡÷ªU Avbv‡Mvbv wQj GjvKvRy‡o| gv‡S g‡a¨ †Rj-RwigvbvI K‡i‡Q ‡ek K‡qKRb‡K| Z‡e cywjk Avm‡j wZwb mZK© n‡q †h‡Zb| †`vKvb eÜ K‡i w`‡Zb| wZwb e‡jb,

Òn n `veov-`vewo Ki‡Q| cywjk †`L‡jB AvU‡K w`wQ| bv Rwigvbv ‡gwR‡÷ªU Avm‡Q| H gv\_vi w`‡K Av‡Q Avgiv GB w`‡K Zvjv gviv k¨vl KBiv w`wQ|Ó

(18:35-18:57) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

‡`ke¨vwc jKWvDb \_vKvq GUv wQj me©gq GKUv wPÎ| Gmgq †h‡nZz jKWvDb wQj ZvB AvMÖn wb‡q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg †h hvZvqvZ e¨e¯’¨v †Zv eÜ wQj ZvB‡j wdW ¸jv wK K‡i Avm‡jv iscyi †\_‡K| wZwb Rvbv‡jb †h cY¨evnx Mvoxi †Kvb jKWvDb wQj bv| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒZLb H †h jKWvDb H‡h cY¨evnx gv‡ji Rb¨ †Zv †Kbv jKWvDb †bB| ZLb Iiv wb‡q AvB‡m w`‡Q|Ó

(17:45-18:00) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

K‡ivbvi mvwe©K Ae¯’v wb‡q K\_v ej‡Z ïiæ Kijvg| wZwb ej‡jb GjvKvq K‡ivbvq †Kvb mgm¨v bvB| K‡ivbv‡Z Kv‡iv ‡Kvb wKQz nq wb| K‡ivbvi Av‡MI †hgb wQj GL‡bv †Zgb| gv‡S GKUz mgm¨v \_vK‡jI †mBUv mvgwqK wQj| KviY †Zgbfv‡e Zviv GB †ivMUv‡K †Zgb ¸iæZ¡ †`q wb| ¯^vfvweK Rxebhvcb Kivi †Póv K‡i †M‡Qb| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGB RvqMvq †Kvb wKQz bvB GB RvqMvq| GB RvqMvq Av‡MI †hBiKg, gnvgvwii Av‡MI †hB‡W GnbI ‡mBiKg| H †h¸jv XvKvq Lv‡U †m¸jv Av‡Q| XvKv kn‡i G †h fvb Lv‡U, wiKkv Lv‡U| ZvQvov GLvbKvi ¯’vbxq †jvK K‡ivbvi wKQz Lyu‡R cvev bv| K‡ivbvi Av‡MI hv GL‡bv ZvB|Ó

(37:48-38:18) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

wRÁvmv Kijvg †h K‡ivbvq gviv †M‡Qb Ggb Kv‡iv K\_v wZwb ï‡b‡Qb wKbv| eva©K¨RwbZ g„Zz¨i welqUv‡KB wZwb Bw½Z w`‡jb| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGKUvI †Zv Avgvi bR‡i c‡o bvB †h K‡ivbv nBqv gB‡jv| g‡i eyBov-ayBiv nq Zvic‡i †÷vK K‡i| bv nq nv‡U©i †`vl H¸iv Kvi‡Y g‡i| Giv eyov| me¸jv eyBov nBqv M¨v‡Q|Ó

(38:20-38:33) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

Z‡e K‡ivbvq †ePv‡Kbv Kg n‡jI Zvi Rxebe¨e¯’vq †Zgb †Kvb mgm¨v nq wb| wZwb Abvqv‡mB mewKQz mvg‡j‡Qb †h‡nZz Zvi cwievi †QvU| ZvB Lye †ewk mgm¨v nq wb| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGLb Avgvi msmv‡i †Zv †ewk †jvK bvB| GK †Q‡j, GK †g‡q `yBRb Avi Avgiv `yBRb| wbR¯^ GB¸jv RvqMv, evmv, ¸`vg| †`vKvb GB¸jv wbR¯^, fvov †Zv †`Iqv bvB| †mB wn‡m‡e mgm¨v nq bv|Ó

(17:17-17: 44) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

wZwb Av‡iv GKUv K\_v ej‡jb †mUv nj wZwb MÖvgxY e¨vsK †\_‡K FY wb‡q \_v‡Kb eQ‡i GK jvL UvKv| GUv w`‡qB bvwK wZwb Zvi msmv‡ii NvUwZ¸jv c~iY K‡i \_v‡Kb | hv‡Z Zvi cwiev‡ii ‡Kvb ai‡Yi mgm¨v bv nq| wZwb GRb¨ Aek¨ mßv‡n `yB nvRvi UvKv K‡i MÖvgxY e¨vs‡K Rgv iv‡Lb| G‡Z K‡i Zvi e¨emv GKUz Uvb co‡Q wZwb GKUv weKí e¨e¯’¨v wb‡Z cv‡ib| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒAvwg MÖvgxY e¨vs‡Ki †\_BKv UvKv wbB| GK jvL K‡i wbB cÖwZ eQ‡i| wWwcGm Av‡Q| `yB nvRvi K‡i cÖwZ gv‡m \_yB|Ó

(15:51-16:10) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

Aek¨ FY †bIqvi Av‡iv GKUv KviY †mLv‡b Av‡m| †mUv nj Zvi †`vKvb †\_‡K A‡b‡K evKx wb‡q hvq| †mUv †kva Ki‡Z †`wi nq weavq Av‡Mi Zvi PvjvB‡Z GKUz Kó Ki‡Z nq| GRb¨ wZwb GB FYUv †bb| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒFY wbB e¨emv evwYR¨ evKxi welq| AvgviB KvQ †Z gvBb‡m evKx eBKv †bq bv! H RvqMvq †Zb LyeB kU© nBqv hvq|Ó

(59:55-60:07) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

GBLv‡b Avi †Kvb GbwRI KvR K‡i wKbv Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb.

ÒGbwRI GBLv‡b GB †h MÖvgxY e¨vsK Av‡Q, Gm †K Gm Av‡Q| Avkv Av‡Q| H U¨vKv w`‡e, mßvn AšÍi hvBqv wKw¯Í Zz‡j wb‡q Avm‡c| Avgv‡`i †Kvb Dbœqbg~j‡Ki Rb¨ Avgvi †Zv, Avwg †hBWv‡Z AvwQ Avwg †Zv Ab¨Wv‡Z| Rvwb bv Ab¨¸jv wK my‡hvM myweav †`q| wKš‘ H †h MÖvgxY e¨vsK | I †Zv gv‡b Lvwj H U¨vKvB ‡P‡b|Ó

(26:25-27:02) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

UvKv cqmv †`Iqv QvovI Av‡iv bvbvb wKQz Kivi gva¨‡g mevi DbœwZ n‡Z cv‡i e‡j wZwb g‡b K‡ib| Gw`K w`‡q wZwb GbwRI‡`i GwM‡q Avmvi K\_v e‡jb| Zv‡`i‡K civgk© `vb K‡i ¯^wbf©i K‡i M‡o Zzj‡j Av‡iv †ewk fv‡jv n‡e e‡j g‡b K‡ib wZwb| †Kbbv GmKj wel‡q A‡b‡KB AÁ| wZwb e‡jb,

Ònq‡Zv wKQz †jvb †Uvb w`qv Miæ QvMj cvjb KivB‡jv| A‡bK RvqMv †jvK Av‡Q nq‡Zv Miæ wKbevi cvi‡e wKš‘ Miæi †hme LiP Av‡Q †mB LiPUv †RvUv‡bv jvM‡e| Zv‡`i Aí jv‡f FY †`Iqv| Zvic‡i Kxfv‡e Miæ QvMj LvIqv‡j. gvQ Pvl Ki‡j Kxfv‡e LvIqv‡j ‡m¸jv jvfevb n‡e GB¸jv †Zv ‡ev‡S bv| AÜ wek^v‡m LvIqv‡q hvq|Ó

(44:15-44:50) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

GB AÂ‡j eb¨v GKUv †ek eo mgm¨v e‡j wZwb Rvbvb| eb¨vi mgq gvby‡li A‡bK mgm¨v †`Lv hvq| we‡kl K‡i hvZvqv‡Zi †ÿ‡Î welqUv †ek cÖKU| ZLb †bŠKvq K‡i wdW w`‡q Avm‡Z nq| Z‡e Zvi GLv‡b KL‡bv cvwb I‡V bv| evwo‡Z cvwb DV‡Z mevB Zx‡ii w`‡K DuPz RvqMvq P‡j Av‡m| †mLv‡b eva Kiv Av‡m| †mLv‡b cwjw\_‡b w`‡q weKí e¨e¯’v ˆZix K‡i \_v‡K| ‡mmgq e¨emvUv GKUz KgB nq| gvby‡li †ivMevjvBI ZLb †ewk nq| d‡j A‡bKUv mgm¨i g‡a¨ c‡o mevB|

ÒGB ev‡bi cvwb ev‡o| gvBb‡mi evwoN‡i cvwb †Xv‡K| Avi †Kvb `y‡h©vM bvB GB hvqMvq|Ó

(27:17-27:26) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

Zv‡`i †bIqv e¨e¯’v m¤ú‡K© wZwb e‡jb,

ÒZLb ev‡ai Dci Av‡m Zviv Bqv w`qv cwjw\_‡bi Mi K‡i Iwii g‡a¨ iv‡Î Ni K‡i \_v‡K| †UvUv eva Ni w`‡q fBiv hvq|Ó

(27:47-28:00) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

eb¨vi mgq Aek¨ †ePv †Kbv PvjvB hvB‡Z nq| weKí e¨e¯’v wn‡m‡e †bŠKv †ewk e¨eüZ n‡q \_v‡K| d‡j †Zgb GKUv Amyweav nq bv| wZwb e‡jb,

Òeb¨vq Dbviv n‡”Q †bŠKv w`qv AvBmv n‡”Q hgybv Av‡Q HLv‡b \_v‡K| Avi hZ`~i AwZwi³ †ewk nBqv hvq ZLb †Zv evwoi g‡a¨ cvwb I‡V, Miæ QvMj wb‡q Zx‡ii g‡a¨ P‡j Av‡m| ‡ePv ‡Kbv H GKBiKg GiB|Ó

(21:41-22:02) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

P‡ii †jvKR‡bi Rb¨ †mLv‡b ¸”QMÖvg ˆZix Kiv Av‡Q| †mLv‡b mevB AvkÖq †bq| Z‡e †mLv‡b AwZwi³ Pvc \_v‡K| A‡b‡K P‡j Av‡m Gcv‡i | †Kbbv mevi RvqMvi msKzjvb nq bv| Avi Zv‡`i Mevw` cï wb‡q ZLb A‡bK †ewkB mgm¨vq co‡Z nq| wZwb e‡jb,

Ò¸”Q MÖvg Av‡Q P‡ii wfZi | H Lv‡bI f‡i hvq| f‡i hvIqvi ci GB¸jv GBw`‡K PBjv Av‡m|Ó

(29:30-29:39) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

e¨emvUv Zvi Gfv‡eB hv‡”Q| evmv †\_‡K G‡m GLv‡b emv Avi ivZ ch©šÍ P‡j †ePv‡Kbv| Zvi g‡Z GB †Zv Pj‡Q †ek fv‡jvB Pj‡Q Zvi Rxeb| mewKQz wgwj‡q †ek fv‡jvB Av‡Qb| Z‡e e¨emvi cwiwaZv GKUz K‡g hvIqvi wZwb A‡bKUv wPwšÍZ| †mRb¨ Aek¨ wZwb wb‡q‡Qb wKQz fwel¨Z cwiKíbvI| †hUvI gva¨‡gi Zvi e¨emvi cÖmvi NUv‡Z Pvb| e¨emvUv‡K wb‡q †h‡Z Pvb GK bZzb Avw½‡K| †hLv‡b Av‡iv wKQz wRwb‡mi e¨emv Ki‡Z Pvb| evwoUv cvK Ki‡Z Pvb | cvkvcvwk ¸`vg K‡i †mLv‡b gwiP, cvuU GB¸jv gRy` K‡i wewµ Ki‡Z Pvb| wZwb e‡jb,

Òfwel¨Z cwiKíbv Avi wK GB †h †hiKg PjwZwQ †mBiKgfv‡eB Pj‡ZB \_vK‡cv| †`vKvb eo Kiv †mBWv KvgvB †ivRMv‡ii mv‡\_| evwoNi ˆZix Kiv jvM‡e| †Kej wfUvgvwU KiwQ, GBLv‡b †Zv evwoNi nq wb| evwoNi Kiv jvM‡e| evwo Kib jvM‡e, ¸`vg evbv‡bv jvM‡e| e¨emv eo Kib jvM‡e| Av‡iv wdW, fzwl G RvZxq GLb Lvwj LvIqv-civ P‡j, GLb Av‡iv Ab¨vb¨ e¨emv Kiv jvM‡e| GB †hiKg cvuU AvBm‡Q, cvuU †Kbb jvM‡e| gwiP AvBm‡Q gwi‡Pi wmR‡b| wmRb AvB‡jB `vvg K‡g wmRb †M‡jB `vg ev‡o| ‡mBWvi Rb¨ Ni †`Ib jvM‡e| GB ai‡Yi e¨emv Avgvi Kib jvM‡e|‡Q‡j eo nB‡Z‡Q, e¨vUv eo nB‡Z‡Q Zv‡K G RvqMvq emvb jvM‡e|Ó

(24:00-25:10) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

wZwb e¨emv eo Kiv m¤ú‡K© Av‡iv e‡jb,

Òe¨emv evwYR¨ Av‡iv eo Kiv jvM‡e| GB wd‡Wi e¨emv bv, Av‡iv Ab¨ bZzb e¨emv †hiKg cvU, gwiP, avb- `yB Pvi cvPk gY K‡i †Kbv jvM‡e| wmRb DBVv M¨v‡j `vg evBov hvq|Ó

(49:20-49:41) (Riyad\_Saghata\_Manik)

bZz GB e¨emvi wPšÍvUv mvg‡bi eQi †\_‡K meB wbf©i Ki‡Q Avm‡j e¨emvi Dci| e¨emvUv fv‡jv †M‡j mvg‡bievi GBUv wZwb K‡i †`L‡eb| KviY GUv‡Z fv‡jv jvf Ki‡Z cvi‡eb e‡j Avkv Ki‡Qb|

K\_v ej‡Z ej‡Z `ycyi Nwb‡q G‡jv| wZwb evmvq hv‡eb GKUz ci| Zvi †Q‡j Avm‡jv †mLv‡b| †Q‡ji mv‡\_B evmvq hv‡eb| Avevi †L‡q †`‡q Avm‡eb weKv‡ji w`‡K| GBfv‡e Pj‡Q Kvi Rxeb| GKUz ci †`wL Avw¤^qv P‡j Avm‡jv| PvPv Avgv‡K Zvi evmvq hvIqvi Rb¨ Aby‡iva Ki‡jb| Avwg ejjvg Ab¨ †Kvb w`b hv‡ev| hvIqvi Av‡M †`Ljvg Av‡iv GKRb †jvK Avm‡Q fzwl wKb‡Z| Zv‡K fzwl w`‡Z \_vK‡jb| wZwb Avgv‡`i‡K GK Kvc Pv LvIqvi Aby‡iva Ki‡jb| Avgiv Pv LvIqvi Rb¨ emjvg| wZwb ej‡jb GBLv‡b GLb Lye †ewk P‡ii †jvKRb Av‡m bv| hv Av‡m Zviv G‡m †KbvKvUv K‡i P‡j hvq| Z‡e dzjQwo nvu‡Ui K\_v ej‡jb evi evi| ‡mUvB bvwK P‡ii evRvi| Avi wd‡Wi Pvwn`v w`b w`b evo‡Q e‡j wZwb Rvbvb| †Kbbv gvby‡li w`b w`b Miæ evQzi cvjvi wnwiK c‡o‡Q| ‡Kbbv Kg Li‡P †ewk jvf| MÖv‡gi cÖvq cÖ‡Z¨KUv evwo‡Z Mevw` cï Av‡Q| Zvi N‡ii K‡qKUv Qwe Zzjjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K wewfbœ wd‡Wi Qwe Zzj‡Z mnvqZv Ki‡jb|

Pv LvIqv †kl| Gevi †Zv DV‡Z n‡e| †h‡Z n‡e †mB fiZLvwj| Lye †ewk `~i bv, ZeyI †Kb Rvwb g‡b nq `~i| Zv‡K we`vq Rvbvjvg| ej‡jb Gw`‡K †Kvbw`b Avm‡j `vi mv‡\_ †hb †`Lv Kwi| Aek¨ B”Qv Av‡Q KL‡bv Av‡iv GKevi Avmvi| Avwg Avi Avw¤^qv †ewi‡q cojvg| GKUy c‡iB GKUv f¨vb †cjvg| D‡V cojvg f¨v‡b| GLb ev‡R `ycyi 1Uv 15 wgwbU| mevB cÖvq e¨¯Í ej‡Z †M‡j evwo hvIqvi Rb¨| Avmvi mgq †`Ljvg A‡bK †`vKvb cvU eÜ K‡i w`‡”Q| GKUz c‡i Avw¤^qv ejj Zvi cvwb wccvmv jvM‡Q| Avwg f¨vb `vuo Kwi‡q GKUv VvÛv cvwbi †evZj wb‡q Avmjvg| Zvici Avevi Pjv ïiæ Kijvg|

Avgiv fiZLvwj †cŠuQvjvg 1Uv 45 wgwb‡U| Avwg Avw¤^qv‡K †d«k n‡q †L‡Z Avm‡Z ejjvg| Avwg †d«k n‡q wbjvg| `ycy‡i GKmv‡\_ †L‡q Avevi Avgiv †jLv‡jwLi Kv‡R e¨¯Í n‡q cojvg| Kvj Avevi GLv‡b nvuU Av‡Q| ‡mLv‡b cy‡iv wUg hv‡e| Avwg Aek¨ A‡bK Drmvnx hvIqvi Rb¨| AvR‡Ki mvÿvrKvi wb‡q fve‡Z jvMjvg| Kv‡iv Kv‡iv Pjvi c‡\_ evav-weNœ \_v‡K| †KD ev Zvi Kv‡R †Lvu‡R Av‡iv A‡bK ‰ewPÎZv|

e‡m AvwQ Gm‡KGm †fZ‡i GKUv RvqMvq, GUv‡K Gbviv †MvjNi e‡j| RvqMvUv †Lvjv‡gjv Avi ‡ek wbwiwewj| cvk w`‡q b`xi GKUv †QvU kvLv e‡q P‡j‡Q| û û K‡i evZvm e‡q hv‡”Q Mv Qzu‡q| Avwg Avevi wjL‡Z ïiæ Kijvg|

# Sadia\_Saghata\_Nasima

**Nasima Begum,** Country Chicken Entrepreneur, Deluyabari, Saghata, Gaibandha, Contact: 01765524512

`ycyi cªvq †`oUv ev‡R| Avmgv Avcvi evwo †\_‡K B›UviwfD †kl K‡i †ei njvg| GLb Avgvi MšÍe¨ bvwmgv †eM‡gi evwo| wZwb †`kx gyiwMi e¨emvi GKRb D‡`¨v³v| GQvovI wZwb Miæ, QvMj I nuvm jvjb-cvjb K‡ib| bvwmgv †eM‡gi evwo‡Z Avgv‡K wb‡q hv‡eb ïeªZ`v| c‡\_ †h‡Z †h‡Z Avwg `v`vi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z Pvqjvg GB `ycy‡i hvIqv wVK n‡e wKbv| GLb †Zv LvIqv-`vIqvi mgq| ZvQvov GB B›UviwfDi Rb¨ Avwg Av‡M †\_‡K †dvb K‡i mgq †P‡q ivwLwb| `v`v ej‡jb P‡ii gvbyl `ycyi ev‡ivUvi g‡a¨B ivbœvevbœv Avi LvIqv-`vIqvi cvU PywK‡q †d‡jb| GLv‡b mevB †fvi mKv‡j †R‡M D‡V KvR ïiæ K‡i Avi iv‡ZI Av‡M Av‡M ï‡q c‡o|

K\_v ej‡Z ej‡Z Avgiv GKUv eo DVvb wewkó evwoi mvg‡b wM‡q nvwRi njvg| wU‡bi †eov †K‡U evwoi †MU evbv‡bv n‡q‡Q| evwo‡Z Xy‡K ïeªZv bvwmgv †eMg‡K WvK‡jb| gvS-eqmx GKRb gwnjv Kgjv i‡Oi kvwoi AvPj †U‡b gv\_vq Zyj‡Z Zyj‡Z Ni †\_‡K †ei n‡jb| ïeªZ`v Dbv‡K wR‡Ám Ki‡jb wZwb GLb dªx Av‡Qb wKbv, Gg‡dviwm †\_‡K GKRb Avcv G‡m‡Q, (Avgv‡K †`wL‡q ej‡jb) wKQy¶Y Avjvc Kivi mgq n‡e wKbv| bvwmgv †eMg ej‡jb LvIqv`vIqv †m‡i wZwb †KejB wRwi‡q wbw”Q‡jb| nv‡Z †Kvb KvR †bB, Avjvc Kiv hvq| GK\_v ï‡b Avwg †hgb GKUy Avk¦¯Í njvg †Zgwb A¯^w¯ÍI jvM‡jv| bvwmgv †eMg `ycy‡ii fvZ-Nyg bó K‡i D‡V G‡m‡Qb e‡j Avgvi wb‡R‡K GKUy †`vlx †`vlx g‡b n‡jv| wKš‘ G‡mB hLb c‡owQ, K\_v Zvn‡j ejvB hvK - GB †f‡e bvwmgv †eMg‡K Avwg nvwmgy‡L mvjvg w`jvg|

bvwmgv †eM‡gi mv‡\_ Avgv‡K cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡q ïeªZ`v P‡j †M‡jb| bvwmgv †eMg‡K Avwg Avcv e‡j m‡¤^vab Kijvg| wZwb Avgv‡K Zvi N‡i wb‡q wM‡q GKUv cøvw÷‡Ki †Pqv‡i em‡Z w`‡jb| wb‡RI Av‡iKUv †Pqv‡i em‡jb| Avwg GKUv gv¯‹ †ei K‡i bvwmgv Avcv‡K †mUv civi Aby‡iva Kijvg Ges Avgvi GLv‡b Avmvi D‡Ïk¨ Ly‡j ejjvg| ZZ¶‡Y Avcvi Nyg †K‡U †M‡Q eyS‡Z †c‡i Avwg AbygwZ wb‡q †iKW© Pvjy K‡i Avjvc ïiæ Kijvg|

cª\_‡g bvwmgv Avcvi Kv‡Q Avwg bvg-cwiPq I †ckv Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| wZwb e‡jb:

"Avgvi bvg †gvQvt bvwmgv †eMg| eqm GB a‡ib AvbygvwbK ewËwik (32)| msmv‡i Avgiv cvPRb \_vwM| `yWv †Q‡j, GKWv †g‡q, Avi Avgiv `yBRb (bvwmgv Avcv I Zvi ¯^vgx)| Avgvi ¯^vgx †`vKvb K‡i| g‡bvnvwii †Qv‡UvLv‡Uv †`vKvb, evRv‡i| mKvj QqWvq †Lv‡j Avi `ycyi ev‡ivWvi w`‡K e›` K‡i|"

(00:00-1:25) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

cwiPq c‡e©i g‡a¨B bvwmgv Avcvi N‡i cª‡ek Ki‡jb GKRb eq¯‹ gwnjv| meyR i‡Oi kvwo civ e„×v gwnjvwU wb‡R †\_‡KB cwiPq w`‡jb wZwb bvwmgv Avcvi gv| Avwg Zv‡KI em‡Z Aby‡iva Kijvg| Gici bvwmgv Avcvi Kv‡Q Zvi wZb mšÍv‡bi eqm Rvb‡Z PvBjvg|

"‡Q‡j‡g‡q GKUvi nq‡jv m‡Zi eki - eo †Q‡j, Zvic‡i PvBi eki c‡i G‡iKUv †Q‡j, Zvic‡i Av‡iKUv †g‡q| cov‡jLv wKQy Ki‡Q, K‡ivbv Avmvi c‡i Avi nqbvB|"

(1:30-1:50) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

bvwmgv Avcv KZw`b hver GB P‡i evm Ki‡Qb Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb,

bvwmgv †eMg- "P‡iB ev‡ci evwo, P‡iB we‡q nq‡Q| `yB mv‡j (2002) we‡q nq‡Q| ev‡ci evwo GB cv‡kB| kïoevwo IB‡h IBw`‡K| Avi GBUv Avgvi ¯^vgxi evwo, wb‡Ri evwo|"

bvwmgv †eM‡gi gv- "Avgiv P‡i AvmwQ Pwjøk eki cvi nq‡Q|"

(1:50-2:40) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

bvwmgv †eM‡gi gv- "gvBqv ï‡bv, IB cy‡e IB Mªvg †`Kv hvq bv? IB Mªv‡g nvgivI wQjvg, Ii kïoivI wQj| IB Mªv‡g hnb emevwo KBiv LvBwQ GBWv Znb b`x AvwQj (eZ©gvb Mªv‡gi K\_v ej‡Qb wZwb)| dyjQwo NvU w`qv GB b`xi g‡Ï RvnvR hvIqv Avmv Ki‡Q| †Zv AvjøviB wK Kv‡g PiWv DU‡jv (GB Pi †R‡M DVvi K\_v ej‡Qb), Znb AvgivI AvBmv R½j KvBmv R½‡ji g‡Ï evwo Ni‡`vqvi KiwQ| Znb GK `yB Ki‡Z Ki‡Z eûZ evwo nB‡jv|"

(41:30-42:30) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

bvwmgv †eM‡gi gv-evev Pwjøk eQi a‡i GB P‡i Av‡Qb| bvwmgv †eM‡gi Rb¥ nq GB P‡i, we‡qI GLv‡bB| GLb wZwbI Zvi cwievi wb‡q GLv‡bB evm Ki‡Qb|

Gevi Avwg bvwmgv Avcvi e¨emvi cªm½ Uvbjvb| Zvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg GB e¨emv ïiæi Mí| bvwmgv Avcv I Zvi gv `yRb wg‡j bvwmgv Avcvi D‡`¨v³v nIqvi m~Pbv MíwU e‡jb| Zv‡`i Revwb‡Z:

"Miæ QvMj cvwj `k eQi nB‡jv| Znb wKQyB wQj bv| cª\_‡g GKUv Miæ wbjvg Avw`| ZviB †\_‡K ev”Pv nB‡Q, GK e¨vP †Q‡o w`wQ (`ywU Miæi GKwU gvwjK‡K w`‡q w`‡jb)|.. cª\_‡g Avw` wbwQjvg Avgvi eB‡bi †\_B‡K| c‡i w`j †mwîIqvjviv (wmGjwc)| †mB †mwîIqvjviv †lvj nvRvi UvKv w`qv Miæ wK‡b w`j| †mB Miæ cvjb jvjb KBiv cÂvk nvRvi UvKvq †eBPv G nB‡jv †`vKvb w`wQ| †`vKvbWv nB‡jv PvBi eQi a‡i| PviRb cvPRb gvbyl †h Lvq `vq, Avi Rvgv Kvc‡oi LiP GB †`vKv‡bi †ePv‡Kqv w`qv PjZv‡Q|"

(46:30-48:50) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

bvwQgv †eMg cª\_‡g GB e¨emv ïiæ K‡ib 10 eQi Av‡M| wZwb Zuvi †ev‡bi KvQ †\_‡K GKwU Miæ eM©v wb‡q e¨emvq bv‡gb| Zvici wmGjwc †\_‡K wZwb 16,000 UvKvi GKwU Miæ cvb hv GK eQi jvjb cvjb K‡i 50,000 UvKvq wewµ K‡ib| †mB jvf w`‡q bvwmgv †eM‡gi ¯^vgx evRv‡i g‡bvnwii †`vKvbwU †`b| Gfv‡e Zvi hvÎv ïiæ nq| eZ©gv‡b wZwb †`kx gyiMxi e¨emvq Av‡Qb Ges GB Kv‡R Gg‡dviwm †\_‡K mnvqZv cv‡”Qb|

bvwmgv Avcvi Kv‡Q Miæ-QvMj, nuvm-gyiwMi †ivM e¨vwa m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb:

**bvwmgv †eMg-** "cïi †ivM nB‡j GBw`‡K Wv³vi Av‡Q| Wv³v‡ii mv‡\_ Avgiv civgk¨ Kwi| GBLvbKvi Wv³vi Avkivdyj Bmjvg| Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_I Dbvi †hvMv‡hvM Av‡Q|"

**bvwmgv †eM‡gi gv-** "Bwb civgk¨ †`q Avevi wPwKk¨vI K‡i| IBw`‡K †h QvM‡ji †ivM nBwQj| wPwKk¨v KBiv †Mj| `yBWv QvMj gvivI †Mj| GB †h GK gvm Av‡M|..."

**bvwmgv †eMg-** "...hLb GB AmyLUv nBwQj, Gg‡dviwmwÌ Amya w`wQj| Zvic‡i eLwi Avi gviv hvq bvB, Zvi Av‡M gviv †M‡Q| Zvi Av‡M †Kvb eLwii AmyL I nqbvB AvgivI civgk¨ Kwi bvB| nUvr K‡i GB‡h hnb cvU KvU‡jv, cv‡Ui cvZv Lvqv Znb eLwii GB‡h AmyL aBiv †Mj| cv‡Ui cvZv †Q½vqv †MwQj|"

**bvwmgv †eM‡gi gv-** "cv‡Ui cvZv †Q½vqv †M‡Q| IBWv Lvqv QvM‡ji †Qi ci‡Q, gvwb AwZwi³ cvZjv cvqLvbv|"

**bvwmgv †eMg-** "Wv³v‡ii Kv‡QI wbqv hvIqvi mgq cvBwb Avgiv| wPwKk¨v Kivi mgq cvBbvB| ABUyKyi g‡ÏB gviv †M‡Q| Av‡iv A‡b‡Ki eLwii mgm¨v nq‡Q| Zvic‡i Avgiv hKb Wv³v‡ii Kv‡Q †Mjvg, ejjvg †h cª‡Z¨K eLwi evwo evwo Ggb nB‡Z‡Q, wK e¨vcvi Avcbv‡`i wPwKk¨v bvB? ZLb Zviv ej‡jv †h bv wPwKk¨v Av‡Q| c‡iiw`b cª‡Z¨‡Ki evwo evwo AvBmv eLwi myB (f¨vw·b w`j) Ki‡jv| c‡i Avi †Kvb mgBm¨v nqbvB|"

(5:10-8:00) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

bvwmgv †eMg Av‡iv e‡jb,

"Avgiv gyiæ¶yiv ejwZwQ †h cv‡Ui cvZv Lvqv eLwii GB mgBm¨v nB‡Q| Gnb Wv³v‡ii KZv †h bv cv‡Ui cvZv Lvqv nqbvB| Gi †h‡Kvb GKUv e¨vivg Av‡”P, Nvo wLPv e¨vivg Av‡”P|"

(9:10-9:30) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

Dc‡ii Revwb †\_‡K †evSv hvq, gvm Lv‡bK Av‡M bvwmgv Avcvi `ywU QvMj gviv hvq| †mmgq P‡ii A‡b‡Ki QvMjB Amy¯’ nq I gviv hvq| †KD †KD e‡jb R¡i mw`© n‡q, †KD †KD e‡jb cvU cvZvq †ivM wQj| ZvB wKš‘ P‡ii gvbyl hv‡K Wv³vi e‡jb, Avkivdyj Bmjvg, Dbvi g‡Z R¡i mw`©i AmyL †\_‡KB QvMj gviv hvq| †mmgq M4C †Z wi‡cvU© Kiv n‡j ms¯’v †\_‡KB P‡ii me QvMj‡K f¨vw·b †`Iqv nq|

GK\_v ï‡b Avcvi Kv‡Q Avwg Gg‡dviwm m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| wZwb ej‡jb:

"f¨vw·‡bi e¨vcvi Avgivi †Zv GB‡h †Kvb mgq gvZvi g‡Ï wQj bv| hLb GB‡h Gg‡dviwm wgwUs K‡i, fvB‡qiv (Gg‡dviwmi civgk©K‡`i K\_v ej‡Qb) Av‡m, civgk© †`q †h GBfv‡e KvR Ki‡j, wUKv mgq g‡Zv wb‡j Avcbv‡`i msmv‡i †Kvb ¶wZ n‡e bv| cvPUv gyiwM hw` \_v‡K, cvPUv gyiwMB evBPv \_K‡j GBWv †Zv Avcbvi ¶wZ bv, GBWv Av‡iv Avq nq‡ev| `yBUv eLwi hw` \_v‡K, QvM‡ji wPwKrmv nB‡j QvM‡ji †Kvb AmyL nq‡jv bv| ZvB‡j Avd‡b wbivdËv \_vK‡jb| msmv‡ii Avq Aq‡jv| GBfv‡e Avgiv eyw× w`qv..wKQy nB‡jI wgwUs G †M‡j wKQy nB‡jI Ávb ev‡o| Av‡M Avgiv Avev` emZ KiwQ, wQUvqv w`wQ, dmj Kg nq‡Q| ZLb wKfv‡e mvi †`Iqv jvM‡e, wKfv‡e wewP †djvb jvM‡e G¸jv Avgiv Gg‡dviwmi w\_wK wkLwQ| wewP (gwi‡Pi wewP) Avgiv dv‡÷ †MvovwÌKv dvjvBwQ| Gg‡dviwmi †\_BKv cªwk¶‡Yi c‡i gvSLv‡bi wewP Avgiv dvjvBwQ|"

(10:30-11:50) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

bvwmgv †eMg Av‡iv e‡jb,

"g‡b K‡iv Avgv‡`i wKQy Avq nB‡Q| Gg‡dviwm Avm‡P, Avgv‡`i †mKk‡b wgwUs KiwQ| Avgiv IB wRwbmUv gvZvi g‡a¨ †Lqvj ivLwQ - †Kvb mgq wUKv †bIqv jvMe, †Kvb mgq mvi †`Iqv, †Kvb mgq cvwb †`Iqv jvM‡e GB wRwbmUv Avgiv gvZvi g‡Ï wbwQ| Zvici Avgv‡`i †`Lv‡`wL mevB Gfv‡e Ki‡jv|"

(12:20-12:50) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

bvwmgv †eMg Rvbvb Gg‡dviwmi mnvqZvq P‡ii gvbyl cï cvjb I km¨ Avev‡` jvfevb nb| wewfbœ wgwUs Gi gva¨‡g Gg‡dviwm Zv‡`i civgk© w`‡q \_v‡K|

K‡ivbv gnvgvixi Av‡M e¨emv †Kgb PjwQj Rvb‡Z PvB‡j bvwmgv Avcv e‡jb,

"Avwg nuvm-gyiwM cvwj, `yBWv Miæ cvwj, QvMj cvwj| GLb nuvm bvB| QvMj wKQy wewµ KiwQ, Gnb `yBWv Av‡Q| jvjb-cvjb Kwi, eo nB‡j wewµ Kwi| K‡ivbvi mgq nuvU-evRvi eÜ AvwQj| †ePv‡Kbv Lye GKUv P‡j bv| Zvi Av‡M (gnvgvixi Av‡M) fvjB †ePv‡Kbv Pj‡Q| nvU-evRvi em‡Q, †ePvwKwbI nB‡Q| eLwi, Miæ Avgiv nuv‡U wbqv †ePZvg| Avevi evwo‡ZI cvBKvi AvmZ| K‡ivbvi mgqI Av‡m| wKš‘ `vg Aí Kq| nvUZ wb‡q †M‡j cywj‡k `veov`vewo K‡i|"

(3:00-4:30) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

bvwmgv †eM‡gi e¨emvq gnvgvixi cªfve m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb:

**bvwmgv †eMg-** "‡ePv‡Kbv ZLb (jKWvD‡b) nvU evRv‡i nq bv| evwo‡Z Avbv jv‡M ZLb| P‡i †eP‡j †Zv jvf

nqbv| P‡ii gvbylB †Zv dyjQwo wewµ K‡i|"

**bvwmgv †eM‡gi gv-** "mevB B †Zv QvMj cvBjv †e‡P, Miæ cvBjv †e‡P, Avev‡`i wRwbm nB‡jI †e‡P| GB †hgb cvU wK Lvevi wRwbm? wewµ Kiv jv‡M bv? †Zv wewµ Kievi †M‡j †Zv nv‡UZ hvIqvi jvM‡e| nv‡U Zyjevi bv w`‡j †Kg‡b n‡e? Avgiv PvBj WvBj wKbgy, nq‡Zv eo ai‡bi GKUv wRwbm wKbgy, †Zv bv wewµ Ki‡j †mBWv †Kg‡b Pvjvgy? †mB R‡b¨ Avgvi GBWv Amywe`v| Avi K‡ivbv bv \_vK‡j, jKWvDb bv \_vK‡j Avgvi †Kvb Amywe`v nq bv|"

(40:10-41:00) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

jKWvD‡b bvwmgv Avcvi e¨emv I †ivRMv‡ii wK nvjPvj Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb,

**bvwmgv †eMg-** "Avgiv †h eLwi cvje bv P‡ii gB‡Ï, †`bv Kievi †M‡j †`bv †`‡e bv| hvi UvKv †ewk †m eLwi wewµ KB‡i PvBj WvBj AvBbv Lvq|"

**bvwmgv †eM‡gi gv Av‡iv e‡jb**- "`yBWv QvMj hw` \_v‡K, AwZwi³ †VKvZ cB‡o GKUv QvMj nqZ wZb nvRvi UvKv wewµ Kwi| wewµ KBiv g‡b K‡iv Avgvi †VKvWv cvk nB‡jv| Lvevi wK‡b wb‡q AvBmv LvIqvWv nB‡jv|"

(30:30-31:00) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

A\_©vr jKWvD‡b evwo‡Z cvBKvix †µZviv Miæ-QvMj, nuvm-gyiwM wKb‡Z Avm‡jI Kg `v‡g wK‡b †bb| G‡Z K‡i P‡ii we‡µZv‡`i jvf nqbv| Ab¨w`‡K jKWvD‡b nv‡UI wewµ Ki‡Z †h‡Z cv‡i bv| d‡j Zv‡`i msmvi Li‡Pi †hvMvb w`‡Z Kó nq|

bvwmgv †eMg I Zvi gv‡qi Kv‡Q Avwg Rvb‡Z PvBjvg Pi †\_‡K †gBbj¨v‡Û Zv‡`i Avg`vwb ißvwbi gva¨g wK? Zviv wKfv‡e †hvMv‡hvM i¶v K‡ib? DË‡i bvwmgv †eM‡gi gv e‡jb:

"‡bŠKv‡ZB PjvPj Kwi| GB wKQyw`b Av‡M dyjQwo‡Z nvU Kievi †MwQj| b`xi g‡Ï \_vBKvB †bŠKv PvcvevK †`q bvB| GB †h gvm Lv‡bK Av‡M| †bŠKv PvcvevK †`q bvB| gvbyl †h †M‡Q †KD wKbevi †M‡Q, †KD †ePevi †M‡Q| Zviv wK Ki‡Q, †bŠKv Avi PvcvevK †`q bvB| A‡`©K b`xi †\_BKvB †bŠKv wdivqv wbqv Avm‡Q||"

(14:30-16:00) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

Zv‡`i Avg`vwb ißvwbi GKgvÎ gva¨g †bŠKv| Avi KoKwo jKWvD‡b cywjk P‡ii †bŠKv evRv‡ii Nv‡U †cŠQy‡Z †`qbv| d‡j P‡ii gvbyl †gBbj¨v‡Ûi evRvi e¨e¯’v †\_‡K wew”Qbœ n‡q c‡o|

gnvgvixi GB m¼‡U bvwmgv Avcv Zvi msmvi wKfv‡e Pvjv‡”Qb Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb Zvi ¯^vgxi †`vKvb †\_‡K hv Avq nq Zv w`‡q Zviv Pvwj‡q wb‡”Qb| jKWvD‡b †`vKvb †Lvjv‡Z †Kvb Amyweav n‡q‡Q wKbv Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb:

"P‡ii g‡Ï AZ cywjk Av‡m bv| †QvU GKUv g‡bvnvwii †`vKvb †Zv (bvwmgv †eM‡gi ¯^vgxi †`vKvb)| m`vBcvwZ GB a‡ib PvBj, WvBj, †Zj, AvUv, mvevb GB¸jv †ePv‡Kbv K‡i|"

(18:30-19:00) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

**bvwmgv †eMg-** "jKWvD‡b †`vKv‡b \_vK‡j hLb g‡b K‡ib cywj‡k Avmvi K\_v ï‡b Znb evBZ AvBmv eBmv \_v‡K|...

**bvwmgv †eM‡gi gv-** "‡`vKv‡bi wRwbm me †Zv Avi LvwU wRwbm †K‡b bv| GK b¤^iI \_vK‡Z cv‡i, `yB b¤^iI \_vK‡Z cv‡i| nq‡Zv cywjk AvBmv G¸jv fvB½v PyBov \_yBqv †M‡jv|...

**bvwmgv †eMg-** "bv‡q‡ei mv‡\_ †hvMv‡hvM \_v‡K evRv‡ii †`vKvb`v‡ii mv‡\_| hnb g‡b K‡ib cywjk AvB‡jv, Znb †dvb w`qv Kq - cywjk KBwj †Mj - Znb IB‡h †`vKvb me e× KBiv †`q|"

(48:55-49:50) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

\_vbvi mv‡\_ †hvMv‡hvM \_vKvq bvwmgv †eM‡gi ¯^vgxi g‡Zv Av‡iv A‡b‡KB Zv‡`i †`vKvb jKWvD‡bi g‡a¨I †Lvjv ivL‡Z cv‡ib| \_vbvi bv‡q‡ei mv‡\_ mym¤úK© \_vKvq wejvj †kL Zvi e¨emvwU jKWvD‡bI Pvwj‡q †h‡Z cvi‡Qb|

bvwmgv Avcvi ¯^vgxi †`vKvb wb‡q Avwg Av‡iv wKQy Rvb‡Z PvBwQjvg| wKš‘ ZLb N‡i XyK‡jv bvwmgv Avcvi Av‡iv wKQy cªwZ‡ekx I Lvjv| Dbviv Lv‡U I †Pqv‡i G‡m em‡jb| Avwg GB duv‡K Avcvi cy‡iv NiUv‡Z GKevi †PvL eywj‡q wbjvg| †Lqvj Kijvg wm‡g‡›Ui LyuwU e¨envi K‡i bvwmgv Avcvi NiLvbv evbv‡bv n‡q‡Q| GB NiUv P‡ii Ab¨vb¨ Ni †\_‡K wKQyUv DuPyI g‡b n‡jv| Avcvi NiUv †ek gReyZ jvM‡jv Ges wKQyw`b Av‡M evbv‡bv e‡j g‡b n‡jv| N‡i `yBUv LvU, `yBUv †Uwej, GKUv †kv-‡KBm, 3-4 wU cøvw÷‡Ki †Pqvi I bxj i‡Oi wKQy Wªvg ivLv Av‡Q| GKUv †Uwe‡ji Dci weQv‡bv Gm‡KGm-Gg‡dviwm cªK‡íi GKwU e¨vbvi| Avi GKUv Lv‡Ui Dci †evSvB K‡i ivLv Av‡Q cv‡Ui Avuk|

Avwg †dvb nv‡Z wb‡q cv‡Ui Qwe ZyjwQ †`L‡Z †c‡q bvwmgv Avcvi gv ej‡jb:

"gvBqv..AK `vg †`L‡Qv? (wZwb cv‡Ui `v‡gi K\_v ej‡Qb), Ai †mvbvg~‡j¨i `vg| wZb nvRvi UvKv gY| AK Av‡M gvBb‡l cvk‡kv UvKv KB‡i †bq bvB| GBeQi wZb nvRvi UvKv gY|...MZ eQi g‡Yi `vg nBwQj AvVvi‡kv, cwPk‡kv|"

(28:50-29:45) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

bvwmgv †eMg I Zvi ¯^vgx gyiMxi e¨emvi cvkvcvwk cv‡Ui e¨emvI K‡ib৷ cvU GLb gY cªwZ 2500 UvKv| MZevi wQj 1800-2500 UvKv| cvU wewµ‡Z jv‡fi cªm‡½ e‡jb, Gevi †h‡nZy cv‡Ui `vg e„w× †c‡q‡Q, cieZ©x‡Z Zviv cvU e¨emvi w`‡KI SyK‡Z cv‡ib| (Ad †iKW©)

GQvov bvwQgv †eM‡gi B”Qv Avevi wKw¯Í Pvjy n‡j ev †Kvb fv‡e A\_© cyuwR n‡j GKUv Lvgvi M‡o Zyj‡eb| (Ad †iKW©)

P‡ii GB AÂ‡j wKw¯Í †\_‡K Zviv †Kvb myweav cv‡”Qb wKbv Rvb‡Z Pvq‡j bvwmgv Avcv e‡jb,

"Gnb bvB, †Kvb wKw¯Í bvB| K‡ivbv Avm‡Q bv? Gnb bvB, GKev‡i e›` Kwi w`‡Q| P‡ii g‡Ï Avi bvB, weivÂ‡j nq‡Z‡Q Gm‡KGm| K‡ivbv Avmvi c‡i bvB|"

(23:40-24:00) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

Gm‡KG‡mi wKw¯Í eÜ n‡q hvIqv wb‡q bvwmgv †eMg hLb ejwQ‡jb, ZLb Zvi K\_vi g‡a¨B bvwmgv †eM‡gi gv ej‡Z jvM‡jb Gm‡KGm Ab¨vb¨b mgq wKfv‡e Zv‡`i mvnvh¨ mn‡hvwMZv K‡i‡Q| m¤¢eZ Avgv‡K Gm‡KG‡mi GKRb cªwZwbwa †f‡e wZwb PvqwQ‡jb bv bvwmgv †eMg Avgvi Kv‡Q wKw¯Í eÜ nIqvi wel‡q wKQy ejyK| bvwmgv †eM‡gi gv ej‡Z jvM‡jb,

"GB Gm‡KGm Avgv‡`i †gjv DcKvi Ki‡Q| Kvco w`‡Q, gkvwi w`‡Q, PvBj WvBj w`‡Q, Lv`¨ Lvbv w`‡Q| Av‡M gvby‡li Afve AvwQj| A‡bK DcKvi Ki‡Q| GKev‡i wgQv KZv Kevq cvqv bvB| Avevi gvBqv ï‡bv (Avgv‡K wZwb ejwQ‡jb), GK‡V‡b‡Ë (GKRb †\_‡K) hw` hw` Rwgb †bIqv jvM‡Q, nv‡ZZ bvB †UKv cqmv| gvBb‡li ZLb Afve, †UKv bvB| IB mwgwZZ †\_BKv †jvK ZyjwQ cvP nvRvi| cvP nvRvi UvKv w`qv `yB weNv Rwg wbwQ| Avi Kv‡iv bv nB‡Q, Avwg IB mwgwZi wKw¯Í Zy‡j cyiv Rwgb KiwQ|"

(24:00-25:00) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

bvwmgv †eMg Zvi gv‡qi K\_vi gv‡S Avevi ej‡Z ïiæ Ki‡jb,

"wKw¯ÍWv Pvjy Ki‡j Avgv‡`i P‡ii †jv‡Ki R‡b¨ myweav wK‡mi R‡b¨..GKR‡bi †\_‡K †`bv Kievi †M‡j †`bv †`qbv| jv‡fi Dci Qvov †`bv †`q bv| jvfIqvjvi †`‡L †h Dbvi evwoZ wek nvRvi UvKvi wRwbm Av‡m wK bv Av‡m| wek nvRvi UvKv †h w`‡e, Avgvi evwoZ †m wek nvRvi UvKvi wRwbm \_vKv jvM‡e| ZvB‡j †m jvfIqvjviv wdi UvKv w`‡e| wKw¯ÍIqvjviv †Zv †mUv fv‡e bv| wKw¯ÍIqvjv‡`i‡K Avgiv wKw¯Í w`e| mvZw`b a‡i c‡i mÂq wbqv hv‡e| mÂq wbqv †M‡j wKw¯Í †kva n‡e| Avevi UvKv wdi †`q|...wKw¯Í GKmvßvi g‡Ï hw` wek nvRvi UvKv Zywj ZvB‡j cvk‡kv UvKv Av‡m| K„wlKvR Ki‡j, `yBWv Kvgjv w`‡j Avgv‡`i cvk‡kv nq| cvk‡kv UvKv Iiv wbqv hvq| wKš‘ jvfIqvjvi‡Z wb‡j IB cvk‡kv †Zv Avi wb‡Z‡Q bv| Dwb wek nvRv‡ii jvf gv‡m `yB nvRvi, IB `yB nvRvi wb‡e|..."

(25:00-26:30) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

A\_©vr, Ab¨ Kv‡iv †\_‡K avi †`bv Ki‡Z n‡j †`bvi mgcwigvY m¤úwË †`Lv‡Z nq| ZvB wKw¯Í Pvjy \_vK‡j Zv‡`i myweav nq| bvwmgv †eMg Av‡iv Rvbvb, wZb eQi Av‡M Gm‡KGm †\_‡K wKw¯Í wb‡q wZwb Zvi eZ©gvb NiwU Zy‡j‡Qb| Avcvi NiwU †Kb bZyb I gReyZ g‡b nw”Qj Gevi Zv †evSv †Mj|

bvwmgv †eMg I Zvi gv‡qi Kv‡Q P‡i emev‡mi myweav Amyweav m¤ú‡K© Avwg Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| myweavi K\_v ej‡Z wM‡q bvwmgv †eMg e‡jb:

"P‡i \_vKvi myweav GKUvB| mewKQy g‡b K‡ib UvUKv cvIqv hvq| kvK-mewRWv, Zwi ZiKvwi nv‡U‡Ë wKbœv Avbb jv‡M bv| evwo‡ZB cvIqv hvq|..P‡ii g‡Ï †Kvb Kv‡ib (we`¨yr) bvB, †Kvb wdwiR (‡iwdªRv‡iUi) bvB| meB UvUKv| Zwi ZiKvwi me Avev` K‡i Lvq|"

(32:00-32:40) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

Amyweav wKsev SyuwKi K\_v Rvb‡Z Pvq‡j bvwmgv †eMg e‡jb,

**bvwmgv †eMg-** "Avgv‡`i P‡ii gvby‡li Amyweav GKUvB..wK..eb (eb¨v) Avm‡j Miæ-eLwi cvBjvI Amywe`v nq| evwoZ hnb cvwb D‡V, Znb Avgv‡`i Miæ-eLi cvwbZ cBov gviv hv|...Znb Avgiv wK Kwi..Us dvjvB| Us dvjv bv n‡j DPv RvMv (RvqMv) hvi Av‡Q †m evwo‡Z hvB|"

**bvwmgv †eM‡gi gv**- "\_vK‡Z †`q| Gnb wec` bv! `k w`b c‡bi w`b g‡b Ki GKR‡bi evmvZ hvqv ivnb jv‡M| †h evwo DPv †m evwoZ ivwn|"

**bvwmgv †eMg-** "‡hgb Avgiv ¸iæc (Mªæc) K‡i GKUv wgwUs Kwi| hnb Avcbviv Av‡mb (Gg‡dviwm †\_‡K civgk©`vZv‡`i Avmvi K\_v ej‡Qb) †h wek Rb wK cwPk Rb Avgiv ¸iæc K‡i GKUv wgwUs Kwi| GKevwoZ wgwUs AB‡j Avgiv IB AwZ mevi mv‡\_ cwiwPZ †h eb¨vZ Avgiv mevB DuPv RvMvZ wRwbm ¸jv \_yBqv Avme|"

**bvwmgv †eM‡gi gv-** "Gic‡iI Amywe`v nq| g‡b K‡iv eq¯‹ gvby‡lZ Amywe`v nq, Me©eZx (Mf©eZx) gv‡qi Amywe`v nq, Miæ QvM‡ji Amyweav nq| Avgvi †eWvi eD GKUv Me©eZx, bM‡` ev”Pv n‡e| N‡ii wf‡Î GBUywK cvwb| Me©eZx Gnb ev”Pv nIqvi Avi †Kvb †LgZv bvB| c‡i †mwî (wmGjwc) †\_B°v bvI, gv‡b †bŠKv AvBj| †mB †bŠKv w`qv hvqv AvBmv †eWvi eD Avgvi evwoZ Zyjjvg| N‡i N‡i cvwb, Gnb wK Kwi? `vB cvB †Kv\_vq? ivB‡Z AvUUvi mgq e¨\_v DBVv †Mj| e¨\_v DVvi c‡i `vB‡qi evwo‡ÌBKv `vB wbqv AvBmv ev”Pv nBj| GiKg wec` Avgv‡Mi nq|...Miæ QvM‡ji †¶‡Î wK Kwi..Nvl ¸k KvBUv, Kvmv gvmv KvBUv, Kjvi MvQ KvBUv DPv KBiv..IBWvi D‡cª Miæ QvMj \_yqv nq|"

(19:00-21:30) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

A\_©vr hLb eb¨v Av‡m cïi †ivM nq, cï gviv hvq, Avkªq‡K‡›`ª QyUvQywU Ki‡Z nq, cïi Avkªq I Lv‡`¨i e¨e¯’v bvgv iKg SyuwK †gvKv‡ejv Ki‡Z nq| Zviv ZLb Nvl †K‡U, Kjv MvQ †K‡U, wKsev RvqMv DuPy K‡i I Av‡M †\_‡K Lv`¨ gRy` †i‡L eb¨vi c~e©cª¯ÍywZ †bb|

bvwmgv Avcvi N‡ii wmwjs Gi w`‡K †PvL ci‡ZB †`Ljvg †mvjvi Kv‡i›U Gi jvBb| P‡ii we`¨yr wb‡q Rvb‡Z Pvq‡j bvwmgv Avcvi gv e‡jb Zviv wek eQi Av‡M †mvjvi Kv‡i›U †c‡q‡Qb| 50,000 UvKv w`‡q evwo evwo †mvjvi Avb‡Z n‡q‡Q| A‡b‡KB wKw¯Íi Dci †mvjvi wb‡q‡Qb|

bvwmgv Avcvi gv Pwjøk eQi a‡i GB P‡i evm Ki‡Qb| wZwb GLvbKvi A‡bK cwieZ©b I DbœwZ mP‡¶ †`‡L‡Qb| ZvB Zvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg P‡i gvby‡li wbivcËv I e¨emvi wbivcËv Av‡M †Kgb wQj Avi GLb †Kgb| DË‡i wZwb ej‡jb:

**bvwmgv †eM‡gi gv-** "Av‡M AvwQj †Pvi WvKvZ| AwZ¨wi³ AvwQj| my›`i gvBqv †Q‡j \_vK‡jI aBiv wbqv †M‡Q| GLb bvB| GLb †`‡ki gvBb‡l (P‡ii gvby‡li K\_v ej‡Qb) GK nB‡Q|"

**bvwmgv †eMg-** "GLb mevi †gvevBj bv¤^vi mevi KvwQ \_v‡K| Avgvi evwoZ hw` WvKvZ Av‡m, wek R‡bi †gvevBj bv¤^v‡i †dvb w`‡j GKkRb Rvwb hv‡e|"

(33:20-34:00) (sadia\_saghata\_nasima)

Zviv ej‡Qb, P‡ii mevB HK¨e× n‡q Pywi WvKvwZ ivnvRvwb eÜ Kivi e¨e¯’v wb‡q‡Qb| Gfv‡e Zviv wb‡R‡`i wbivcËv wbwðZ K‡i‡Qb|

bvwmgv Avcvi gv‡qi gy‡L hLb WvKvwZi Mí ïbwQjvg ZLb GKRb †jvK G‡m bvwmgv Avcv‡K WvK‡jb| Avcv D‡Vv‡b †ewi‡q †M‡j AvwgI mv‡\_ mv‡\_ †Mjvg| †`Ljvg GKRb †jvK Avcvi mv‡\_ Zvi gyiwMi e¨emv wb‡q K\_v ej‡Qb| Avgv‡K †`‡L Rvb‡Z Pvq‡jb Avwg Gg‡dviwm †\_‡K G‡mwQ wKbv| Avgvi cwiPq †c‡q wZwb Rvbv‡jb Zvi bvg †g‡n`x nvmvb| wZwbI Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ KvR K‡ib| †`kx gyiMxi e¨emvq wZwb Gg‡dviwmi GKRb cªwZwbwa| Zvi AvMg‡b bvwmgv Avcvi B›UviwfD †kl Ki‡Z n‡jv| Avwg D‡Vvb †\_‡K Ny‡i Ny‡i bvwmgv Avcvi evwoUv †`Ljvg| wZwb †MvqvjN‡ii wUb †K‡U †i‡L‡Qb `yB RvqMvq, m¤¢eZ evZvm XyKvi Rb¨| Avcvi gyiMxi †Lvcix Avi evwoi Avkcvk †`‡L Avwg †gvevB‡j UvBg †PK Kijvg| cªvq wZbUv evR‡Z Pj‡jv| Avgvi GLb jv‡Âi Rb¨ †div DwPZ| Avwg AbygwZ wb‡q bvwmgv Avcv I Zvi gv‡qi wKQy Qwe Zy‡j wbjvg| Avw¤^qv Avcy‡K †dvb K‡i Rvbjvg m¨vimn Zviv mevB Av‡Qb GB Mªv‡gB gwmib †eM‡gi evwo‡Z| bvwmgv Avcv gwmib †eM‡gi c~e©-cwiwPZ| wZwb Avgv‡K mv‡\_ K‡i wb‡q †M‡jb †mLv‡b|

gwmib †eM‡gi evwo wM‡q Rvb‡Z cvijvg GK bZyb Z\_¨| gwmib †eMg Avw¤^qv Avcyi Kv‡Q B›UviwfDi mgq ej‡jb K‡ivbvKv‡j wKw¯Í eÜ n‡q hvIqvq GB Mªv‡gi wKQy gwnjv wg‡j GKUv mwgwZ Ly‡j‡Qb| mwgwZi gv÷vi n‡”Qb bvwmgv Avcv| Avwg bvwmgv Avcvi w`‡K AevK n‡q ZvKv‡ZB wZwb ej‡jb, "GBUv Avi ejvi g‡Zv Ggb wK e¨vcvi!" wKš‘ ZZ¶‡Y mevi Lvev‡ii WvK c‡o‡Q| Avgiv gwmib †eM‡gi evwo‡Z nvZ-gyL ay‡q †L‡Z e‡m †Mjvg| Avi bvwmgv Avcv‡K we`vq †`Iqvi Av‡M Zvi †\_‡K †dvb bv¤^viwU †P‡q ivLjvg|

# Ador\_Fulchari\_Nazrul

**Md. Nazrul Islam,** Retailer (Agro-input), Pepulia, Tengrakandi, Fulchori, Gaibandha, Contact: 01780104827

Gm‡KGm †Uªwbs †m›Uv‡i Nyg fv‡O mKvj 7:32 G| Nyg †\_‡K D‡V nvZ-gyL ay‡q 8 Uvq WvBwbs G bv¯Ív Kijvg| bv¯Ív †k‡l wWmKvkb n‡jv GK `dv| wiqv` fvB Avi Avw¤^qv Avcy ev‡` wU‡gi ev`evwK mevB myeªZ `v`v Ges ¸ß `v`v mn †UsivKvw›` Ges †ccywjqv P‡ii D‡Ï‡k¨ iIbv njvg| Avgiv wVK 8:30 G iIbv nB| c‡\_ †h‡Z †h‡Z Gm‡KGm dvD‡Ûkb Gi cªwZôvZv Rbve wjU‡bi evmv †`L‡Z cvB| Zvi evmvi mvg‡b `yBwU Kei (Zvi evev-gv Gi) †`Lv hvq Ges evwoi bvg wjLv †`Ljvg ÒAvevnbÓ| hvB‡nvK, 8:40 Gi w`‡K Avgiv fiZLvwji Nv‡U wM‡q †cŠQvB| Avgv‡`i Rb¨ †bŠKv cª¯ÍyZ wQj| †bŠKv 8:45 Gi w`‡K hvÎv ïiæ K‡i b`xi eyK w`‡q| †bŠKvi g‡a¨ AvjKvZivi MÜ GUvB cªKvk KiwQj †h †bŠKvwU bZyb K‡i iO Kiv| †bŠKvwU BwÄb PvwjZ wQj, Kv‡RB h‡\_ó kã `~l‡bi g‡a¨B \_vKv jvMwQ‡jv mevi cy‡ivUv mgq| wKš‘ G‡Zv weKU k‡ãi g‡a¨I Rvwn` fvB eB c‡o Avb›` cvw”Q‡jb, kvšÍv wdì Wv‡qwi wj‡L Avi Avwg b`xi cvwb †`‡L Avb›` cvw”Qjvg|

9:14 †Z Avgiv †UsivKvw›` P‡i †cŠQvjvg| †UsivKvw›` †b‡g Avgiv `yB `‡j fvM n‡q †Mjvg| Avwg kvšÍv Avi myeªZ `v`v GK `‡j, evwKiv Ab¨ `‡j| myeªZ `v`v Avgv‡`i c\_ cª`k©K n‡q cª\_‡g kvšÍv‡K wb‡q Zvi cvwU©wm‡c›U iv‡eqv †eM‡gi Kv‡Q †cŠ‡Q w`‡jb| iv‡eqv †eM‡gi evmv †ccywjqv‡Z| Zvi evmv ch©šÍ hvIqvi c‡\_ GKevi c¨v›U DuPy K‡i cvwb‡Z bvgv jvM‡jv Avi iv¯Ívq GK `dv muv‡Kv cvi nIqv jvM‡jv| cªPyi Mi‡gi Kvi‡Y Avgiv QvZv gv\_vq a‡i nvUwQjvg| kvšÍv‡K iv‡eqv Avcvi mv‡\_ cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡q Avwg Avi myeªZ `v`v 9:38 G †UsivKvw›` evRv‡ii D‡Ï‡k¨ iIbv njvg| myeªZ `v`vi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z cvijvg †UsivKvw›` evRvi Av‡iv 2 wK.wg. `~‡i| c‡\_ †h‡Z †h‡Z myeªZ `v`vi mv‡\_ A‡bK mgq a‡i Mí n‡jv| myeªZ `v`v 9 eQi hveZ Gm‡KGm Gi mv‡\_ KvR Ki‡Qb| Zvi †\_‡K Avwg Gm‡KGm dvD‡Ûk‡bi Ab¨b¨ Bb‡fvjf‡g›U m¤ú‡K© aviYv †cjvg| wZwb Gm‡KGm Gi `ªæZ DbœwZi †¶‡Î mdjZvi e¨vcv‡i K\_v ej‡jb| Zvi †\_‡K wmGjwc Gi hvÎv ïiæ Ges †kl nevi MíI ïbjvg| Dbvi mv‡\_ Mí Ki‡Z Ki‡Z mKvj 10Uvi w`K †UsivKvw›` evRv‡i G‡m †cŠQvjvg|

bRiæj mv‡n‡ei †`vKvb †UsivKvw›` evRv‡iB| P‡ii evRv‡i Avwg AvR cª\_gev‡ii g‡Zv Avmjvg| Pi evRv‡ii cªvq me †`vKvb¸jvB mvaviYZ wU‡bi| GUvi KviY Avgvi Kv‡Q g‡b n‡jv b`xfvOb| P‡i b`xfvO‡bi SyuwK †ewk \_vKvq `xN©¯’vqx †Kv‡bv †`vKv‡bi †`Lv cvIqv gykwKj| hvB‡nvK, bRiæj mv‡n‡ei †`vKv‡b wM‡q w`wL wZwb 3 Rb †µZvi Kv‡Q cY¨ wewµ Ki‡Qb| †gBbj¨v‡Û mvi-KxUbvk‡Ki †`vKv‡bi Zyjbvq GLv‡b e¨emv fv‡jv Pj‡Q GUv †`vKv‡b XyKevi Av‡MB ey‡S †Mjvg| bRiæj mv‡ne †µZv‡`i mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Z ej‡ZB Avgv‡K †`vKv‡bi †fZ‡i em‡Z w`‡jb| †`vKv‡bi bvg Ò‡gmvm© bRiæj †UªWvm©Ó| †`vKvbwU wU‡bi KvVv‡gvi Dci `uvwo‡q Av‡Q| †`vKv‡bi `yBUv Ask| GKUv As‡k gyw``ªe¨ Ab¨ As‡k K„wlKv‡R e¨eüZ `ªe¨| GKwU †Uwej Avi `yBUv †Pqvi Av‡Q †fZ‡i| cY¨¸‡jv †h †kv‡K‡m ivLv, †mUvi †cQ‡b GKUy duvKv RvqMv Av‡Q| wZwb wKQy¶b ci †µZv‡`i‡K we`vq w`‡q Avgv‡K mgq w`‡jb| bRiæj mv‡ne †`L‡Z LyeB Aí eq¯‹ Ges Zvi eqm 25 eQi| Zvi gy‡L `uvwo Kvgv‡bv| wZwb †ewk GKUv j¤^v bv| Zvi GKUv †gvUimvB‡Kj Av‡Q| P‡i Avevi †gvUimvB‡Kj Pvjvb A‡b‡KB|

bRiæj mv‡ne Lye Aí eq‡mB e¨emvi nvj a‡ib| 25 eQ‡ii eq‡m Zvi e¨emvqx Rxe‡bi 12 eQi Pj‡Q| wZwb Rvbvb †h P‡i Zv‡`i cª\_‡g gyw` †`vKvb wQj| Zv‡`i gyw` †`vKvb Zvi fvB Pvjv‡Zb| Zvi fvB `yB eQi e¨emv K‡i we‡`‡k P‡j hvb| wZwb K¬vm 8 ch©šÍ cov‡kvbv K‡ib Ges Gici Zvi fvB we‡`‡k P‡j †M‡j wZwbB †`vKvb †`Lv‡kvbv ïiæ K‡ib| wZwb ïiæ‡Z 8 nvRvi UvKvi cyuwR w`‡q gyw` †`vKvb Pvjv‡bv ïiæ K‡ib| Gic‡ii eQi wZwb gyw` †`vKv‡bi cvkvcvwk K„wlRvZ `ªe¨ wn‡m‡e mv‡ii e¨emv ïiæ Ki‡Z Pvb| wZwb BDwiqv mvi gRy` K‡i me©cª\_g gyw` †`vKv‡bi cvkvcvwk mvi-wKUbvk‡Ki e¨emv ïiæ K‡ib| wZwb P‡ii gvbyl‡`i g‡a¨ K„wlKv‡Ri cªeYZv †`‡L K„wlRvZ cY¨ wn‡m‡e mvi-wKUbvk‡Ki e¨emv Kivi fimv cvb| Zvi fvB hLb †diZ Av‡mb ZLb wZwb Zv‡K e¨emvi nvj ai‡Z e‡jb, Z‡e Zvi fvB e¨emvq Avi AvMªn cªKvk K‡ibwb| Gici †\_‡K GLb ch©šÍ wZwb e¨emv K‡i hv‡”Qb| wZwb gyw` †`vKvb Ges mvi-wKUbvk‡Ki cvkvcvwk gRy` e¨emvI K‡ib| wZwb Rvbv‡jb Zvi cwievi †UsivKvw›` P‡iB \_v‡Kb| Zvi cwiev‡i wZwb e¨ZxZ Zvi evev-gv, m&Îx, †g‡q, fvB-fvex, †QvU †evb Ges fvwZRv \_v‡Kb| Zviv †gvU 9 Rb gvbyl GKB cwiev‡i \_v‡Kb|

wZwb Zvi e¨emvi ïiæ †\_‡KB Gg‡dviwm Gi Ae`v‡bi e¨vcv‡i e‡jb| wZwb P‡ii G‡Mªv BbcyU e¨emvqx wn‡m‡e Gg‡dviwm Gi AvIZvq †Uªwbs K‡ib| wZwb Gm‡KGm †Uªwbs †m›Uvi †\_‡KI †Uªwbs †bb| Gg‡dviwm Zv‡K wewfbœ G‡Mªv BbcyU c‡Y¨i wWjvi †Kv¤úvwb¸‡jvi mv‡\_ mshy³ K‡i †`q| wZwb wbR e¨emvi †¶‡Î e‡jb †h ïiæ‡Z wZwb †Kv¤úvwbi wWjvi‡`i mv‡\_ mshy³ wQ‡jb bv, wKš‘ Gg‡dviwmÕi Ae`v‡b cieZ©x‡Z wZwb 4 Uv †Kv¤úvwbi wWjvi‡`i mv‡\_ mshy³ n‡Z cv‡ib| wZwb Gg‡dviwm Gi KvDwÝwjs †mkb¸‡jv wb‡q Rvbvb †h Gg‡dviwm 100 Rb e¨emvqx‡`i‡K wb‡q Mªæc K‡i Gici kl¨ cª‡mwms wb‡q KvDwÝwjs †mkb Av‡qvRb K‡i| wZwb Av‡iv Rvbvb †h Gg‡dviwmi †mkb¸‡jv wZwb wb‡RI cwiPvjbv K‡i‡Qb| A‡bKw`b Gg‡dviwmÕi mv‡\_ KqvR Kivi AwfÁZv AR©‡bi ci Zv‡K w`‡qI 100 R‡bi †mkb cwiPvjbv Kiv‡bv n‡q‡Q| wZwb fyÆv wb‡q Gg‡dviwmÕi c`‡¶c wb‡q K\_v e‡jb| wZwb Rvbvb †h Av‡M K„lKiv fyÆvi exR wQUvB‡Zv, wKš‘ GLb Gg‡dviwmÕi e‡`Šj‡Z K„lKiv wÎcj Gi e¨envi wk‡L‡Qb Ges Zviv GLb fyÆv Pvl Gi †¶‡Î wÎcj e¨envi K‡ib| GQvovI Gg‡dviwm iv¯Ív wVK Kivi ga¨ w`‡q Ges Nv‡U †÷qvi‡Km †÷kb evbv‡bvi ga¨ w`‡q cY¨ Av`vb-cª`v‡bi †¶‡ÎI Ae`vb iv‡L e‡j Rvbvb wZwb| K‡ivbvi g‡a¨I Gg‡dviwm Zv‡`i‡K †gvevBj †hvMv‡hv‡Mi ga¨ w`‡q Zv‡`i‡K cwi®‹vi cwi”QbœZvi e¨vcv‡i civgk© †`q|

K‡ivbv fvBiv‡mi AvMg‡bi Av‡M Zvi e¨emv wVKVvKB PjwQ‡jv| Ab¨vb¨ e¨emvqx‡`i g‡Zv ZviI jvf-¶wZ wQj e¨emvq| wZwb Zvi e¨emvq jvf Kivi †KŠkj Gi e¨vcv‡i e‡jb †h wZwb cY¨ Kg `v‡g wK‡b gRy` K‡i iv‡Lb wKš‘ wewµ K‡ib bv| wZwb A‡c¶v K‡ib †h c‡Y¨i `vg hLb evo‡e ZLb wZwb wewµ Ki‡eb| GB †KŠkj wZwb QvovI Ab¨vb¨ Pi e¨emvqxivI Kg-‡ewk Abymib K‡ib| GB †KŠkj Aej¤^‡bi gva¨‡g e¨emv SyuwKi †¶‡Î w¯’wZ¯’vcKZv Avbv m¤¢e| wZwb G wel‡q e‡jb,

ÒA‡bK gvj wKbv ivLwm, †`nv †M‡jv †h GWv †h cªwZevi a‡ib gv‡ji `vg ev‡o| †Zv wKbv ivûg wel, Nvm gvivi AvMvQvbvkK wKbv ivûg, Gnb wKb‡Z jv‡M GKyk‡kv cÂvk UvKv GUvi `vg nq g‡b K‡ib PweŸk‡kv cÂvk UvKv| Znb †`nv hvq wZb-PvBi‡kv UvKv Avm‡Q|Ó

(22:37 - 22:58) [Ador\_Tengrakandi\_Nazrul Islam]

e¨emvi ¶wZ wb‡q ejvi mgq wZwb cY¨ wb‡q Avmvi e¨vcv‡i K\_v e‡jb| wZwb Rvbvb †h cY¨ wb‡q Avmv cª\_gZ GKwU mgqmv‡c¶ KvR Ges Gi Dci \_v‡K cY¨ bó n‡q hvIqvi SyuwK| Pi e¨emvqx‡`i cY¨ Av`vb-cª`v‡bi †¶‡Î †h cwigvY Kó Ki‡Z nq, Zvi GKUv D`vniY Zvi M‡í cvIqv hvq| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGMjv Kó wK, gvj wb‡q Avmv cPyi Kó| mgm¨v AB‡jv gvj wb‡q AvmvWvB...Gnvb‡Z a‡ib †h †Lqvcv‡o hvB‡Z jv‡M AB‡jv Mvwo w`‡q hvBwZ AB‡jv Avav N›Uvi †ewk jvM‡ev, Pwjøk wgwbU Mvwo w`‡q hvBwZ| Invb‡Z c‡i Avevi †bŠKvq KB‡i hvIqv jvM‡ev a‡ib `yB N›Uv| hv‡q gvj¸jv wbqv Avmv jvM‡ev c‡i gvj¸jv Avevi nVvZ K‡i Gw·‡Wb nqv hvq| GKevi Gw·‡Wb nqv Zvq mvZ nvRvi UvKvi gvj nvivBwm‡jv|Ó

(20:23 - 20:51) [Ador\_Tengrakandi\_Nazrul Islam]

GQvov P‡ii Av‡iv GKwU eo mgm¨v n‡jv cY¨ Av`vb-cª`vb N‡U b`x cvivcvi n‡q, †m‡¶‡Î cY¨ gv‡S g‡a¨ cvwb‡Z Wy‡e hvIqvi SyuwK I \_v‡K| bRiæj mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_I Ggb N‡U‡Q| wZwb Rvbvb †h GKevi Zvi GK e¯Ív BDwiqv mvi b`x‡Z Wy‡e hvq d‡j Zvi e¨emvq GKUv AbvKvw•LZ ¶wZ N‡U| jvf-¶wZ cªwZ e¨emv‡ZB \_v‡K, Z‡e Pi e¨emvqx‡`i Rb¨ P‡i e¨emv Kivi jvf †ewk e‡j g‡b K‡ib bRiæj mv‡ne| wZwb g‡b K‡ib †h †gBbj¨vÛ `y‡i \_vKvi Kvi‡Y P‡ii gvbyliv P‡ii e¨emvqx‡`i †\_‡KB cY¨ µq K‡ib, d‡j Zv‡`i †µZv wb‡q †ewk GKUv `ywðšÍv Kiv jv‡M bv|

‡`vKv‡b Av‡iv GKRb †µZv Av‡mb Ges wZwb bRiæj mv‡n‡ei cY¨ µq K‡ib| GB wb‡q PZy\_© †µZvi AvMgb †`Lv †M‡jv| bRiæj mv‡n‡ei cY¨ wewµ †kl n‡j Zv‡K jKWvD‡bi cªfv‡ei e¨vcv‡i wRÁvmv Kijvg| wZwb Rvbv‡jb †h P‡ii gvbyliv jKWvDb gv‡b bv| P‡ii GjvKvq jKWvDb wQj bv ej‡jB P‡j| Zvi e¨emvi †¶‡ÎI K‡ivbvi Av‡M †hgb wQj e¨emv GLb Lye GKUv cwieZ©b Av‡mwb| Z‡e gv‡S GKevi jKWvDb wb‡q GKUy KovKwo e¨e¯’v †bIqv n‡qwQj| jKWvD‡bi Av‡M †hgb wbwð‡šÍ †`vKvb †Lvjv ivLv †hZ Ges wb‡Ri B”Qvq eÜ Kiv †hZ, jKWvDb PjvKv‡j †m ¯^vaxbZv e¨emvqx wn‡m‡e wZwb cvbwb|

jKWvD‡bi cªfv‡ei K\_v ej‡Z wM‡q me‡\_‡K cª\_‡g wZwb †h e¨vcv‡i ej‡jb †mUv n‡jv cY¨ Av`vb-cª`v‡b AwaK LiP| jKWvD‡bi g‡a¨ c‡Y¨i LiP †Zv †e‡o‡QB, Gi cvkvcvwk cY¨ Av`vb-cª`v‡bi †¶‡Î hvZvqvZ LiPI †e‡o‡Q e‡j Rvbvb bRiæj mv‡ne| G cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

Òg‡b K‡ib †h gnvRb `vgWv †ewk †bq, LiPI †ewk gv‡b Mvwofvov †ewk| hvZvqvZ †ewk Zvi Rb¨ GKUy `vgWv †ewk †bq| Zvici †`‡nb †h †cªvWv‡Ki `vgI †ewk n‡q †M‡m Mv|Ó

(26:19-26:31) [Ador\_Tengrakandi\_Nazrul Islam]

jKWvD‡bi cªfve †µZv‡`i †\_‡K †ewk c‡o‡Q e¨emvqx‡`i Dc‡i| KviY jKWvDb †Zv †ewk KovKwofv‡e P‡j †gBbj¨v‡Û Avi e¨emvqxiv g~jZ †gBbj¨vÛ †\_‡KB cY¨ wb‡q Av‡mb| jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡Y c‡Y¨i †Kv¤úvwb¸jv hviv Av‡M wi‡UBj‡`i evwK w`‡Zv, ZvivI evwK †`Iqv eÜ K‡i †`q| bRiæj mv‡n‡ei fvlvq Zviv jKWvD‡bi ÒQyZvÓ †`Lv‡q Zv‡`i‡K cY¨ evwK †`q bv| G‡K †Zv c‡Y¨i µqg~j¨ e„w× †c‡q‡Q Gi Dci wi‡UBjiiv Av‡M †hgb evwK †c‡Zv GLb Hiƒc evwK cv‡”Q bv d‡j Zv‡`i jKWvD‡b e¨emv Ki‡Z GKUy KóB n‡”Q| bRiæj mv‡ne GB e¨vcv‡i e‡jb,

ÒZvici †`‡nb †h jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡b K‡Zv mg‡q nq‡Zv cuvP `kWv evwK \_vK‡j HWv nq‡Zv w`‡Z Pvq bv †h Avm‡j jKWvD‡bi UvB‡g wb‡q Avm‡Z cvwi bv Gnb evwK †`B bv| GB GKUv gv‡b QyZv \_vK‡jv, ey‡Sb bvB?Ó

(26:32 - 26:4) [Ador\_Tengrakandi\_Nazrul Islam]

jKWvD‡b cY¨ µq-weµ‡qi †¶‡ÎI mgm¨vi m¤§yLxb nIqv jv‡M bRiæj mv‡n‡ei| wZwb ¯^vaxbfv‡e cY¨ µq weµq Ki‡Z cv‡ibwb| cªkvm‡bi n¯Í‡¶c Pi GjvKvq Kg GUv mZ¨, Z‡e GK`g †h bvB GUv ejv hv‡e bv| bRiæj mv‡ne Rvbvb †h K‡ivbv cwiw¯’wZ‡Z gv‡S gv‡S P‡ii cywjk G‡m †`vKvb eÜ K‡i w`‡qwQ‡jv| G‡Z Zvi e¨emvi ¶wZ n‡q‡Q KviY cywj‡ki AvMg‡b evRv‡ii cwi‡ek A‡bKUv wb‡¯ÍR n‡q hvq| e¨emvqx‡`i cvkvcvwk P‡ii gvbylivI cªkvm‡bi GB K‡Vvi c`‡¶‡ci cªZ¨¶ wkKvi| cªkvm‡bi Pv‡ci NUbv wZwb Gfv‡e eY©bv K‡ib,

Òg‡b K‡ib †h †`vKvbcvU Lywj, Zvici †`nv †M‡jv †h GKUv Bqv AvB‡jv, cywjk Avm‡Z‡m| P‡i cvi nB‡m Av‡M, A‡bK cvi w`‡m| Gnb wKQyw`b aB‡i cvi nqbv| H cywjk AvB‡jv Gici SvcUvc e¨vK †`Šo| GB Kvi‡b evRv‡i wKmyw`b †jvK Kg AvB‡m, †ev‡Sb bvB?... K‡ivbvi Av‡M GBme wQj bv| K‡ivbvi Av‡M wbwð‡šÍ †`vKvb Lyjwm, wbwð‡šÍ eÜ KBiv ivB‡L †Mwm| †Kv‡bv wPšÍv wQ‡jv bv| Avi Gnb †Zv g‡b K‡ib †h jKWvDb gvbv DwPZ Aek¨| miKvi †h‡nZy w`‡m, †ev‡Sb bvB? miKv‡ii Av‡`k †Zv Avi Agvb¨ Kiv hvB‡ev bv|Ó

(26:54 - 27:49) [Ador\_Tengrakandi\_Nazrul Islam]

jKWvD‡bi g‡a¨ gv‡ji `vg †e‡o hvIqvi Kvi‡Y jvf Kg Av‡m e‡j Rvbvb bRiæj mv‡ne| wZwb e‡jb †h Av‡M gv‡ji `vg wVK wQj e‡j jvf †ewk Avm‡Zv| GLb gv‡ji `vg †e‡o‡Q| wKš‘ †µZv‡`i‡K †Zv Avi gv‡ji `v‡gi wnmve †evSv‡bv m¤¢e bv, GRb¨ ¶wZ n‡jI e¨emv Ki‡Z nq| wZwb Ab¨vb¨ e¨emvqx‡`i mv‡\_ cªwZ‡hvwMZvi e¨vcvi gv\_vq †i‡L ¶wZ n‡jI e¨emv Pvwj‡q hvevi c‡¶| GRb¨ c‡Y¨i `vg evo‡jI wZwb †µZv‡`i‡K †m e¨vcv‡i Rvbvb bv| G‡Z Aí ¶wZ n‡jI †µZv‡`i w`K †\_‡K cY¨ µ‡qi †¶‡Î AbvMªn †`Lv hvq bv|

K‡ivbv Ges jKWvDb bRiæj mv‡n‡ei e¨emvq mvgvb¨ ¶wZ Ki‡jI Zvi msmv‡i †Kv‡bv ¶wZ Ki‡Z cv‡iwb| Zvi cwiev‡ii Dci K‡ivbvi cªfve bv covi GKUv eo KviY n‡”Q Zvi Ab¨vb¨ e¨emv| wZwb mvi-wKUbvk‡Ki e¨emvi cvkvcvwk Avev`x Rwg‡Z cvU Ges avb Pvlvev` K‡ib Ges Miæi dvg© K‡ib| d‡j K‡ivbvi g‡a¨ †h ¶wZ Zvi e¨emvq Av‡m †mB ¶wZ c~iY n‡q hvq| e¨emvq ¶wZi Kvi‡Y Zvi msmv‡ii SyuwK cªm‡½ bRiæj mv‡ne e‡jb,

Òmsmvi PjZv‡m, mgm¨v bvB| msmv‡i Avev` Kwi| Miæi dvivg Kiwm, Miæi dviv‡g jvf Kiwm| cvU Avbwmjvg cvU †ePwQ, avb jvMvBwmjvg avb †ePwm| cvU Kiwmjvg `yB weNv, Avi Avw` Kiwmjvg wZb weNv| Avw` †ev‡Sb wK Avcbviv? gv‡b Avgvi †¶Z Avc‡b Avev` Ki‡mb, wZb fv‡Mi GKfvM Avgv‡i w`‡mb|Ó

(28:54 - 29:19) [Ador\_Tengrakandi\_Nazrul Islam]

bRiæj mv‡n‡ei wbR Rwg Av‡Q cªvq 15-20 weNv| Zvi Rwg mv`yjøvcyi, MvBevÜvi cwð‡g| wZwb wbR Rwg‡Z Pvlvev` Ges Avw` Rwg‡Z Pvlvev` Gi cvkvcvwk Miæi dvg© I Pvjvb| Miæi dvg© Pvjv‡bv Pi e¨emvqx wn‡m‡e SyuwKi wecix‡Z w¯’wZ¯’vcK e¨e¯’vi Av‡iv GKwU `„óvšÍ| wZwb Rvbvb †h wZwb eb¨vi c‡i Miæ wK‡bb KviY eb¨vi mgq Nv‡mi Afve nq| wZwb Kyievbx C‡` 3 wU Ges †ivRvi C‡` 5wU Miæ weµq K‡ib| wZwb Zvi Miæi dvg© Ges gyw` †`vKvb mvgwMª K‡ib nvjLvZvi UvKv w`‡q| cªwZ eQi †g-Ryb gv‡m wZwb nvjLvZv iv‡Lb| e¨emvi cvkvcvwk Miæ cvjb Zvi msmv‡ii Rb¨ GKwU LyeB DcKvix wm×všÍ| wZwb dvg© Kivi cvkvcvwk evmv‡Z Avjv`vfv‡eI Miæ cv‡jb| wZwb Miæ cvjb wb‡q e‡jb,

Òevwo‡Z KvRKvg Kwi| Miæ dvivg Av‡m Kwi| eB‡m \_vwK bv| Miæi dviv‡g Miæ wKbwmjvg GBevi| weKwi Kiwm g‡b K‡ib †h GK †Rvov‡Z Pwjøk nvRvi jvf| GKUv‡Z c‡b‡iv nvRvi, GKUv‡Z AvU nvRvi| Lvwj GKUv Miæ‡Z PvBi nvRvi UvKv bó nBwm‡jv MiæWvi †ivM Avwm‡jv| Gnb Miæ bvB eZ©gv‡b, Gnb evwo‡Z ïay cuvPWv Av‡m HWv evwoi Rwb¨|Ó

(5:44 - 6:06) [Ador\_Tengrakandi\_Nazrul Islam]

bRiæj mv‡ne Miæ wewµi e¨vcv‡i eb¨vi Dci wbf©ikxjZvi K\_v e‡jb| Zvi M‡í GKRb Pi evwm›`vi Miæ †Kbvi †¶‡Î eb¨vi e¨vcvi gv\_vq †i‡L †hmKj †KŠkj LvUv‡bv jv‡M †mUvi `„óvšÍ cvIqv hvq| wZwb e‡jb †h,

ÒAv‡M †Zv dvivg Avwm‡jv †ePwm...gv‡b eb¨vi Kvi‡Y Avgiv Miæ Gg‡b wm‡bI cvwj| gv‡b Miæ Gnb eb¨vWv hw` nqv †M‡jv wbKv ZvB‡j Avgiv MiæWv Ggb †`nv hvq wewµI Kiwm, eb¨vi †k‡l Avgiv Avevi Miæ wKbjvg| Gnb Avevi eb¨vi Rb¨ A‡c¶vq Avwm| eb¨v n‡e wK bv n‡e...eb¨vq g‡b K‡ib Miæ cvjv Kó nq hvqMv| Avi eb¨vi c‡i hw` Miæ wKwb ZvB‡j Nvm nq cªPyi †`B| Avevi Nvm eywb|Ó

(6:07 - 6:36) [Ador\_Tengrakandi\_Nazrul Islam]

bRiæj mv‡ne e¨emvi `yB wmRb wb‡q K\_v e‡jb| Zvi e¨emvi `yB wmRb n‡jv Ad wmRb Avi Ab wmRb| GB `yB wmR‡b e¨emvi Ae¯’v eY©bvi gva¨‡g Zvi e¨emvi eZ©gvb Ae¯’vI Rvbv hvq| wZwb Rvbvb †h GLb Ad wmRb Pj‡Q| Ad wmR‡b ˆ`wbK m‡e©v”P 5 nvRvi UvKv wewµ nq| GB e¨vcv‡i bRiæj mv‡ne e‡jb,

ÒwmRb ej‡Z Gnb †Zv Wvj wmRb| Gnb nvBwq÷ wZb Pvi cuvP nvRvi UvKv wewµ Kigy, †ev‡Sb bvB? H bM` wb‡ev `yB GKRb PvBi cuvP nvRvi UvKv AB‡ev ˆ`wbK|Ó

(33:34 - 33:46) [Ador\_Tengrakandi\_Nazrul Islam]

Ab wmR‡b Zvi e¨emvi igigv Ae¯’v \_v‡K| Ab wmR‡b cªwZw`b cªvq 10-15 nvRvi UvKvi †ePv‡Kbv nq ïaygvÎ wKUbvk‡K| wZwb Rvbvb cªwZw`b 50 e¯Ív mvi Ges Ab¨vb¨ mvgMªx †eu‡P cªvq 40 nvRvi UvKvi †ePv‡Kbv nq| jvf cªvq 3-4 nvRvi UvKv Av‡m cªwZw`b Ab wmR‡b| wZwb e‡jb,

Òg‡b K‡ib †h Ggb GKUv w`b bvB †hBw`b `k nvRvi c‡b‡iv nvRvi UvKv bv wewµ nq, wKUbvkK Lvwj...I¸jv †Zv Ab¨ w`‡b g‡b K‡ib †h cuwPk nvRvi wÎk nvRvi cÂvk nvRvi ch©šÍ evwK †`Iqv jv‡M, evwK wewµ Kwi †Zv... Ab¨vb¨ cY¨ wewµ Kwi †h wZwik nvRvi Pwjøk nvRvi| `k e¯Ív mvi wewµ Kijv `k nvRvi UvKv, Gnb ˆ`wbK mvi †ePv nq hw` cÂvk e¯Ív...cÂvk nvRv‡ii Dc‡i †mj nq wmR‡b|Ó

(32:21 - 33:32) [Ador\_Tengrakandi\_Nazrul Islam]

wZwb e¨emvq nvjLvZvi e¨vcv‡i e‡jb| nvjLvZv P‡ii e¨emvqx‡`i Rb¨ Lye eo welq e‡j wZwb Rvbvb| wZwb e‡jb †h wZwb cªwZ c‡Y¨i wewµi wnmve K‡i iv‡Lb Ges hviv evwK‡Z †bb Zv‡`i wnmve K‡i iv‡Lb, cieZ©x‡Z nvjLvZv K‡i hviv evwK †bb Zv‡`i †\_‡K UvKv DwV‡q †bIqv nq| nvjLvZvq A‡bK cwigvY UvKv GKev‡i Av‡m weavq †m UvKv w`‡q AwaK cY¨ G‡b gRy` K‡i ivLv hvq Ges cvkvcvwk nvjLvZvi UvKv w`‡q Ab¨vb¨ e¨emv‡ZI wewb‡qvM Kiv hvq| bRiæj mv‡ne Rvbv‡jb †h P‡i nvjLvZv fv‡jv nq| KviY P‡i nvjLvZvq K„lKiv UvKv hw` bv w`‡Z cv‡i †m‡¶‡Î UvKvi e`‡j Zvi Drcvw`Z dmj w`‡q †`q| GB cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

ÒevwK Zviv nvjLvZvi w`b w`‡q †`q| nvjLvZvq bv w`‡Z cvi‡j Zvici `yB-GK Rb bvB‡j KvUvB‡jv| Avgv‡`i GB nvjLvZv GBw`‡K P‡i fv‡jv nq| hw` `yB-GKRb KvUvq Zviv AB‡jv fyÆv ïKvq, gwiP ïKvq, Kg‡ewk w`qv hvq bvB‡j Zviv fyÆv ev Ab¨ Kg‡ewk w`‡q hvq...‡hw`b Avgiv nvjLvZv †`nv †M‡jv Kievi cvijvg bv, †`nv †M‡jv KB‡jv Avgiv nvjLvZv Kievi cvijvg bv, Avgvi fyÆv ïKvq bvB, Ab¨ GKw`b Avwg UvKvWv AvB‡m w`qv hvgy| H †`nv hvq †h UvKv Avwg a‡ib fyÆv wKwb| †`nv hvq Dwb e‡j †h Zywg fyÆv wbev bvwK, fyÆv wb‡q hvI U¨vKvi e`‡j, Znb †`nv hvq Avwg fyÆv wb‡q Avwm|Ó

(35:21 - 35:58) [Ador\_Tengrakandi\_Nazrul Islam]

bRiæj mv‡ne Zvi Pi evRv‡ii Ab¨vb¨ e¨emvqx‡`i mv‡\_ cªwZ‡hvwMZvi e¨vcv‡iI K\_v e‡jb| wZwb e‡jb †h Pi evRv‡i GKB e¨emv wZwb ev‡`I Av‡iv 3 Rb K‡ib| e¨emvq cªwZ‡hvwMZv \_vK‡eB| wZwb †m K\_v we‡ePbvq wb‡q Zvi †`vKv‡b fv‡jv gv‡bi cY¨ Av‡bb| gv‡S gv‡S c‡Y¨i `vg †e‡o †M‡jI wZwb AwaK jvf K‡ib bv, eis Kg jvf K‡i AwaK †µZv‡`i a‡i iv‡Lb| GQvovI Gg‡dviwm Zv‡`i †jvK wn‡m‡e bRiæj mv‡ne‡K K„lK‡`i Kv‡Q cª‡gvU K‡i‡Q e‡j Rvbvb wZwb| Wvj wmR‡b AwaKvsk wKUbvkK e¨emvqxiv †`vKvb eÜ iv‡L, KviY jvf Kg nq| e¨emvi cªwZ‡hvwMZvq GwM‡q \_vK‡Z Wvj wmR‡bI wZwb Zvi †`vKvb †Lvjv iv‡Lb, d‡j mKj †µZv Zvi †\_‡KB cY¨ µq K‡i|

bRiæj mv‡ne Rvbvb †h jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡Y Zvi GK e¨emvi ¶wZ wZwb Ab¨ e¨emv w`‡q c~ib Kivi †Póv K‡i‡Qb Ges mdj n‡q‡Qb| K‡ivbv cieZ©x Zvi cwiKíbv Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb †h K‡ivbvi c‡i wZwb AwaK cyuwR Rgv‡bvi †Póv Ki‡eb| AwaK cyuwR \_vK‡j wZwb AwaK cY¨ gRy` Ki‡Z cvi‡eb| wZwb GmewKQy b`xi cvwb ïKv‡bvi Av‡M Kivi †Póv Ki‡eb, KviY cvwb ïKv‡bvi ci hvZvqvZ GKUv eo mgm¨v n‡q `uvovq| GB e¨vcv‡i wZwb e‡jb,

Ò‡KŠkb GB‡h U¨vKvUyKv evQ‡Zwm, a‡ib mvi wKbœv wbjvg| cvwb Av‡Q, cvwb Av‡Q Gnb g‡b K‡ib †h LiPvWv Kg AB‡jv| Avi Gnb hw` a‡ib c‡i wKbyg ZvB‡j Avgvi †NvovMvwo fvov LiPv me wgjv‡q GK‡kv UvKv †`Iqv jvM‡ev... a‡ib cvwb ïKv‡q hvB‡evMv Znb e¨emvq hw` `yB‡kv UvKv jvf Kwi ZvB‡j LiPv AB‡ev GK‡kv UvKv jvf GK‡kv UvKv| Zv Avwg hw` Gnb wK‡b ivwL ZvB‡j †Zv Avgvi LiPvWv AB‡Z‡m bv|Ó

(43:14 - 43:40) [Ador\_Tengrakandi\_Nazrul Islam]

GQvovI wZwb K‡ivbv cieZ©x evRv‡i fywli e¨emvi e¨vcv‡i †f‡e‡Qb| wZwb Rvbvb †h jKWvD‡bi ci wdW-fywli Pvwn`v †e‡o hv‡e, GRb¨ wZwb wdW-fywli e¨emv ïiæ Ki‡Z Pvb| wZwb c~‡e©I wd‡Wi e¨emv K‡i‡Qb e‡j Rvbvb| GB cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

ÒKqw`b wdW †ePwm, fywl †ePwm| Avevi †ePgy| GB jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡Y †Zv Miæ evQyi †KD †eP‡Z cv‡i bv, fv‡jv K‡i wLjvq bv| K‡ivbv QvBov w`‡j gvBb‡m Miæ cvj‡Z ïiæ Ki‡ev, wdW-fywl Avevi Pj‡ev ZvBwj| Avevi IMjv †ePgy|Ó

(44:24 - 44:40) [Ador\_Tengrakandi\_Nazrul]

GQvov bRiæj mv‡ne K‡ivbvi c‡i wewfbœ †gwk‡bi cvU©, cvBc, U¨vc, wUDeI‡qj GB RvZxq nvW©Iq¨v‡ii e¨emvi B”Qv †cvlY K‡ib| wZwb g‡b K‡ib †h K‡ivbvi c‡i Gme cY¨ fv‡jv `v‡g weµq Kiv hv‡e| d‡j Zvi e¨emvi we¯Í…wZ NU‡e| Avwg bRiæj mv‡n‡ei e¨emvqx gM‡Ri cªksmv bv K‡i cvijvg bv| P‡ii gvbyl‡`i Rb¨ cvwb GK ai‡bi ¸iæZi mgm¨v| wZwb †mB mgm¨v‡K †K›`ª K‡i cvwb myweavi Rb¨ cª‡qvRbxq nvW©Iq¨vi wewµ Ki‡Z AvMªn †`Lvb| wZwb g‡b K‡ib †h K‡ivbvi ci AwaK cwigv‡Y cY¨ µq Ges weµq DfqB Kiv hv‡e| dmj Ges Mevw` cïi e¨emvI fv‡jv n‡e Ges K„lK‡`i Kó jvNe n‡e| wZwb Av‡iv g‡b K‡ib K‡ivbvi ci wk¶vcªwZôvb Ly‡j w`‡e Ges gv`ivmv Avevi Pvjy n‡e|

bRiæj mv‡n‡ei mv‡\_ K\_v ejvi gv‡S Zvi GKRb eÜy Avm‡jb †`vKv‡b| Zvi bvg Rvnv½xi| Zvi Mv‡qi iO LvwbKUv K„òv½| wZwb K\_v ejvi mgq gv‡S gv‡S K\_v Rwo‡q hvq| Rvnv½xi mv‡ne †ckvq GKRb †Nvovi MvwoPvjK| wZwb †Nvovi Mvwo‡Z K‡i cY¨ Av`vb-cª`vb K‡ib| wZwb Rvbv‡jb †h P‡ii NvU †\_‡K evRvi ch©šÍ 50 †KwR e¯Ív Uvbvi Rb¨ Zv‡K 30 UvKv K‡i fvov †`Iqv nq| wZwb Av‡iv Rvbv‡jb †h Av‡M wZwb GKv Mvwo Pvjv‡Zb wKš‘ GLb wZwb GKRb mnKg©x †i‡L‡Qb| wZwb GKw`b †Nvovi Mvwo †\_‡K c‡o wM‡q gvivZ¥Kfv‡e Nv‡o e¨v\_v cvb, Gici †\_‡K wZwb gvj DVvbvgvi Rb¨ GKRb mnKg©x iv‡Lb| Ggwb‡ZB ¯^í Avq Zvi Dci mnKg©xi LiP, me wgwj‡q Zv‡K wngwkg †L‡Z nq| Zvi †\_‡K jKWvD‡b GKRb †Nvovi Mvwo Pvj‡Ki mgm¨v¸‡jvi e¨vcv‡i Rvbv hvq| wZwb Rvbvb †h jKWvD‡b cywjk mgm¨v K‡i| GQvov cY¨ †Wwjfvi Ki‡Z cªvq mgqB †`wi nq| jKWvD‡bi Sv‡gjv¸‡jv Rvnv½xi mv‡ne A‡bKUv Gfv‡e eY©bv K‡ib,

ÒLyeB Kg| hvIqvi cvwi bv| `veov `vewo K‡i cywjk, Kg †Zv nB‡evB...cvIqv hvq Lye GUv Kó, †`Šov‡`Šwo `veov-`vewo, Ryjyg| †`nv wM‡m †h AvBR‡K wb‡q AvB‡m, AvBR‡K wb‡q AvB‡jv Kó KBiv, G‡b †ewk †ewk KBiv PycPvc KBiv h¨vev KB‡iB †nvK, Kó KB‡i wb‡q AvB‡m †di g‡b K‡ib †h kvwšÍ g‡Zvb AviwK Kievi dvwi bv| †di g‡b K‡ib †h †WU Ifvi n‡q hvq Mv|Ó

(50:35 - 51:27) [Ador\_Tengrakandi\_Nazrul Islam]

GQvovI Rvnv½xi mv‡ne GKRb †Nvovi Mvwo PvjK wn‡m‡e Zvi ¶wZi K\_v e‡jb| wZwb Rvbvb †h Zvi KvgvB Kg n‡q‡Q jKWvD‡bi g‡a¨ Ges Avw\_©K ¶wZi Kvi‡Y Zvi msmv‡ii Dci cªfve c‡o‡Q| wZwb Rvbvb GiKg Avw\_©K msK‡Ui Kvi‡Y Zv‡K avi †`bv K‡i Pjv jv‡M| Lye †ewk Avw\_©K mgm¨vq co‡j wZwb †jvb wb‡Z cv‡ib| wZwb GB P‡ii A‡bK cyivZb PvjK‡`i g‡a¨ GKRb, GRb¨ gvbyliv Zv‡K wP‡b| d‡j Zvi K›Uªv± †c‡Z †ewk GKUv Kó nq bv e‡j Rvbv‡jb wZwb|

gv‡S bRiæj mv‡n‡ei GKUv Kj Avm‡j wZwb †dv‡b wKQy¶b mgq †`b| Gici GKRb wK‡kvi Av‡m †`vKv‡b, bRiæj fvB Zvi mv‡\_ GKUy evB‡i hvb| wZwb wd‡i G‡m Avgiv Avevi Mí Kiv ïiæ Kwi| wZwb Gevi Pi Rxeb wb‡q Av‡jvPbv K‡ib| wZwb e‡jb †h P‡i GKvwaK e¨emv Ki‡j A‡bK jvf Av‡Q| GKvwaK e¨emv \_vK‡j GK e¨emvi jvf w`‡q Ab¨ e¨emvq wewb‡qvM Kiv hvq| wKš‘ P‡i e¨emvi SyuwK I gviZ¥K| wZwb Rvbvb †h P‡i eb¨v, AwZe„wó Gme P‡ii e¨emv gykwKj K‡i †`q| eb¨v n‡j †`vKvb †Lvjv Am¤¢e n‡q hvq| wKš‘ ZLb Zv‡`i cwiev‡ii Lye GKUv mgm¨v nq bv KviY avb-Pvj me Zv‡`i evwo‡ZB nq| eb¨v Avm‡j Zviv wb‡R‡`i‡K cª¯ÍyZ iv‡Lb|

wZwb Rvbvb †h A‡bK e¨emvqx‡`i jvB‡mÝ \_v‡K bv d‡j Zviv A‡bK ai‡bi mgm¨vi wkKvi †nvb| e¨emvqx‡`i Lye eo ai‡bi ¶wZ n‡j ZLb Zv‡`i Rb¨ †jvb †bIqvi GKvwaK my‡hvM \_v‡K| bRiæj mv‡ne wb‡RI †jvb wb‡q‡Qb| †mB †jvb Zviv wKw¯Í‡Z †kva K‡ib| GQvov evRv‡ii e¨emvqxiv wg‡j wb‡Riv GKai‡bi mwgwZ Ly‡j‡Qb| wZwb GB e¨vcv‡i Rvbvb,

ÒGB‡h avi †bB, nvIjv` †bB, Gm‡KGm †\_‡K †jvb †bB| Gm‡KGm G †jvb Av‡m...wmRb nB‡j w`‡q w`B| GB Gm‡KGm G wKw¯Í w`B| gv‡m g‡b K‡ib wbwm †Zv cuvP nvRvi KBiv †`B| Ab¨vb¨ mwgwZi g‡a¨ Avgv‡`i mwgwZ Av‡Q| Avgv‡`i P‡ii g‡a¨ Avgiv evRv‡i mwgwZ Kiwm †Zv|Ó

( 1:06:09 - 1:06:50) [Ador\_Tengrakandi\_Nazrul Islam]

bRiæj mv‡ne G ch©v‡q Zvi cY¨ wb‡q Avgvi mv‡\_ Avjvc K‡ib| wZwb e‡jb †h wZwb g~jZ A‡Uv, GwmAvB, G‡àv, evqvi Gme †Kv¤úvwb †\_‡K cY¨ wb‡q \_v‡Kb| wZwb c‡Y¨i aib wb‡q Rvbvb †h Zvi Kv‡Q GKvwaK ai‡bi cY¨ Av‡Q| Zvi Kv‡Q Nvm gvivi Ilya, AvMvQvbvkK, cPvwi, dj-dyj nIqv‡bvi Ilya, wewfbœ mvi BZ¨vw` Av‡Q| wZwb Av‡iv Rvbvb †h wZwb wmRb ey‡S cY¨ Zy‡jb| GLb Wvj wmRb †`‡L wbw`©ó wKQy Ilya Zy‡j‡Qb| wZwb e‡jb Rwgi †¶‡ÎI G‡KK ai‡bi Ilya \_v‡K| cwZZ Rwg‡Z GK ai‡bi Ilya \_v‡K Avi Avev`x Rwg‡Z Avjv`v ai‡Yi Ilya \_v‡K| wZwb AvMvgx‡Z m¨vg‡Kv †Kv¤úvwbi wKQy we‡kl Kvc, \_vBc wel (evjvBbvkK), g¨vM‡bwmqvg Gme Avbvi wPšÍv Ki‡Qb|

Avwg Zvi †\_‡K Zvi cY¨ m¤ú‡K© Rvbv †k‡l Avgvi M‡elYvi cª‡qvR‡b Zvi wKQy c‡Y¨i Qwe Zyjjvg| mv¶vrKvi Gi gv‡S †dv‡b Rvb‡Z †c‡iwQjvg †UsivKv›`xi wUg evwmi fvB‡qi †nv‡U‡j Av‡Q| Avwg mv¶vrKvi †k‡l evwmi †nv‡U‡ji D‡Ï‡k¨ iIbv nB Ges bRiæj fvB‡KI †mLv‡b Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ `ycy‡i Lvevi Rb¨ Aby‡iva Kwi|

# Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan

**Sre Sujan Kumar,** Retailer (Livestock Medicine), Fulchori, Gaibandha, Contact: 01710646312

AvR MvBevÜvq Avmvi wØZxq w`b| Nyg †\_‡K DVjvg mKvj 7Uv 30 wgwb‡U| †d«k n‡q evB‡i G‡m †`wL Nyg †\_‡K †KD B I‡V wb| Avm‡j MZKvi Rvwb© K‡i G‡m mevB †ek K¬všÍB wQj| ‡m hvB ‡nvK mevB‡K †W‡K Zzj‡Z \_vKjvg| mevB GKUz c‡iB Nyg †\_‡K D‡V †Mj| AvR‡K Aek¨ Avgv‡`i UxgUv `yBwU fv‡M wef³| GKUv `j hv‡e AvR‡K P‡ii w`‡K| Avwg Avi Av`i Aek¨ GB w`‡KB \_vK‡ev| Av`i hv‡e kvNvUv evRv‡i| Avi Avwg hve dzjZwj evRv‡i| ‡mUv c~e© wba©vwiZ wQj| mevB †h hvi gZ ¸wQ‡q wb‡”Q| GKUz c‡i Avgv‡`i mevi Rb¨ WvBwbs Lvevi w`j| Avgiv mevB ‡L‡Z emjvg| GKUz c‡i ¸ß `v`v Avm‡jb| wZwb hviv P‡i hv‡e Zv‡`i wb‡q hv‡eb Avi wK P‡i| ‡bŠKvI wVK Kiv Av‡Q| †mRb¨ mevB‡K †ek ZvovZvwo †ewi‡q co‡Z n‡e| LvIqv †k‡l P‡ii D‡`¨‡k iIbv w`‡q w`j Avgv‡`i wU‡gi GKwU Ask|

mKvj †\_‡K ‡iv` Avi †g‡Ni †Ljv n‡”Q †ek| Avwg Avi Av`i Zv‡`i‡K we`vq Rvwb‡q iæ‡g G‡m emjvg| Avwg AvR‡K hvi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡ev Zvi †`vKvb g~jZ dzjZwj‡Z| MZKvj Zvi mv‡\_ K\_v e‡j AvmwQjvg| ¸ß `v cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡qwQ‡jb Aek¨| Avwg Zv‡K †dvb w`‡q †LvuRLei wbjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K `kUvi c‡i Avm‡Z ej‡jb| Avwg K\_v ejvi c‡i Gm‡KGm dvD‡Ûkb Gi K¨v¤úvmUv Ny‡i †`L‡Z jvMjvg| Gw`‡K wKQzUv †gNI K‡i‡Q AvKv‡k| GLb ev‡R 9 Uv| wPšÍv Kijvg Av‡M Av‡M P‡j hvq evRv‡i, †Kvb Kvi‡Y AvU‡K co‡j Zvi mv‡\_ nq‡Zv K\_v bvI nB‡Z cv‡i| Gw`‡K Av`i †`wL †ei nIqvi Rb¨ cÖ¯‘Z n‡”Q| †m ejj Zvi †imcb‡W›U Djøv evRvi Av‡Q †mLv‡b †h‡Z n‡e| †h‡nZz Avvg‡`i GKB c‡\_ †h‡Z n‡e AvwgI †iwW n‡q wbjvg evB‡i hvIqvi D‡Ï‡k¨|

mKvj 9Uv 15 wgwbU| Gm‡K Gm dvD‡Ûkb †\_‡K †ewi‡q iv¯Ívq Avmjvg| Avgvi Kv‡Q UvKv fvswU wQj bv| GKUv †`vKv‡b wM‡q †Kvb wK‡b UvKvUv fvswU Kijvg| GKUy c‡i GKUv f¨vb ‡cjvg †`wL †mUv dzjZwj evRv‡ii w`‡KB hv‡”Q| Avwg Bkviv Ki‡ZB \_vgv‡jv| D‡V cojvg f¨v‡b| Av‡kcv‡ki cÖK…wZ †ewk my›`i| mwZ¨B fiZLvwj MÖvgUv LyeB fv‡jv jvM‡Q| hvIqvi c‡\_ evg cv‡k †`L‡Z †cjvg Gm †K Gm dvD‡Ûk‡bi Kiv GKUv ¯‹zj †hUv `viæbfv‡e mvRv‡bv wQj| Av‡k cv‡k †ek K‡qKUv GbwRI ms¯’vi Awdm †`L‡Z †cjvg| eyR‡Z cvijvg GLv‡b fv‡jvB KvR K‡i wewfbœ Gb wR I †\_‡K| mv‡o bqUvi w`‡K f¨vb G‡m \_vg‡jv evRv‡i| GK`g Nv‡Ui Kv‡Q G‡m bvgvq w`‡jv|

MZKvj nvU evi wQj weavq †ek wfo wQj GLv‡b| Av‡k cv‡k A‡bK †jvKRb wQj| AvR‡Ki wPÎUv cyivB wfbœ| AvR‡K g~jZ mßv‡ni Ab¨vb¨ w`‡bi gZ weavq †jvK mgvMg GLv‡b ‡ek Kg| Avwg †`Ljvg A‡bK mgq Av‡Q evRviUv GKUz Ny‡i †`wL| evRviUv eo| iv¯Ívi `ycv‡k mvwi mvwi †`vKvbcvU| cvk w`‡q P‡j‡Q hgybv b`x| hw`I GB b`xi bvg wb‡q †ek RwUjZv MZKvj †`L‡Z †c‡iwQjvg| Avwg Avevi Avgvi †imc‡Û›U †K †dvb Kijvg †h wZwb †`vKv‡b Av‡Qb wKbv| wZwb Avgv‡K †`vKv‡bi w`‡K †h‡Z ej‡jb Ges wZwb Avm‡Qb e‡j Avgv‡K Rvbv‡jb| Avwg ZLb Zvi †`vKv‡bi w`‡K †h‡Z \_vKjvg| †mLv‡bB nj GK wecwË| MZKvj A‡bK fxo wQj weavq iv¯ÍvUv †h †KvbUv †mUv LuyR‡Z wM‡q mgm¨vq cojvg| KviY Zvi †`vKvbUv iv¯Ív †\_‡K wKQzUv †fZ‡i wQj| Avwg nvuU‡ZB \_vKjvg| wKš‘ Zvi †`vKvb Lyu‡R cvw”Qjvg bv| cÖvq 15 wgwbU nvuUvnvuwUi c‡i Zvi †`vKvb Lyu‡R †cjvg| Avm‡j Avgv‡K †hLv‡b bvwg‡q w`‡qwQj †mLvb †\_‡K GB RvqMvUv †ek `~‡i| hvB †nvK Ae‡k‡l Zvi †`vKvbUv Lyu‡R †cjvg|

‡`vKbUv iv¯Ív †\_‡K GKUz †fZ‡i| gvwU ‡\_‡K LvwbKUv DPz GKUv †`vKvb| GK cv‡ki kvUvi †Lvjv| †fZ‡j A‡bK Jlya †`L‡Z ‡cjvg| cv‡k GKUv gyw`Lvbvi †`vKvb wQj| Zvi †`vKvbUv Lye †ewk eo bv| ‡fZ‡i bvbvb c‡i Ilya Ges wKQz wdW i‡q‡Q| Avwg wM‡q Zv‡K †cjvg bv| cv‡ki gyw`i †`vKv‡bi GKRb e‡m wQ‡jb, Zv‡K wRÁvm Kijvg wZwb ej‡jb †h iv¯Ívq Av‡Qb Avm‡Z‡Qb| Avgv‡K GKwU †Pqvi G‡b em‡Z w`‡jb| GKUz c‡i ‡mLv‡b Avm‡jb Avgvi ‡imcb‡W›U| GKUv wUkvU©, GKUv jyw½, nv‡Z †gvevBj| gy‡L ‡LvuPv ‡LvuPv `vuwo| †n‡U G‡m Avgv‡K mvjvg w`‡jb| Avgv‡K †`vKv‡bi wfZ‡i wb‡q G‡m em‡Z w`‡jb| wZwb Lye nvwmyg‡LB K\_v e‡jb †Lqvj Kijvg| Avwg Avgvi cwiPq ejjvg Ges Avgvi GLv‡b Avmvi D‡Ïk¨ ejjvg| wZwb mewKQz ï‡b Avgvi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Z ivwR n‡jb|

bvg Zvi kÖx myRb Kzgvi| eqm Zvi 35 eQi| cov‡kvbv K‡i‡Qb wWwMÖ ch©šÍ| wZwb g~jZ GKRb Mevw`ckyi Jlya we‡µZv| myVvg †`nx, ‡KvKov Pzj I nvm¨¾j GKRb gvbyl| wZwb dzjQwo‡ZB \_v‡Kb| evevi bvg kÖx wek^bv\_ Kzgvi| wZwb mvi-KxUbvk‡Ki e¨emv K‡ib| gv‡qj bvg mygbv ivYx| myRb `v`v Av‡M Zvi evevi Kv‡R mnvqZv Ki‡Zb| cieZx©‡Z wZwb GB †`vKvb †`b| wZwb weevwnZ| PvKwi evKwi bv †c‡q cieZx©‡Z e¨emvq g‡bvwb‡ek K‡ib| wZwb GB GjvKvq Av‡Qb 22 eQi a‡i| Av‡M Zviv P‡i \_vK‡Zb| cieZx©‡Z Pi †f‡m hvIqvi GBLv‡b Vvq wb‡q‡Qb| Zvi evevi A‡bK cwiwPwZ Av‡Q| Zviv †gvU wZb fvB| eo fvB gqgbwms‡n GKUv PvKwi K‡ib| wZwb †g‡Sv, †QvU fvB e¸ov‡Z cov‡kvbv K‡i| wZwbI Aek¨ PvKwi Lyu‡R‡Qb A‡bK eQi| †kl †gl GB e¨emvi mv‡\_ m¤ú„³Zvi †e‡o hvq Avi wK| cÖwZw`b GB evRv‡i Av‡mb wZwb mKvj `kUvi c‡i| Z‡e †ewkÿY \_v‡Kb bv| ïaygvÎ nvu‡Ui w`b wZwb g~jZ mvivw`b Av‡mb| Ab¨vb¨ w`b ‡KD gvj wb‡Z n‡j Av‡mb| Aek¨ Zvi †`vKvb †Lvjv \_v‡K Ges cv‡ki gyw` †`vK‡bi whwb e‡mb wZwbB g~jZ †mUv †`Lv‡kvbv K‡i|

Zvi mv‡\_ Avgvi K\_vevZ©v ïiæ n‡jv| wZwb Avg‡K Pv LvIqvi Rb¨ ej‡jb | Avwg Aek¨ f`ªfv‡e bv K‡i w`jvg †h‡nZz mKv‡ji Lvevi †L‡qwQ †mRb¨| Avwg Zvi cÖvZ¨wnK Rxe‡bi Mí Rvb‡Z PvBjvg Ges Zvi eZ©gvb Ae¯’v ¯ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| eZ©gv‡b GB e¨emv ïiæ K‡i‡Qb 1 †\_‡K †`o eQi nj Avi wK| Lye †ewk w`b bv| g~jZ GKRb Mev`xcïi Ily‡ai LyPiv we‡µZv| Av‡M evevi mvi KxUbvk‡Ki e¨emvq em‡Zb| ‡mLvb †\_‡K wbR¯^ e¨emv ïiæ K‡ib| Zvi AwaKvsk †µZviv g~jZ Pievmx|

Ògv‡b Avgvi GB †m±i Uv †Zv bZyb| Ab¨ †m±iUv ZvI cÖvq 2000 mvj †\_‡K m¤ú„³| GBUv Avcbvi H mvi KxUbvkK| w`b hv‡”Q gvby‡li Pvwn`vI evo‡Z‡Q| †h‡n‡Zz n‡”Q KxUbvkK mvBWUv Av‡Q| ‡`Lv †Mj Avgv‡`i PjvPjUvB Avm‡j K…lK ch©v‡q Avi wK| Mvfx hviv cv‡j gv‡b Mevw` cï hviv cv‡j Zviv †Zv †gBbwj K…lKB nq Gi †\_‡K Avi wK K…l‡Kiv Avi wK Avgv‡`i Kv‡Q Av‡Q A‡bKw`b a‡i Avmv| GBLvb †\_‡KB Avi wK †gwWwm‡bi e¨emv| P‡ii †jvKRb Avi wK Av‡m|Ó

(04:19-05:20) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

Jly‡ai cvkvcvwk wZwb wKQy wdWI wewµ K‡i \_v‡Kb| Z‡e Lye †ewk cwigv‡b Av‡bb bv| wZwb e‡jb †h,

ÒwdW Ggwb‡ZB GK e¯Ív `yBe¯Ív K‡i wb‡q Avwm| wdW Avwb gv‡S g‡a¨ `yB wZbUv| Lye †ewk Avwb bv|Ó

(86:00-86:10) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

wZwb e‡jb GjvKv Ges P‡i cÖPzi cwigv‡Y Mevw` cï cvjb K‡i| Zviv K…wl Kv‡Ri cvkvcvwk GB¸jv cvjb K‡i \_v‡K| wZwb e‡jb,

Òhviv K…lK Zv‡`i GK `yBUv K‡i Mvfx, QvMj cÖ‡Z¨KUv evwo‡ZB Av‡Q| †m‡ÿ‡Î Zviv MÖnb Ki‡jv|Ó

(05:54-06:03) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

mviveQiB †mRb¨ †ek Pvwn`v ‡mLv‡b \_v‡K| we‡kl K‡i C‡`i mgq| C‡`i mgq Lvgvixiv Miæ †gvUvZvRvKi‡Yi Rb¨ wewfbœ ‡gvUvZvRvKiY Ilya LvIqvq hv‡` Miæ‡Z gvsm †ewk nq| GRb¨ †gwWwmb wewµ Gmgq me‡P‡q †ewk| wZwb e‡jb.

Òmviv eQiB UzKUvK P‡j Avi Gi wbw`©ó GKUv mgq Av‡Q| †hgb GUv GKUv †gvUvZvRvKi‡Yi GKUv mgq \_v‡K| gv‡b C‡`i mgq| H mgqUv n‡”Q †gwWwm‡bi, †gwWwmbUv †ewk P‡j H mgq|Ó

(07:01-07:21) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

wZwb Av‡iv e‡jb †h,

Óhviv K…lK Zv‡`i GK `yBUv K‡i Mvfx, QvMj cÖ‡Z¨KUv evwo‡ZB Av‡Q| †m‡ÿ‡Î Zviv MÖnb Ki‡jv|Ó

(05:54-06:03) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

Z‡e wZwb G m¤ú‡K© gvby‡li †h aviYvUv †mUv ïaygvÎ GKUv ¸Re wn‡m‡e g‡b K‡ib| Zvi g‡Z Jlya LvB‡jB MiæUv ‡gvUZvRv n‡e welqUv Ggb bv| KviY mwVKfv‡e cvjb KivI GKUv welq †mLv‡b Av‡Q| †Kbbv mwVK cwiPh©v Ges Lvev‡ii cÖ‡qvRbxqZv †mLv‡b †ewk `iKvi| `ya cvIqvi †ÿ‡ÎI welqUv wVK GKB iKg| Mevw` cïi K…wÎg cywói e¨e¯’v Kiv †M‡jI AMv©wbK cywói e¨e¯’v \_vKv DwPZ e‡j g‡b K‡ib| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒAvm‡j `ya wKsev gvsm e„w×i Rb¨ Ilya †Zv KvR K‡i bv GUv gvby‡li GKUv åvšÍ aviYv| Ilya Avm‡j GUv n‡”Q Avm‡j Avcbvi mv‡cvU©| Avcwb hw` n‡”Q Lv`¨ mwVKfv‡e bv †`b, hZœ mwVKfv‡e bv K‡ib Zvn‡j †Zv Avcbvi gvsmI e„w× n‡e bv, `yaI e„w× n‡e bv| GUv n‡”Q †gwWwmbUv Avcbv‡K GKUv mv‡cvU© †`‡e Avi wK| †`Lv hvq †h Avcbvi Lv‡`¨i cwigvY wVK \_v‡K, h‡Zœi cwigvY wVK \_v‡K ZLb n‡”Q †gwWwmbUv mn‡hvMx wnmv‡e KvR Ki‡e| Avcbvi cywói Afve Av‡Q †m‡ÿ‡Î K…wÎgfv‡e cywói Bqv¸jv Avi wK †mB¸jv †gwWwm‡bi gva¨‡g n‡”Q Avcbvi c~iY Kiv m¤¢e, K¨vjwmqv‡gi Afve Av‡Q †mUv c~iY Kiv m¤¢e|Ó

(13:58-14:43 ) Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan

eZ©gv‡b †h‡nZz el©vi mgq †m‡nZz †mLv‡b †ek †ivMevjvB‡qi cÖ‡Kvc we`¨gvb| we‡kl K‡i Miæi GjvwR©RwbZ †ivM ev ÿziv †iv‡Mi cÖ‡Kvc †ewk| †mRb¨ GB wmR‡b †ewk †Kbv †ePvI nq| Avi GB mgq Mevw` cïivI wewfbœ †ivM †kv‡K †fv‡M| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGLb eZ©gv‡b e„wói Kvi‡Y w¯‹b wWwRRUv, GjvwR© Avi wK | e„wói Kiv‡Y GjvwR©Uv †`Lv w`‡”Q| Avi mvg‡b †hgb MZKvj‡KI H Avcbvi n‡”Q Gd Gg wW ev ÿziv †iv‡Mi welq †`Lv w`‡”Q| ÿziv †iv‡MiGB AviwK | GB †h †hgb el©v Kvj Uv Avm‡Z‡Q | elKv‡j Avcbvi n‡”Q ÿziv †ivM, ev`jv †ivM, GB †iv‡Mi n‡”Q GKUv cÖ‡KvcUv evo‡e|Ó

(07:40-08:24) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

Z‡e wZwb †mLv‡b GKUv PvÂj¨Ki Z\_¨ w`‡jb| †mUv nj Mevw`cïi †iv‡Mi †ÿ‡ÎI A‡bK mgq P‡ii gvbylRb KweivwR ev SvodzK wPwKrmvI wb‡q \_v‡K| we‡kl K‡i ÿziv †iv‡Mi †ÿ‡Î| GB mKj fzj wPwKrmvi Kvi‡Y A‡bK Mevw` cï gvivI hvh| evQz‡ii †ÿ‡Î g„Zz¨i cwigvYUv †ewk| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGB †h Zv‡`i åvšÍ aviYv Av‡Q, I¸jv MÖvg¨ I¸jv mvcy‡o| A‡b‡K Svoduy‡Ki wPšÍv fvebv K‡i| A‡b‡K Av‡Q n‡”Q Avcbvi †hgb GdGgwW Uv nB‡Q Kv`vi g‡a¨ bvgvB iv‡L †h Kv`v LyuP‡j Avi IUv n‡e bv| wKš‘ Avm‡j †h GUv GKUv †ivM, fvBivm RwbZ †ivM Gi wPšÍv K‡i bv| gv‡b GB †h cv‡q Nv nB‡Q| ÿziv †iv‡Mi Kvi‡Y Avm‡j Avcbvi n‡”Q cv‡q Nv n‡e, gy‡L wRnevq Nv n‡e| Miæ LvB‡Z cvi‡e bv| gyL w`‡q jvjv co‡e | GUv n‡”Q Avcbvi cvuP mvZ gZ \_v‡K GUv| Ges †QvU †QvU †h evQzi¸jv Av‡Q Zviv gvivI hvq| †Zv gvby‡li GKUv aviYv †h Av‡M GUv MÖvg¨fv‡eB Zviv †Póv K‡i| †hme‡ei ÿgZv fv‡jv †`Lv hv‡”Q †h cvuP mvZw`b c‡i A‡Uv‡gwUK fv‡jv n‡q hvq| †h¸jvi †ivM cÖwZ‡iva ÿgZv Kg, †QvU evQzi †h¸jv GB¸jv †`Lv hv‡”Q †h AvµvšÍ †ewk nq|Ó

(24:04-25:15) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

P‡ii †jvKRbB Zvi cÖavb †µZv| ‡mLv‡bB Zvi me‡P‡q †ewk wewµ| †mLv‡b ‡\_‡K A‡b‡K G‡m wb‡q| we‡kl K‡i cjøx wPwKrmK hviv Av‡Qb, hviv Lvgvix Av‡Q ZvivB g~jZ †gwWwmb wKb‡Z Av‡mb| g~jZ nv‡Ui w`b Zvi e¨emv nq igigv| Z‡e cvkvcvwk GjvKvi gvby‡li mv‡\_ mL¨ZI †ek fv‡jv GB ‡ePv‡Kbvi w`K w`‡q| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒP‡ii mv‡\_ e¨emv nq n‡”Q mßv‡n `yBw`b| kwbevi Ges iweevi| gv‡b nvUevi| GQvov Avkcv‡ki †h †jvKRb¸‡jv Av‡Q Zviv GKUz wb‡q Av‡m|Ó

(08:55-09:05) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

Zvi Kv‡Q †Kb Av‡m †gwWwmb wb‡Z †mUv wR‡Ám Ki‡ZB wZwb ej‡jb,

ÒAv‡Q nq‡Zv ev Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ Zv‡`i cwiwPwZUv fv‡jv| cvkvcvwk Zviv g‡b K‡i †h GLv‡b Avm‡j GKUz mvkÖqx †i‡U Zviv cv‡e|wKsev Zv‡`i †hBUv cÖ‡qvRb †mUvq Zviv GLvb †\_‡K cv‡e| Ó

(09:09-09:32) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

Aek¨ e¨emvqxK w`K w`‡q Zv‡`i mv‡\_ Zvi mg‡evSv †ek fv‡jvB| Avi †ePvi welqUv g~jZ cwigv‡bi Dci wbf©i K‡i| †ewk wb‡j A‡bKUvB Kg iv‡Lb | wZwb e‡jb,

Ò‡`Lv hv‡”Q †KD ‡cÖmwµckb wb‡q Ilya wb‡Z Avm‡Q Avwg 10% Avgvi GKUv B‡q ivwL| jvf ivwL| †i‡L †`Lv †Mj †h 10% GUv Avm‡j wbf©i| K‡i †Mj †h †KD GKRb wZb wcP ev cvuP wcP †b‡e ‡mLv‡b Avwg n‡”Q 3% Zv‡`i‡K w`‡q w`jvg|Ó

(20:25-20:50) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

Aek¨ Mevw` cïi †h †Kvb mgm¨vq ¯’vbxq miKv‡ii we‡kl e¨e¯’vi K\_v D‡jøL K‡ib| †mLv‡b wZwb Mevw` cïi †ivM evjvB ev †h †Kvb mnvqZvq Dc‡Rjv cÖvYx m¤ú‡`i K\_v e‡jb| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒAvgv‡`i GLv‡b Av‡M Dc‡Rjv wQj| Dc‡Rjv cÖvYx m¤ú` Awdm †\_‡K n‡”Q †jvKRb‡K memgq mvnvh¨ mn‡hvwMZv KiZ| GLb †h‡n‡Zz `~‡i †M‡Q| hw` ‡Kvb mgm¨vi m¤§yLxb nq, Zv‡`i Kv‡Q †dvb w`‡j Zviv mgvavb K‡i †`Iqvi †Póv K‡i| Av”Qv GB GB mgm¨v, GBUvi †ÿ‡Î GB GB ‡gwWwmb K‡ib|Ó

(09:45-10:10) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

K\_vcÖm‡½ ZLb ejv ïiæ Kwi K‡ivbv gnvgvwii K\_v| †mmgq Zv‡K †`wL g‡bv‡hvM w`‡q ïb‡Qb| Avwg Zv‡K K‡ivbv Avmvi d‡j e¨emvi †Kvb mgm¨v n‡q‡Q wK bv G wel‡q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| wZwb Aek¨ †mLv‡b †ek wKQz mgm¨vi K\_vI Zz‡j ai‡jb| gnvgvwi Avmvi d‡j myRb Kygv‡ii e¨emvq †ePv‡Kbv Lye Kg| Jlya miveivn Kg wQj| PjvP‡ji eva¨evaKZv Ges Pievmxi Av‡qi cwigvY Kg \_vKvq e¨emv‡Z †ePv‡Kbv Lye Kg nq| A‡b‡K Avevi evKx wb‡q \_v‡K †m‡¶‡Î `xN©w`b †mB UvKv †c‡Z mgm¨v nq| eb¨vi mgq gvjvgvj msi¶‡Y Zvi †eM †c‡Z nq| ZLb jvf Kg n‡q \_v‡K|

ÒK‡ivbvKvjxb mg‡q g‡b K‡ib †Zv K‡Vvi jKWvDb, Ii g‡a¨ ‡Zv cÖwZôvb g‡b K‡ib †h †Lvjvi ‡Kvb B‡qB wQj bv| gvbyl a‡ib GLb B‡q Ki‡Q wKš‘ cÖ\_g Ae¯’vq †Zv GUv cy•Lvwbcy•Lfv‡e cvjb Kivi †Póv Ki‡Q| Avm‡j jKWvDb wK GUv m¤ú‡K© gvbyl m‡PZb wQj bv| cwiwPwZ wQj bv| ‡m‡ÿ‡Î Zvic‡i g‡b Ki‡b †h cy‡iv evRvi cÖwZôvb mewKQzB †Zv g‡b K‡ib †h cyiv eÜ| H mgq GKUz Bqv wQj e¨vemvcvwZ Kg co‡Q|Ó

(19:00 - 19:30) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

Z‡e wZwb Aek¨ Av‡iv GKUv K\_v e‡jb| H mgq ‡Kv¤úvwbi wKQz mvcøvB eÜ wQj| †Kbbv jKWvDb Avi cvwicvk^©KZv wgwj‡q Zviv nq †Zv g~j Dcv`vb¸‡jv Avb‡Z cv‡i wb ev †Kvb mgm¨v nB‡Q weavq †mLv‡b ÿziv †ivM wbivg‡q A‡bK wngwkg †L‡Z n‡qwQj Zv‡K| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒH mgq mviv †`‡k jvw¤ús w¯‹b wWwRRUv nIqvi Kvi‡ †Kv¤úvwb‡Z Ggwb‡Z †h †gwWwmb¸jv wQj †m¸jv kU© wQj Avi wK| bv jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡Y bv| Avevi jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡YI nq‡Zv nB‡Z cv‡i †h jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡Y i g¨v‡Uwiqvjm Uv Avb‡Z cvi‡Z‡Q bv hvi Kvi‡Y †cÖvWvKkb Kg| GUv n‡”Q †Kv¤úvwbi GKUv e¨vcvi, IUv †Zv Avgiv eyR‡ev bv| wKš‘ gv‡K©‡U n‡”Q †Kv¤úvwbi GKUv kU© mvcøvB wQj AviwK|Ó

(19:35-20:09) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

Aek¨ Lye †ewk e¨emvUv ïiæ K‡ib wb| GL‡bv Zzj‡Qb mewKQz| Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í mewKQz wZwb Zvi †`vKv‡b wb‡”Q| ZvB e¨emvi jvf ÿwZ Z‡ZvUv ai‡Z cvi‡Qb bv| Z‡e e¨emvUv eZ©gv‡b GKUz Kg ej‡jb| we‡klZ GB K‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y e¨emvq Ggb Ae¯’v| wZwb e‡jb,

Òe¨emvwqKfv‡e †evSv hv‡”Q †h bv Avgvi GLb Lvivc hv‡”Q, BbKvg‡mvm©Uv Kg|Ó

(67:43-67:46) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

GB dzjZwj evRv‡i g~jZ †jvK mgvMg N‡U nv‡Ui w`‡b| gv‡K©U Gi g~j †µZv PivÂ‡ji †jvKRb| g~jZ kwbevi I g½jevi nvU \_vKvi Kvi‡Y GB `yBw`b †ePv‡Kbv †ewk nq| Z‡e Ab¨vb¨ w`b Zyjbvg~jK Kg \_v‡K e¨emv| gnvgvwi Avmvq nv‡Ui w`b ev‡` Zvi e¨emv †Zgb nq bv| Zvic‡i Avevi nvU emv wb‡qI †mLv‡b wØav-Ø›Ø †`Lv †h †`q| †h‡nZz jKWvDb wQj Avi cÖkvmb Zv‡`i K‡Vvi Ae¯’v‡b wQj †mRb¨ mevB wPšÍvB wQj| hvi d‡j †ePv †KbI Kg wQj| †mRb¨ msmvi PvjvB‡Z GKUy wngwkg †L‡Z nq| wZwb e‡jb,

Ò‡`Lv †Mj K‡ivbvKvjxb mg‡qi Kvi‡Y n‡”Q †h Kg †M‡Q Avi wK| gvby‡li GKUv wØav-Ø‡›Ø wfZ‡i wQj Avi wK Miæ wewµ Ki‡Z cvi‡e wKbv ev Miæi nvU em‡e wKbv| gvbyl LiPUv Ifv‡e Kg Ki‡Q|Ó

(33:30 - 33:52) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

K‡ivbvKvjxb mg‡q hvZvqv‡Z wb‡lavÁv \_vKvi Kvi‡Y Avq †ivRMvi †ek Kg| Gi Kvi‡Y nvU evRviI eÜ wQj †ek K‡qKw`b| †h‡nZz †ePv †Kbv bvB| †m‡nZz Zv‡`i †ivRMvi nq bv| d‡j A‡b‡K Zvi Kv‡Q G‡m evKx‡Z Jlya wb‡q hvq| A‡b‡K UvKv wb‡q mgm¨vI K‡i| Zv‡`i mv‡\_ eva¨ n‡q Zvi Lvivc e¨envi Kiv jv‡M| hvi d‡j ˆ`bw›`b Rxe‡b A‡bK Gi Lvc LvB‡q Pj‡j †ek †eM †c‡Z n‡”Q| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒK‡ivbvKvjxb mg‡q gvby‡li Pjv‡div Ifv‡e Ki‡Z cvi‡Z‡Q bv| hvi Kvi‡Y Avgv‡`i †ePv †Kbv Kg, e¨emv evwYR¨ Lye †¯øv| cvkvcvwk Gmg¯Í Kvi‡Y nvUevRvi Avi wK jv‡M bv| K…lK gvbyl †Zv, GKUv wewµ K‡i GKUv wb‡q hvq| †Zv †`Lv †h GLv‡b nvu‡U Av‡m, †ePv ‡Kbv Ki‡Z cv‡i bv, LvIqv `vIqv Ki‡Z cv‡i bv| ZLb G‡m Avi wK evKxi Rb Ave`vi K‡i e‡m e‡j †h Avgv‡`i †Zv UvKv bvB Avgv‡K evowZ ‡`b Avwg c‡i †`‡ev| evKxi wbw`©ó †Kvb Bqv bvB , †`Lv hv‡”Q †KD 15 w`b c‡iI w`‡”Q, †KD GKgvm c‡i, †KD GK eQi c‡iI w`‡”Q| ZLb gvby‡li mv‡\_ wgmwen¨veI Kiv jv‡M|Ó

(43:28-45:28) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

Aek¨ gvby‡li nv‡Z UvKv cqmv bv \_vKvUv g~j mgm¨v e‡j AewnZ K‡ib| Avi Zv‡`i GBmKj Avw\_©K wel‡q ‡jvKmvb nIqvi Kvi‡b Zviv GB msK‡U c‡o‡Q| d‡j A‡b‡K Zvi UvKv bv †`Iqvi Kvi‡Y Zvi BbKv‡gi cwigvYUv Kg Ges e¨emvi MwZI A‡bK gš’i| wZwb e‡jb,

Ògnvgvwii mgq mgm¨v wQj, ‡Kbbv gvbyl ejjvg bv †h GKUv mgm¨v nB‡Q nv‡Z UvKv †bB| ZLb mevB Zv‡`i mv‡cvU© w`B| `kRb Avm‡Q evKx PvIqvi Rb¨, Zv‡`i g‡a¨ `yB wZbR‡K w`wQ | Avevi Zv‡`i g‡a¨ †KD †`q bv|‡mRb¨ gnvgvwii g‡a¨ †`Lv hvB‡Z‡Q Avcbvi weR‡bmI Kg nB‡Zv, BbKvgI Kg nB‡Zv|Ó

(70:50-71:19) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

Zvi eZ©gvb e¨vemvwqK Ae¯’vi K\_v wRÁvm Kijvg| wZwb Aek¨ †mLv‡bI Zvi mgm¨vi K\_v Zz‡j ai‡jb| eZ©gv‡b e¨emvUv Pj‡Q MZvbyMwZKfv‡e| †`vKv‡b †jvK mgvMg nvU ev‡` †Zgb nq bv| gnvgvwii Av‡Mi Zyjbvq Zvi †ePv‡Kbv Kg| Avi G‡¶‡Î jv‡fi cwigvYI A‡bKvs‡k Kg| G cÖm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

Òbv Pj‡Q fv‡jv †gvUvgywU Pj‡Q Avi wK| †gvUvgywU ej‡Z AviwK GUv †Zv Avcbvi wmR‡bi Dci wW‡cÛ K‡i| †Zv †h‡n‡Zz GLb eZ©gv‡b †Kvb wW‡RRI Ifv‡e bvB| cvkvcvwk mgqI bv| Zvic‡iI UzKUvK Pj‡Q|Ó

(23:05-23:20) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

gnvgvwii mgq †ePvi‡Kbvi †¶‡Î cª\_gw`‡K A‡bK †ewk eva¨evaKZv wQj| ZLb †`vKvb eÜ wQj| GQvov Mevw`cïi Lv`¨ gRyZI Kg wQj| gvjvgvj wKb‡Z MvBevÜv †h‡Z nZ| eb¨vi mgq hvZvqvZ e¨e¯’vi mgm¨v nZ| Z‡e eb¨vi cvwb †hb bv I‡V †mRb¨ †`vKvbNiUv GKUy DPy K‡i evbvq| GQvov †dv‡b gvjvgvj wewµ Ki‡Zb| Z‡e Zvi eb¨vq ÿwZI n‡q †M‡Q e‡j wZwb Rvbvb| wZwb e‡jb,

ÔMZevi eb¨v n‡j †Zv Avgvi cÖvq 50000 UvKv ÿwZ n‡q †M‡Q|Õ

(50:33-50:36) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

eb¨vq Zv‡`i A‡bK †ewk mgm¨v nq| we‡klZ hvZvqv‡Zi †ÿ‡Î| ‡Kbbv eb¨vq GB evRv‡i A‡bK cvwb I‡V| PjvP‡j A‡bK Amyweav n‡q \_v‡K| RbmvaviY †ek `~‡fv©‡Mi g‡a¨ c‡o| evRvi NvU †Zv †Lvjv m¤¢eB nq bv KviY cÖ‡Z¨KUv †`vKv‡bB cvwb I‡V| Zvi GB †`vKvbI cvwb DV‡Zv| †mRb¨ GKUz DPz K‡i evwb‡q‡Qb Zvi NiUv| wZwb e‡jb,

Ôeb¨vi mgq ‡hvMv‡hvM e¨e¯’v †Zv Lye Lvivc wQj| iv¯ÍvNv‡U ‡h‡n‡Zz cvwb I‡V, iv¯Ív NvU¸‡jv †f‡O hvq| nvuUzi mgvb ch©šÍ cvwb D‡V hvq | MZeQi †Zv nvUy ch©šÍ cvwb jvMwQj nvUjv‡M bv| evRvi †Lvjv m¤¢e wQj bv| ZLb †Zv †`Lv †Mj †h n‡”Q cÖwZôvb †Zv †Lvjv m¤¢e nq bv, nvU-evRviI jv‡M bv|Ó

(51:54-52:27) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

eb¨vi mgq †h‡nZz Avq Kg wQj †mRb¨ Lvgvwiiv Miæ‡K Lv`¨ w`‡Z cvi‡Zv bv| †`Lv †Mj GKUv Miæi Lv`¨ A‡bK¸jv Miæ‡K †`Iqv n‡”Q| d‡j Miæ Zvi mylg Lv`¨I cvw”Qj bv| wZwb e‡jb,

Òeb¨vi mgq ‡hvMv‡hvM e¨e¯’v †Zv Lye Lvivc wQj| iv¯ÍvNv‡U ‡h‡n‡Zz cvwb I‡V, iv¯Ív NvU¸‡jv †f‡O hvq| nvuUzi mgvb ch©šÍ cvwb D‡V hvq | MZeQi †Zv nvUy ch©šÍ cvwb jvMwQj nvUjv‡M bv| evRvi †Lvjv m¤¢e wQj bv| ZLb †Zv †`Lv †Mj †h n‡”Q cÖwZôvb †Zv †Lvjv m¤¢e nq bv, nvU-evRviI jv‡M bv|Ó

(51:54 - 52:27) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

Z‡e Aek¨ eb¨v Ges K‡ivbv GB ai‡bi mgm¨v mgvav‡b wZwb c~e© cÖ¯‘wZ MÖnY K‡i‡Qb| Jlya msKU hv‡Z bv nq †mRb¨ wZwb Av‡M †\_‡KB †Kv¤úvwbi Kv‡Q AW©vi K‡i †i‡L‡Qb| GUv †Zv †ivM evjvB‡qi Dci wbf©i| GLb †h‡nZz el©vKvj †m‡nZy †ivMevjvB‡qi cwigvYUvI †ewk| †mRb¨ GLbB cÖ¯‘wZ †bIqvi K\_v wZwb Rvbvb| wZwb e‡jb,

Ò‡gvKv‡ejv ej‡Z Avwg evwni †\_‡K| †`Lv †Mj †h †Kv¤úvwb¸jvi KvQ †\_‡K cvqv hv‡”Q bv ‡cÖvWv± evwni †\_‡K †hgb eybvcvovi †\_‡K, H w`‡K Avcbv‡`i hvIqv wQj wKbv Avcbv‡`i, H w`‡K †nvj†mj cvwU© Av‡Q cvBKvwi †`vKvb`vi iv Av‡Q †Zv| HLv‡b †\_‡K Avcbvi AvU `k wK‡jv| †`Lv †Mi ILvb †\_‡K cvBKvwi †`vKvb †\_‡K wb‡q AvmZvg| ZLb UªvÝ‡cvU© LiP †ewk nB‡Zv| †ewk nB‡Zv KviY †`Lv hv‡”Q †h Avwg GKUv †cÖvWv± Avgvi 10 UvKv jvf nB‡Zv †mmgq †`Lv †Mj †h Avgvi `yB UvKv jvf nq, cvuP UvKv jvf nq|Ó

(25:40-26:30) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

†mLv‡b K‡ivbv, b`x fv½Y, eb¨v, †hvMv‡hvM Ae¨e¯’vcbv we`¨gvb Av‡Q| ZLb Ilya¸‡jv evB‡ii evRvi †\_‡K Avb‡Zv| Avevi †Kv¤úvwbi KvQ †\_‡K †bŠKv K‡i wb‡q Avm‡Z n‡Zv| G¸‡jv DËi‡Y †mLv‡b m4c NvU e¨e¯’v Dbœqb K‡i‡Q| cvkvcvwk †`vKvbNi¸jv †givgZ I DPy RvqMvq ¯’vc‡bi e¨e¯’v K‡i| cvkvcvwk mgm¨v `~ixKi‡Y GbwRI Gi f~wgKv Av‡Q| eb¨vq cvwb DV‡j gvjvgvj msiÿ‡Yi Rb¨ †ek mgm¨v n‡q hvq| G wel‡q wZwb e‡jb,

Ò†h‡nZz b`x cv‡k bv! hw`I b`xi MfxiZv Kg| †`Lv †Mj †h eb¨ nB‡j cvwbUv Ic‡i D‡V Av‡m| †`Lv †Mj †h cvwb I‡V| Gfv‡e †`Lv †Mj‡h GKUz cvwb D‡V Av‡m| †`Lv †Mj †h bZzb †h wewìs ‡`L‡Z‡Qb ev †hUv‡Z bZzb KvR Kiv n‡q‡Q GB¸jv †`Lv †Mj †h G¸jv eb¨vi cvwb †h ch©šÍy nB‡Q Zvi †\_‡K 1 wdV, †KD 8 BwÂ 6 BwÂ GBiKg K‡i K‡i bZzb K‡i Ki‡Z‡Q Avi wK| GB¸jv †h¸jv Kiv n‡”Q GB¸jv me¸jv‡Z cvwb I‡V| cvwb DV‡j Avcbvi gvjvgvj¸‡jv msiÿY Kiv mgm¨v n‡q hvqÓ|

(49:50-50:27) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

wZwb Av‡iv e‡jb-

Ò†`Lv hvB‡Zv †hvMv‡hvM e¨e¯’v †h‡nZz Lye Lvivc GLv‡b Bqv nB‡Zv gv‡b †dvb Ki‡Zv ej‡Zv fvB GLv‡b †Zv AvmwQ GLb †Zv †gwWwmbUv cvi Ki‡Z cvi‡ZwQ bv, ZLb ejZvg wVK Av‡Q \_v‡Kb fvB Avm‡ZwQ|Ó

(57:00-57:30) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

Rvb‡Z PvBjvgg GB GjvKvq †Kvb `vZv ms¯’v ev GbwRI KvR K‡i wKbv | wZwb ZLb e‡jb,

ÒGLv‡b Avcbvi H ‡h Gm‡KGm dvD‡Ûkb, eªvK Av‡Q| eªvK, Gm‡KGm dvD‡Ûkb GB¸jvi KvRB †ewk Avi wK|Ó

(32:25-32:32) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

Z‡e †mLv‡b GbwRI ms¯’vi Kv‡Ri K\_v wZwb Zz‡j a‡ib| wZwb e‡jb eb¨vi mgq Zv‡`i A‡bK mvnvh¨ cvIqv hvq| we‡kl K‡i Zviv mevi Rb¨ wKQz bv wKQz Kivi D‡`¨vM †bb| K‡ivbvKvjxb mg‡q ¯^í my‡` †Kvb †Kvb GbwRI cÖwZôvb FY cÖ`vb K‡i \_v‡Kb| cvkvcvwk eb¨vi mgm¨v n‡j A‡b‡K Mevw`cï Lv‡`¨i mgm¨v bv nq †mRb¨ wdW w`‡qI mnvqZv K‡iwQj| Z‡e †mUv wQj mxwgZ cwim‡i| G cÖm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

ÒZv‡`i Ae`vb ej‡Z †hgb †`Lv hv‡”Q A‡bK ms¯’v †Zv Avcbvi wKQz w`‡bi Rb¨ miKvwi wb‡`©k Abyhvqx Lvevi, Zv‡`i BqvUv †hUv Avi wK FY †`Iqvi c‡i wKw¯Í †h ‡bIqv Avi wK| †mB wKw¯ÍUvB †Zv eÜ K‡i w`‡Q| wKw¯Í †bq wb †ek wKQ‚ w`b| A‡bK GbwRI Kv‡iv UvKv cqmvi mgm¨v nB‡Q UvKv jvM‡e K‡ivbvKvjxb mg‡q, Aí F‡Y Zviv B‡q †`Iqvi †Póv Ki‡Zv| mxwgZ cwim‡i, mevB‡K bq| †`Lv †Mj †h n‡”Q wKQz msL¨K †jvK‡K gv‡b mxwgZ my‡` FY w`‡Zv|Ó

(39:20-40:01) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

P‡i Zvi wKQz Av‡Qb wKbv wRÁvm Kijvg| wZwb Aek¨ ej‡jb,

ÒP‡i RvqMv Rwg Av‡Q H¸jv †f‡O †M‡Q †Zv H¸jvi †LvuR LeiI †bIqv nq bv| A‡bK Rwg Av‡Q evjy c‡o †M‡Q| †h¸jv‡Z n‡”Q †Kvb K…wk Avev` Kiv m¤¢e bv|Ó

(22:24-22:37) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

AvMÖn wb‡q ZLb KviY Rvb‡Z PvBjvg †h †m †Kvb P‡i †`vKvb w`‡jv bv †h‡nZz Zvi cÖvq mKj ‡µZvB P‡ii| wZwb hvZvqvZ e¨emvi mgm¨v K\_v ej‡jb| el©v Ges ïK‡bv `yB †gŠmy‡gB Zvi A‡bK mgm¨v nZ| G‡ÿ‡Î Zvi LiP †ewk nZ| ZvQvov GK mxgvnxb Kó †Zv Av‡QB| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒPi †h‡nZz KwgDwb‡Kkb wm‡÷gUv fv‡jv bv AZUv, †hvMv‡hvM e¨e¯’vUv Lvivc †`Lv †Mj †h n‡”Q Avgvi evmv GLv‡b Avwg hw` P‡i hvBZvg Zvn‡j Avgv‡K cÖwZw`b hvZvqvZ Ki‡Z nZ| Avi P‡ii GKUv mgm¨v n‡”Q Avcwb ïKbv †gŠmy‡g Avcbv‡K †nu‡U hvB‡Z n‡e| †Kvb hvbevnb bvB| †nu‡U hvB‡Z n‡e| ‡Kvb hvvbevnb bvB| †nu‡U †h‡Z n‡e| ïKbv †gŠmyg †h GKUv mgm¨v Avcbv‡K †nu‡U hvB‡Z nq| H mgm¨v Av‡Q GKUv| Amy¯’ †ivMx nB‡j Av‡iv gykwKj | Avi H †h el©v †gxmyg nIqvq Av‡iv †ewk gykwKj| Av‡iv †ewk gykwKj GB Kvi‡Y †h‡Kvb Dcv‡q †Zv Avgiv evwo‡Z hvB‡ZwQ| wKš‘ wbw`©ó GKUv mgq Av‡Q | Avcwb me¸‡j cvi n‡q G‡m‡Qb| †`Lv hv‡”Q †h HUv P‡i hv‡e nj `ycyi GKUvi w`‡K| Avcwb †Kvb Kvi‡Y †bŠKvUv ai‡Z cv‡ib wb| ev‡iv Uvi w`‡K bvI Avevi mÜ¨v PviUv cvuPUv ch©šÍ| †m ch©šÍ bv I \_vK‡Z cv‡i| †`Lv †Mj †h Avcwb wek UvKv w`‡ cvi nB‡Z cvi‡Zb †mUv Avcbv‡K GKk `yBk UvKv w`‡q Avjv`v GKUv †bŠKv fvov K‡i wb‡q P‡j †h‡Z nq|Ó

(42:32-43:46) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

eZ©gvb e¨emvUv wb‡q Zvi fwel¨Z cwiKíbv Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| wZwb GUv Av‡iv eo Kivi K\_ ej‡jb| fwel¨r cwiKíbv wnmv‡e wZwb GB e¨emv Uv‡K eo Ki‡Z Pvb Ges cvBKvwi I LyPiv Dfq wn‡m‡e wb‡R‡K `vo Kiv‡Z Pvb| †`vKvbUv eo Ki‡Z Pvb| Ily‡ai cvkvcvwk wZwb wd‡Wi e¨emvUv‡K eo Ki‡Z Pvb| ‡Kbbv eZ©gvb evRv‡i wd‡Wi Pvwn`v A‡bK †ewk e‡j wZwb g‡b K‡ib| GRb¨ wd‡Wi e¨emvUvi Dci †Rvi w`‡Z Pvb| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGBUv‡Zv Av‡iv wPšÍv fvebv Av‡Q †h eo mo K‡i GUv Kiv| †hgb cvBKvwi †mjmUv Avwg cy‡ivcywifv‡e Kwi bv| `y&B Pvi wcP e· †KD wb‡Z Av‡m w`w”Q| ev †Kvb Wv³vi Avm‡Q, Pi †\_‡K †Kvb B‡q Avm‡Q, 3 e· 3 wcP †b‡e| IB †mevUv Avwg w`w”Q| wPšÍv fvebv Av‡Q hw` ch©vqµ‡g GBUv eo mo K‡i cvBKvwi †mjm G B‡q Kiv hvq| ch©vqµ‡g AviwK| Avm‡j cvBKvwi †mfv‡e Avm‡j †mjm& UvI ev‡o †Zv n‡e| Avwg GLv‡b GLb Av‡Q Avgvi Bb‡f÷ GK jvL, GK jvL UvKv GBLv‡b Bb‡f÷ Ki‡ev, †mRb¨ †Zv weR‡bmUv Avgvi wbðq wWdv‡i›U nB‡Z n‡e|Ó

(27:45-28:37) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

Av‡iv wZwb ej‡jb Pvwn`v Abyhvqx †ewk †ewk ‡cÖvWv± G‡b ivLv| GRb¨ Zvi Ni eo Kiv jvM‡e| Zv bv n‡j Zv‡K MvBevÜv †\_‡K Avb‡Z nq hv e¨qeûj Ges mgqmv‡cÿ| †mRb¨ †ewk †ewk †cÖvWv±v Avb‡Z Pvb| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒcwiKíbv ej‡Z wK †`Lv hv‡”Q †h †h †cÖvWv±¸jv †ewk P‡j †h¸‡jv wWwRR \_vK‡jI P‡j bv \_vK‡jI P‡j G ai‡Yi ‡cÖvWv±¸‡jv †ewk †ewk ivLvi †Póv Ki‡ev|‡hgb n‡”Q GB †cÖvWv±¸jv †ewk †ewk †bIqvi wPšÍv ivLwQ Avwg| ‡Kv¤úvwb †Kvb KviYekZ †nvK K‡ivbvKvjxb mgq †nvK ev †h †Kvb Kvi‡YiB †nvK †`Lv †Mj †h †Kv¤úvwb c‡b‡iv w`b wek w`b ev GKgvm n‡”Q †Kv¤úvwb †cÖvWv± w`‡Z cvi‡jv bv, Avcbvi n‡”Q kU© n‡”Q †cÖvWv± GB Av‡M †\_‡K Avwg †cÖvWv± AW©vi K‡i ivLwQ Avwg|Ó

(35:50-36:30) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Sujan)

K\_v K\_v ej‡Z ej‡Z A‡bK mgq †cwi‡q †M‡Qb| wZwb AvR‡K MvBevÜv hv‡eb GK Kv‡R| †mRb¨ Avgv‡K GKUz ZvoZvwo Ki‡Z ejwQ‡jb| AvwgI Zv‡K Avi A‡cÿv Kivjvg bv| wZwb ZLb Zvi †`vKv‡bi †cÖvWv±¸jv Avgv‡K †ei K‡i †`Lv‡jb| Avwg †`L‡Z \_vKjvg| wKQz QweI Zzj‡Z \_vKjvg| Zvi mv‡\_ K‡qKUv Qwe Zzjjvg| Qwe Zz‡j wZwb Avgv‡K GK Kvc Pv LvIqAi Aby‡iva Ki‡jb| Avwg Zvi Aby‡ivaUv ivLjvg| G AÂ‡ji gvbylRb †ek AvšÍwiK| Zv‡`i AvZxw\_qZv mwZ¨B g‡b ivLvi gZ|

Pv LvIqv †kl n‡j Avwg Zvi KvQ †\_‡K we`vq wbjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K Avevi Avmvi K\_v Rvbv‡jb Ges Zvi evmvq Avmvi K\_v ej‡jb | Avwg †mLvb †\_‡L †ewi‡q b`x cv‡o G‡m `vuwo‡q wKQzÿY a‡i b`xi Aciæc `„k¨ Dc‡fvM Ki‡Z \_vKjvg| GKUv evZvm eBwQj †ek fv‡jvB jvMwQj| mgq †`Ljvg `ycyi n‡q G‡m‡Q `ycy‡ii Lvevi †L‡q Avevi weKv‡j †ei n‡Z n‡e| †mRb¨ Avwg iæ‡gi w`‡K †divi cÖ¯‘wZ wbjvg| GKUv fvb †cjvg| D‡V cojvg| Avm‡Z Avm‡Z †Lqvj Kijvg cÖvq me evwo‡ZB Lvgvi i‡q‡Q| GKUv wKsev `yBUv hvB †nvK bv †Kb Mevw` cï Av‡QB| GKUyc‡i f¨vb G‡m \_vg‡jv Gm †K Gm dvD‡Ûkb Gi mvg‡b| wfZ‡i wM‡q †`Ljvg Av`iI P‡j G‡m‡Q| Zvi ci `ycy‡ii Lvevi †L‡q wdì‡bvU wjL‡Z ïiæ Kijvg|

# Sadia\_Chilmari\_Nurunnahar

**Nurunnahar Begum,** Livestock Outgrower, Astomir Char, Chilmari, Kurigram, Contact: 01955139137

AvR Nyg fvO‡jv mKvj AvUUvq| D‡VB †dvb †PK Kijvg B›Uvi‡bU †bUIqvK© cvIqv hv‡”Q wKbv| MZKvj wPjgvwi‡Z Avmvi ci †\_‡K GLb Awã B›Uvi‡bU Kv‡bKkb cvBwb| wK Avi Kiv! D‡V †dªk n‡q Avw¤^qv Avcy‡K wb‡q evB‡ii †Mvj †Uwe‡j emjvg| GKUy ci wU‡gi evwKivI G‡m em‡jb| Avgv‡`i wUg wjWvi eLwZqvi Avn‡g` m¨vi| m¨vi ej‡jb AvR Avgiv mevB hv‡ev Aógxi P‡i| wQbœgyKyj †\_‡K Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ hv‡eb †iRvDj Kwig fvB| m¨v‡ii wb‡`©kg‡Zv PURjw` †iwW n‡q Avgiv †eªKdv÷ †Uwe‡j P‡j †Mjvg| bv¯Ív †m‡i `yBUv A‡Uv wb‡q mevB P‡j †Mjvg wPjgvwi e›`‡i| GUvB wPjgvwii †bŠ-NvU| NvU †\_‡K m¨vi wb‡Ri cQ›`g‡Zv `yB Rv‡Zi gvQ, Kygov, kvK I Av‡iv wKQy evRvi K‡i wb‡jb| KviY †mw`b Avgv‡`i cø¨vb wQj P‡iB Avgiv `ycy‡ii Lvevi Lv‡ev৷

GKUv BwÄ‡bi †bŠKvq K‡i Avgiv cuvPRb G\_‡bvMªvdvi, `yBR‡bi wfR¨yqvj wUg, eLwZqvi m¨vi I †iRvDj fvBmn †gvU bqRb iIbv w`jvg| eªþcy‡Îi †mªv‡Zi DjUv w`‡K †bŠKv PjwQj e‡j MwZ wQj Lye Kg| cªvq †`o N›Uv †bŠKv Pjvi ci Avgiv wM‡q †cŠQvjvg Aógxi P‡i| P‡i bvg‡ZB †`Ljvg mvwi evav A‡bK gvbyl b`xi cvwb‡Z cvU wfwR‡q ivL‡Q| cy‡iv NvU Ry‡oB Avgiv cvU †fRv‡bvi `„k¨ †`L‡Z †cjvg| wfR¨yqvj wU‡gi mv‡\_ m¨vi‡KI †cQ‡b †d‡j Avgiv GwM‡q †Mjvg| Lvwj Rwg †cwi‡q Mªv‡gi †fZ‡i hvIqvi c‡\_ Avgv‡`i †`Lv n‡jv P‡ii †g¤^v‡ii mv‡\_| wZwb †gvUimvB‡K‡j K‡i Nv‡Ui w`‡K AvmwQ‡jb Avgv‡`i mv‡\_B †`Lv Ki‡Z| †iRvDj fvB Zvi evwo‡ZB Avg‡`i Lvev‡ii e¨e¯’v K‡i‡Qb| †g¤^vi PvPvi mv‡\_ cwiPq nIqvi ci †iRvDj fvB Zvi nv‡Z evRvi Zy‡j w`‡jb| wZwb evRvi wb‡q evwo wd‡i †M‡j Avgiv Avevi Pj‡Z ïiæ Kijvg| cª\_‡gB †iRvDj fvB Avw¤^qv Avcyi Rb¨ GKRb cvwU©wmc¨v›U Lyu‡R †ei Ki‡jb| Gici Avgiv †Mjvg e³evRvi| †mLv‡b Av`i fvBqvi GKRb cvwU©wmc¨v›U cvIqv †Mj| evwKiv Avevi Pj‡Z ïiæ Kijvg| †Mvqvjcvov †cŠ‡Q †iRvDj fvB Avgv‡K GKUv evwo‡Z wb‡q †M‡jb| †mLv‡b wZwb byiæbœvnvi Avcv e‡j †KD GKRb‡j WvK‡jb| wKš‘ wZwb Dcw¯’Z bv \_vKvq Zvi †g‡q‡K ej‡jb gv‡K †W‡K Avb‡Z| GB e‡j †iRvDj fvB Avgv‡K †m evwo‡Z †i‡L wiqv` fvBqv I AvKvk fvBqv‡K wb‡q P‡j †M‡jb|

D‡Vv‡b `uvwo‡q evwoi Pvicvk †`LwQjvg| ZLb evwo‡Z XyK‡jb gvSeqmx GKRb gwnjv| ci‡b mywZ Kvc‡oi mv‡jvqvi KvwgR| cv‡q m¨v‡Ûj| nv‡Z Bwg‡Uk‡bi Pywi I bv‡K b\_| Avwg mvjvg w`‡ZB wZwb Rvbv‡jb Zvi bvg byiæbœvnvi †eMg| Avwg Zv‡K Avcv e‡j m‡¤^vab Kijvg| byiæbœvnvi Avcvi Kv‡Q Avgvi cwiPq w`jvg Ges GLv‡b Avmvi D‡Ïk¨ Ly‡j ejjvg| Zvi mv‡\_ wKQy¶Y Avjv‡ci mgq PvB‡j wZwb mgq w`‡Z ivwR nb|

byiæbœvnvi Avcv `yBUv cøvw÷‡Ki †Pqvi †ei K‡i Zvi †MvqvjN‡i G‡b ivL‡jb| Avcvi †MvqvjNiUv †ek DuPy Ges my›`i K‡i QvDwb †`Iqv| Avcv ej‡jb Miæ GLb gv‡V Pi‡Q, †MvqvjN‡i em‡j evZvm cvIqv hv‡e, GLv‡bB e‡m Mí Kiv hvK| AvR mwZ¨B Lye †iv` c‡o‡Q| AvwgI †Lvjv‡gjv †MvqvjN‡i e‡m †ek Avivg †cjvg| †dvb †ei K‡i Avwg UvBg †`Ljvg| GMv‡ivUv †e‡R †M‡Q! Avwg byiæbœvnvi Avcvi AbygwZ w`‡q †iKW© Ab K‡i Zvi mv‡\_ Avjvc ïiæ Kijvg| ïiæ‡Z wZwb Avgv‡K Zvi cwiPq w`‡jb I cwievi m¤ú‡K© ej‡jb|

bvg- †gvQvt byiæbœvnvi †eMg| eqm 33 eQi| cov‡jLv K‡i‡Qb D”P gva¨wgK ch©šÍ| we‡q nq AvVv‡iv eQi eq‡m| ¯^vgxi bvg †ejvj †nv‡mb| wZwbI D”Pgva¨wgK ch©šÍ cov‡jLv K‡i‡Qb| wZwb GKRb Mv‡g©›Um kªwgK| Z‡e wbw`©ó †gŠmy‡g Mªv‡g Pvlvev‡`i KvRI K‡ib| Zv‡`i eZ©gvb emwZ KywoMªvg †Rjvi wPjgvwi \_vbvi Aógvix P‡i| Mªv‡gi bvg †Mvqvjcvov| byiæbœvnvi Avcvi `yB mšÍvb - †ejx I jvwee| Avcv eZ©gv‡b Mevw` cïi e¨emv K‡ib| wZwb nuvm-gyiwM, Miæ-QvMj jvjb cvjb K‡ib Ges eo K‡i wewµ K‡ib|

cª\_‡g Avwg byiæbœvnvi Avcvi Kv‡Q Zvi ¯^vgxi †LvuR Kijvg| ¯^vgx †ejvj †nv‡mb GLb †Kv\_vq Av‡Qb Rvb‡Z Pvq‡j wZwb e‡jb:

"Dwb IB cv‡kB, cvU Kv‡U (evwoi D‡Vvb †\_‡K †ek `~‡i K„wl Rwg †`wL‡q ej‡jb)| wb‡Ri Rwg bv, A‡b¨iUv| Kvgjv w`‡Z‡Q| gv‡b Dbvi GLb RxebWv †Kgb nqv †M‡Q...‡jLvcov †Zv Ki‡Q| bv AvBjv bv RvBjv| msmvi †h cwiPvjbv Kiv jv‡M †miKg mvg\_¨© Z bvB, †miKg e¨emv evwYR¨I bvB| GLb UyKUvK AviwK, evwo‡Z nuvm-gyiwM cvwj, QvMj-Miæ-evQyi cvwj|"

(00:00-00:40) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

byiæbœvnvi Avcvi ¯^vgxi †ckv m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb Avevi ¯úó Kivi Rb¨ e‡jb,

"Dwb (¯^vgxi K\_v ej‡Qb) cªwZ eki †Zv Kvgjv †`q bv| Gi Av‡M (K‡ivbv c~e©eZ©xKv‡j) Dwb Mv‡g©‡Ý \_vKZ, myBUv‡ii KvR Ki‡m| AvwgI wQjvg KZw`b| Avgvi GB †ewW (12 eQ‡ii †g‡q †ejx‡K Bw½Z K‡i ej‡Qb) R‡b¥i `yB eki eq‡m †ewW ivBLv †MwQjvg| PvBi cuvP eki \_vBKv AvmwQ| Zvic‡i evwoZ Avmjvg| Avmvi ci evwn‡i hvIqvi Rb¨ cª¯ÍywZ wbwQj, we‡`k hvIqvi| Znb kï‡oi mv‡\_ GKmv‡\_ AvwQjvg| Avgv‡`i AvZ¥xqi gB‡a¨B GKR‡b UvKv wbj cÂvk nvRvi, we‡`k wbqv hvBe| Igvb hvq‡Z PvqwQj| wKš‘ UvKvWv wbqv gvBi w`qv w`j| wbj I bv| UvKvI wdiZ w`j bv| A‡bK †MÄvg KBiv c‡i Avgvi kïo IB‡h msmvi w\_Kv wfbœ KBiv w`j|"

(00:40-01:30) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

byiæbœvnvi Avcv Rvbvb, eQi `‡kK Av‡M GK AvZœxq Zvi ¯^vgx‡K we‡`k cvVv‡bvi cªwZkªæwZ w`‡q UvKv †bq| wKš‘ c‡i Avi we‡`k cvVvqwb| Zvi ¯^vgx ZLb XvKvq wM‡q PvKwi †bb| gnvgvixi Av‡M byiæbœvnvi Avcvi ¯^vgx XvKvi hvÎvevwo‡Z GKwU Mv‡g©›Um G KvR Ki‡Zv| K‡ivbvKvjxb mg‡q wZwb KvR nvwi‡q Mªv‡g G‡m Pvlevm Ki‡Qb| GLb wZwb A‡b¨i Rwg‡Z cvU KvUvi KvR Ki‡Qb|

byiæbœvnvi Avcvi Kv‡Q Zvi Mevw` cï cvjb e¨emv m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| wZwb e‡jb,

"ci\_‡g hnb wfbœ nBjvg (kïoevwoi cwievi †\_‡K c„\_K nIqvi K\_v ej‡Qb), Znb †Zv GK UvKvI wQj bv..mvZ eQi Av‡M..Znb gvby‡li Miæ Avw` cvjZvg| †hgb wek nvRvi UvKv w`qv GKUv Miæ wKbv w`j, ABWv Qq gvm cvBjv Pwjøk nvRvi UvKvq wewµ Kijvg| ZvB‡j wek nvRvi UvKv jvf nBj| ABLvb w\_Kv A‡a©K Avgvi, A‡a©K MiæIqvjvi| GBfv‡e Miæ cvjwQ| hLb GK`g †VKvq cowQ wewµ KiwQ| IB jv‡fi UvKv UvKv wbqv LvBwQ, PjwQ| GBig Ki‡Z Ki‡Z GKUv Miæ wb‡Ri KiwQjvg| Kivi c‡i hLb AB evwo‡Z \_vK‡Z cvijvg bv, ZLb GB evwo‡Z AvBjvg| RvqMv wbjvg, RvqMvi UvKv †`Iqv jvM‡jv bv| Avgvi fvB w`wQj GB RvqMv| ZLb Ni wQj bv| GB‡h GKUv evOjv AvwQj wU‡bi (cyi‡bv w`‡bi wU‡bi evOjv Ni), mvB‡W †eov| AvBmv GBLv‡b †Kg‡b \_vKgy? MiæI ivLv jvMe| c‡i AvBmv IB NiWv w`wQ (eZ©gvb NiLbv †`wL‡q ej‡jb), IB cywRi UvKv w`‡qB, Miæ wewµ K‡i m¤ú~Y© UvKv w`‡q, PweŸk nvRvi bv cuwPk nvRvi UvKv w`‡q| c‡i Av‡iKUv Miæi Ni Zyjjvg| ZyBjv Avevi gvBb‡li Miæ Avw` wbjvg| Avw` wbqv cvj‡Z cvj‡Z Avevi GKUv Miæ wb‡R KBiv dvjvBwQ|"

(3:20-4:30) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

gnvgvixi Av‡M e¨emv †Kgb PjwQj †mB cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

"Zvi Av‡M (gnvgvixi Av‡M) †Zv g‡b K‡ib †h fvjB PjwQ| GB‡Zv GBiKg fv‡eB PjwQ, wRwbmcvwZ cvjwQ (Mevw` cï cvj‡bi K\_v ej‡Qb), KvRKg© KiwQ, LvBwQ, wdiwQ|| g‡b K‡ib wKQyB wQj bv cywR| Zvi w\_Kv Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í hZUyKy Avq KiwQ, LvB‡ZwQ, Avi evwo-Ni-Rwg hZUyKy KiwQ, †L‡Zi UvKv w`wQ| GKUv Ni AvwQj Av‡iKUv Ni evovBwQ| `yBUv Ni nq‡jv| GB NiUvi Pvj w`wQ wU‡bi Miæi Rb¨|"

(12:50-15:40) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

byiæbœvnvi Avcv we‡qi K'eQi ci Miæ Avw` cvj‡Z cvj‡Z GKUv Miæi gvwjK nb| †mB MiæwU wewµ K‡i wZwb kïievwoi †hŠ\_ msmvi †\_‡K Avjv`v n‡q GKUv Ni Zy‡jb| Zvici wZwb Avevi eM©v wb‡q Miæ cvjb ïiæ K‡ib Ges ax‡i ax‡i Miæ-QvMj-nuvm-gyiwMi gvwjK nb| eZ©gv‡b Zvi wÎkUv gyiwM, K‡qKUv QvMj I GKUv evQyi Av‡Q| wZwb Mevw` cï‡K Nvl, wdW, fywl LvB‡q †gvUvZvRv K‡ib I msmv‡ii Avw\_©K cª‡qvR‡b †m¸‡jv wewµ K‡i wKQy UvKv DcvR©b K‡ib| Avcvi Revwb †\_‡K eySv hvq K‡ivbv gnvgvixi Av‡M Zvi e¨emv †\_‡K †ek jvf nw”Qj, e¨emvq wZwb DbœwZ KiwQ‡jb|

eZ©gv‡b K‡ivbvKvjxb mg‡q Zvi e¨emv †Kgb Pj‡Q Rvb‡Z Pvq‡j wZwb e‡jb,

"GLb g‡b K‡ib †h me wewµ KBiv †kl KBiv UvKv cqmv LvB‡ZwQ, LiP Ki‡ZwQ| Ab¨ †Kvb BbKvg bvB †Zv|...QvMj AvwQj Avgvi..PvBiWv KBiv ev”Pv w`‡Q| eQ‡i `yBWv weqvwb w`wQjvg| AvUUv ev”Pv nB‡Q| cª\_g PvBiWv ev”Pv wewµ KiwQjvg, †Qv‡WvZvB wewµ KiwQjvg, †lvj nvRvi UvKv| GB QvMj wewµ KiwQjvg MZevi jKWvD‡bi mgq| †mmgq A‡bK Kg `vg AvwQj| ZLb hw` jKWvDb bv \_vK‡Zv PvBiWv QvMj wek nvRvi UvKv nq‡Zv| wKš‘ evwoi Dc‡i cvBKv‡i wewµ KiwQ..A‡bK Kg `v‡g wewµ KiwQ|"

(12:00-13:00) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

byiæbœvnvi Avcvi e¨emvq gnvgvix I jKWvD‡bi cªfve m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb:

"ZLb GKUy `vg Kg nq‡Zv, jvf nq‡Zv bv (jKWvD‡b Miæ wewµ cªm‡½)| KviY ZLb †Zv mevB K‡ivbv K‡ivbv KBiv wewµ Ki‡Z cvie wK bv cvie, cvBKviiv Miæ wKb‡Z GKUy fq cvq‡Zv, †ewk `v‡g wKb‡Zv bv, Kg `v‡g wKb‡Zv| Kg `v‡gB I‡`i Kv‡Q wewµ Kiv jvMZ|"

(10:50-11:10) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

wZwb Av‡iv e‡jb,

"A‡bK †¶‡ÎB †`Lv †M‡Q wRwbmcvwZi `vg Kg cvB‡ZwQ, evav weNœ nq‡Z‡Q|..‡hgb GB‡h C‡`i mvg‡bB †Zv Miæ `yBWv wewµ Kijvg| evwo‡Z wewµ KiwQ| nv‡U wewµ Ki‡jB nq‡Zv wdwi fv‡e Pwj `vg nq‡Zv GKUy †ewk cvBZvg|..`yB PvBi nvRvi UvKv Avwg GKUy Kg cvBwQ| hw` nvU wVKg‡Zv Pj‡Zv, K‡ivbv bv \_vKZ, MiæWv nv‡U Zyj‡j Avwg `vgWv GKUy †ewk cvBZvg| evwo‡Z `yBWv wewµ KiwQ wZqvËyi nvRvi| nv‡U wb‡j Avwg nq‡Zv cPvËyi..wQqvËyi nvRvi UvKv cvBZvg| nv‡U wb‡j bv †jv‡K †`LZ, `vgWv evoZ| GLv‡b †Zv Avi Avgvi †`Lv‡bvi gZ †KD bvB|"

(33:30-34:20) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

byiæbœvnvi Avcv Rvbvb, jKWvD‡b wZwb gyiwM, Miæ, QvMj wewµ K‡i jvfevb n‡Z cv‡ib wb| jKWvD‡b nvU eÜ \_v‡K| nv‡U †h `v‡g wewµ n‡Zv, evwo‡Z cvBKvi G‡m wK‡b wb‡j Zvi †P‡q Kg `v‡g wewµ Ki‡Z nq|

K‡ivbv gnvgvixi Kvi‡Y e¨emvq †h fvUv c‡o‡Q Zv‡Z byiæbœvnvi Avcvi msmvi I Rxebhvc‡b wKiƒc cªfve †d‡j‡Q Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb,

"GLb †Zv GB‡h †Q‡j‡g‡q †jLvcov Kievi w`wQ| `yBWv ev”Pvi wc‡Q bv nB‡jI gv‡m `yB nvRvi..cwPk‡kv UvKv LiPv nq‡Z‡Q| gv‡b BbKvg bv \_vK‡j GB `yB nvRvi nB‡jI †`qv jv‡M| Zvic‡iI GKUv msmv‡i Avbylw½K A‡bK wKQyB jv‡M| Avi mevi mv‡\_ †Zv Avgv‡`i cwi‡e‡kiI wgj nqbv, GKUy nB‡jI LiP Avgvi †ewk jv‡M| GBfv‡e Avjøvn UyKUvK Pvjvq‡Z‡Q, PjwZwQ|"

(2:40-3:10) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

byiæbœvnvi Avcv I Zvi ¯^vgx †ejvj †nv‡mb cov‡jLv Rvbvi Kvi‡Y I P‡ii Ab¨vb¨‡`i †P‡q Zv‡`i Avw\_©K Ae¯’v wKQyUv fvj nIqvi Kvi‡Y Zviv Avi mevi g‡Zv PvB‡jI Afve AbUb cªKvk Ki‡Z cv‡ib bv| VvU eRvq †i‡L Pj‡Z wM‡q msmvi I †Q‡j‡g‡qi wcQ‡b Zv‡`i GKUv LiP †`IqvB jv‡M|

byiæbœvnvi Avcv Av‡iv e‡jb,

"K‡ivbvi Rwb¨ †Zv g‡b K‡ib †h KvRKg© eÜ bv? A‡bK RvqMvq KvR Kiv hvq‡Z‡Q bv| †hgb XvKvq †M‡Q gvbyl| K‡ivbvi Rb¨ wUc¸jv (hvZvqvZ) eÜ Av‡Q| Mixe gvbyl Afv‡e co‡Q bv? GB‡h avb KvU‡Z hvq‡Z cvi‡Z‡Q bv| A‡bK KvRB eÜ \_v‡K|...Avevi K‡ivbvi Rwb¨ g‡b K‡ib wRwbmcvwZi `vg †ewk| g‡b K‡ib, Avg‡Mvi G‡b Pi GjvKvi gvbyl GK wRwbm Avb‡j Zvi †P‡q †ewk `v‡g wb‡Z nq| Kq..Avb‡Z cvwi bvB, B‡q Ki‡Z cvwi bvB|"

(16:25-17:20) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

byiæbœvnvi Avcv e‡jb, jKWvD‡b hvZvqvZ e¨e¯’v eÜ \_vKvq A‡b‡KB XvKvq AvUKv c‡o Av‡Q| P‡i wd‡i G‡m KvR Ki‡Z cvi‡Q bv| GQvov gnvgvix‡Z cY¨ mvgwMªi `vgI e„w× †c‡q‡Q| †`vKv‡bi LyPiv we‡µZviv cY¨ Avb‡Z cv‡ib bv e‡j `ªe¨g~‡j¨i `vg evwo‡q †`b|

K‡ivbvKvjxb cªfv‡e byiæbœvnvi Avcvi e¨emvi eZ©gvb nvjPvj wK Rvb‡Z PvB‡j DË‡i wZwb Rvbvb:

"Miæ nBwQj K‡qKUv| wKš‘ K‡ivbvi g‡Ï Avevi Avevi me wewµ KBiv Lvqv Uvqv dwi®‹vi| Gnb eZ©gv‡b GKUv Qy‡Wv evQyi Av‡Q| IBWvB wbR¯^ m¤ú`| IBWvB Gnb wbR¯^ m¤ú`| ZvQvov Avi UvKv cqmv bvB| g‡b K‡ib Gnb nv‡Zi D‡cª LvIqv, hv BbKvg K‡i Zv Avgvi LiP nq| Av‡qi †P‡q e¨qB †ewk n‡q hvq| NvUwZ †\_‡KB \_v‡K| `yBRbB g‡b K‡ib †jLvcov Rvwb, wKš‘ GKUv †h K‡g© hve †miKg Kg© cvB‡ZwQ bv|"

(4:35-5:10) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

byiæbœvnvi Avcv Av‡iv e‡jb:

"K‡ivbvi g‡Ï †Zv g‡b K‡ib Ad \_vK‡Q (nvU eÜ \_vKv eySv‡”Qb)| K‡ivbvq KZmgq nvU P‡j bvB, hnb Avevi Pj‡Q eBjv w`‡Q| Avi Avgv‡`i GBnv‡b †ePvwKwb evwoi Dc‡iB †ewk P‡j| A‡bK cvBKvi Av‡Q bv..Miæ wKbv wbqv wbqv nv‡U wewµ K‡i? Iiv g‡b K‡ib evwoi Dc‡i †\_BKvB wK‡b| evRv‡i bv Pj‡jI Iiv XvKvi e¨vcvixi mv‡\_ †hvMv‡hvM KBiv Mvwo KBiv cvVvqv †`q| Avi hLb GK`g jKWvDb cyiv wQj, ZLb nqbvB †ePv‡Kbv| ZLb BbvivI wK‡b bvB, nv‡UI P‡j bvB|"

(10:00-10:40) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

Avcvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg, †klevi K‡e wZwb nuvm-gyiwM wewµ K‡i‡Qb| DË‡i wZwb e‡jb,

"‡kl wewµ KiwQ †ivhvi g‡Ï| cvkUv wewµ KiwQjvg| gyiwM †gviM wgkvqv| `vg ZLb Lye GKUv fvj wQj bv| cvkUv wewµ KiwQjvg GMv‡ivk cÂvk UvKv| †Qv‡Uv mvBR †Zv| gyiwM Avi †Kgb `vg nq? Avg‡Mvi Gw`K `vg GiKgB| Lye eo nB‡j wZb‡kv UvKv, Gi †ewk bv| eQi Lv‡bK Av‡MI `vg GgbB wQj| gv‡b gyiwM hLb GKUy Kg \_v‡K ZLb `vg †ewk \_v‡K, hLb GKUy †ewk Avg`vwb nq ZLb Avevi `vg Kg \_v‡K|"

(21:40-22:30) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

gnvgvix‡Z byiæbœvnvi Avcvi Mevw` cïi e¨emvUv g›`v hv‡”Q| K‡ivbvKvjxb mg‡q wZwb Mevw` cï wewµ K‡i jvf Ki‡Z cvi‡Qb bv| eis Kg `v‡g wewµ Ki‡Z n‡”Q| Ab¨w`‡K Avcvi ¯^vgxI Mvi‡g›Um Gi PvKwi nvivb| ¯^vgx-m&Îx `yBRbB cov‡jLv Rvbv m‡Ë¡I gnvgvix‡Z Zviv †Kvb KvR Lyu‡R cv‡”Qb bv|

byiæbœvnvi Avcvi Kv‡Q Avwg Rvb‡Z PvBjvg GB `ytmgq wZwb wKfv‡e †gvKv‡ejv Ki‡Qb, wKfv‡e wZwb GLb msmvi Pvjv‡”Qb| DË‡i Avcv e‡jb:

"‡Kvb wKQyi †ewk cª‡qvRb nB‡j evwo‡ZB wewµ K‡i w`B (cª‡qvR‡b evwo‡ZB Kg `v‡g gyiwM wewµ Kivi K\_v ej‡Qb) cvBKvwi‡i WvBKv AvBbv| Avevi †KbvKvUvi cª‡qvRb nB‡jI wbqg KBiv wMqv wKbv wbqv Avwm| Avjøvn GBfv‡e Pvjvq‡Z‡Q, GBfv‡e PBjwZwQ| Lvevi †Zv g‡b K‡ib..UvKv cqmv †hvMvo Ki‡Z cvi‡j avb `yB PvBi gY GKev‡i wK‡b wbB|"

(31:00-31:30) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

byiæbœvnvi †eMg Rvbvb eZ©gv‡bi GB Ae¯’vq Avw\_©K m¼U †`Lv w`‡j hw` nvU eÜ \_v‡K Zvn‡j wZwb evwo‡ZB Kg `v‡g nvm-gyiwM wewµ K‡i †`b| jKWvD‡b nvU eÜ n‡q hvIqvi f‡q wKQyw`‡bi nvU-evRviI GKmv‡\_ K‡i †bb|

byiæbœvnvi Avcvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg wZwb †Kvb wKw¯Í †\_‡K mnvqZv cvb wKbv| wZwb Rvbvb eª‍&hvK †\_‡K wZwb cÂvk nvRvi UvKv †jvb wb‡q Zvi emZNiwU †givgZ K‡ib| Avcvi Revwb‡Z:

"eªvK Awdk w\_Kv Ni †givgZ Ki‡Z †jvb wbwQjvg, cÂvk nvRvi UvKvi †jvb| eªvK QvovI Avkv Av‡Q, Mªvgxb Av‡Q| GB wZbWvi LeiB Avwg Rvwb| Avwg ïay eªv‡Ki mv‡\_ RwoZ|...K‡ivbvi g‡Ï wKw¯Í e›` nBwQj, Ad wQj, KvR K‡i bvB| wKw¯Í †bqI bvB, Av‡mI bvB| Dbviv Avm‡Zv KywZ©gvwi w\_Kv (b`xi Ab¨ cv‡oi GKwU GjvKv, †mLv‡b byiæbœvnvi Avcvi ev‡ci evwo)| KywZ©gvwi w\_Kv hvZvqv‡Zi †Kvb mgm¨v bvB, wKš‘ Dbv‡`i bvwK Awdk w\_Kv eÜ KBiv w`‡Q †h K‡ivbvi g‡Ï Awdk Kiv jvM‡e bv| wZb Pvi gvm c‡i AvBmv wKw¯Í wb‡Q| hLb K‡ivbvi m~Pbv nBwQj ZLb Ad wQj| GLb IBiKg e›` K‡i bv|"

(26:30-27:30) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

wZwb Av‡iv Rvbvb,

"eªvK w\_Kv cÂvk nvRvi UvKv ZyjwQjvg...GKUy †ewkB †kva| Qq gv‡m cÂvk nvRvi UvKvq Qq nvRvi UvKv jvf †bq| Avkv Avi Mªvgx‡bi wKw¯Í gvwmK| IBWv wbqv †Zv Avgvi jvf bvB| Avgvi PvB evl©wiK bvB‡j Qq gvwmK|"

(51:15-52:00) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

Avcv‡K wR‡Ám Kijvg K‡ivbv cieZ©x‡Z Zvi e¨emv wb‡q fwel¨r cwiKíbv wK| Avcvi Revwb‡Z:

"Avgvi fwel¨‡Z Miæ Ges gyiwM `yBWv e¨emv-B evov‡bvi B”Qv| hw` GiKg †Kvb mvnvh¨ mn‡hvwMZv cvBZvg (Avw\_©K mnvqZvi K\_v ej‡Qb) †Zv MiæWvB Av‡M evovgy| Avi gyiwM Avgvi mva¨ Abyhvqx hZUyKy Av‡Q Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í ZZUyKy‡ZB evoe|..."

(44:40-45:20) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

Avcv‡K wR‡Ám Kijvg wZwb XvKvq wM‡q Zvi ¯^vgxi mv‡\_ Mv‡g©›U‡m hy³ n‡Z Pvb bvwK P‡i †\_‡KB Lvgvi w`‡Z Pvb| DË‡i wZwb Rvbvb:

"Avgvi GBLv‡bB Lvgvi evbv‡bvi ¯^cœ| XvKvq hvIqvi B”Qv bvB| Avwg †Póv Kigy evwo‡ZB wKQy GKUv Kivi| wKš‘ LvgviUv Ki‡Z †M‡j †Zv cyuwRi `iKvi, †mB cyuwRB Avgvi bvB|"

(50:50-51:10) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

Gevi Avwg P‡i \_vKvi SyuwKi cªm‡½ K\_v Zyjjvg| Avcv Rvbv‡jb, eb¨v P‡ii gvby‡li Rxebhvc‡b me‡P‡q eo SyuwK| eb¨vi cªm½ DV‡j Avcv e‡jb,

"GBevi †Zv eb¨v bvB, gvbyl my‡L Av‡Q| eb¨v hLb nq ZLb gvby‡li K‡ói †kl \_v‡K bv|...MZevi eb¨vq cvwb DVwQj Avgvi GB DVv‡bi gvwU A‡a©K iv¯Ívq bvB¤§v †MwQj Mv| Gic‡i Avevi gvwU w`wQ| DuuPv KiwQ| GBevi †Zv eb¨vB bvB|"

(17:50-18:40) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

"MZeQi ˆPÎ gv‡m MvQ wewµ KiwQjvg| wewµ KBiv Miæ wKbwQjvg| MvB evQyi wKbwQjvg| c‡i Miæ weqvwb w`qv ev”Pv nBwQj| †Zv PvBiWv Miæ nBwQj| MZeQi eb¨vi mgq GKUv wewµ KBiv LvBwQ, PjwQ|...MZev‡ii eb¨vZ evwoZ \_vK‡Z cviwQjvg bv| IB kïoevwoZ Avkªq wbwQjvg| wek w`b IB evwo‡Z wQjvg|"

(6:10-6:40) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

byiæbœvnvi Avcv wKfv‡e GB SyuwK †gvKv‡ejv Kivi K\_v fve‡Qb Zv Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb:

"gvwUWv DPy Kiv jvMe| Gevi Z eb¨v †M‡j GKUy KiwQjvg| Gnb AvMvgx‡Z †Póv Kigy Gi‡P Av‡iKUy DPy Kivi Rb¨, †hb Av‡iKUy DPy‡Z \_vK‡Z cvwi| †hb bv fvmv jv‡M| gvbyl †Zv ZvI \_vKv hvq Lv‡Ui Dc‡i DBVv| Miæ evQi Z ivLv jv‡M| Lvevi `vevi GB‡h avb Avev` KBiv ivBLv w`B| Miæ‡K Lo wLjvB...GB‡h eb¨vi Rb¨ cª¯ÍywZ wbwQjvg, KvjvBi fywl ivLwQjvg (‡MvqvjN‡ii gvPvi Dci ivLv e¯Ív †`wL‡q ej‡jb)|"

(20:20-21:10) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

Avcvi Revwb‡Z D‡V G‡jv, eb¨vi Kej †\_‡K euvP‡Z wZwb kïoevwo‡Z Avkªq †bb| KviY †m evwoUv †ek DuPy, †mLv‡b A‡Zv cvwb D‡V bv| MZ eb¨vq Lvevi `vevi †Kbvi Rb¨ byiæbœvnvi Avcv GKUv Miæ wewµ K‡ib| Gevi wZwb eb¨vi cª¯ÍywZ wn‡m‡e Miæi †MvqvjNi DuPy K‡i‡Qb| Miæi Rb¨ Lo, fywl BZ¨vw` gRyZ †i‡L‡Qb| †Lqvj Kijvg mwZ¨B Avcvi †MvqvjNiUv †ek DuPy| ZvQvov †Mvqvj N‡ii gvPvi Dci wZwb K‡qK e¯Ív Lo, fywl gRyZ K‡i †i‡L‡Qb|

GB ch©šÍ Avjvc †m‡i eyS‡Z cvijvg Avgvi Mjv ïwK‡q †M‡Q| MZ K'w`b a‡iB P‡i KvR KiwQ| wKš‘ AvR‡Ki g‡Zv ZvcgvÎv G‡Zv fqven wQj bv| Avwg byiæbœvnvi Avcvi Kv‡Q Lvevi cvwb Pvqjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K wb‡q †M‡jb Zvi ivbœvi NiwU‡Z| †mLv‡b wmwjÛvi M¨v‡mi Pyjv †`‡L Avwg AevK n‡q †Mjvg| byiæbœvnvi Avcv Rvbvb `yB eQi Av‡M wZwb wmwjÛvi Pyjv wb‡q‡Qb| Z‡e me evwo‡Z GL‡bv wmwjÛvi †cŠQvqwb| Avcv Av‡iv Rvbvb, cªvq Qq gvm n‡jv Zviv we`¨yrI †c‡q‡Qb| Zvi Av‡M †mvjvi Kv‡i›U wQj| GLb cªvq me evwo‡ZB we`¨yr| ivbœv N‡i GKUv LvU Av‡Q| Avcv Lv‡Ui Dci GKUv Kv\_v wewQ‡q w`‡q Avgv‡K †mLv‡b em‡Z w`‡jb| w÷‡ji Møv‡m K‡i cvwb w`‡jb| Gevi †mLv‡b e‡m e‡mB Avcvi mv‡\_ Avwg Avevi Mí Rywo‡q w`jvg|

Avwg Avcvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg wZwb Gg‡dviwmi m‡½ cwiwPZ wKbv| wZwb ej‡jb, Gg‡dviwmm bvg wZwb ï‡b‡Qb| G‡`i Kv‡Ri e¨vcv‡iI wKQy wKQy Rv‡bb| Z‡e GB P‡ii mevB Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ †mfv‡e m¤ú…³ bq| byiæbœvnvi Avcv wKfv‡e GgK‡dviwmi mv‡\_ hy³ †mB cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

"Gg‡dviwmi bvg ïbwQ Avwg| ci\_‡g GgeªWvwii KvR Ki‡Z KBwQj..IB †\_BKv| wkLwQjvg `yB PvBiWv (G¤^ªqWvwii Kv‡Ri K\_v ej‡Qb), KvR KiwQ wKQy৷ †h gv‡b G¸jv wbqv AvP‡Q, Giv Avgiv‡i VMvB‡Q| gv‡b wKfv‡e VMvB‡Q..Avg‡Mv‡i KvR wkLvq‡Q `j MVb KBiv| myZv wVK g‡Zv †`qbvB| bZyb Kvc‡oi wm‡÷g AvwQj, c‡i Avwg G¸jv ïbwQ, †mB¸jvI †`qbvB, myB †`qbvB| †Kvb `vjv‡j e‡j wbqv AvmwQj| ZLb Z AZwKQy eywSIbvB| wg\_¨v Avk¦vm w`qv wkLvB jqv hv‡q, bvbvb cª‡jvfb †`Lvqv `j MVb KBiv Qwe Uwe KBiv UBiv wb‡q Gic‡i wXkwgk|"

(37:40-38:30) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

byiæbœvnvi Avcvi Revwb g‡Z, Gg‡dviwm P‡ii gwnjv‡`i G¤^ªqWvwii KvR †kLv‡bvi cª‡jvfb †`Lvq| wKš‘ Kw`b ci Zv‡`i Kv‡Ri Avi †Kvb AMªMwZ nqwb| Gg‡dviwm ZLb KvR ¸wU‡q P‡j hvq| Z‡e byiæbœvnvi Avcv GI Rvbvb, eQi `y‡qK a‡i Gg‡dviwm Avevi P‡ii gvbyl‡`i Mevw` cï cvj‡b cªwk¶Y w`‡q AvmwQj| GLb jKWvD‡b Avevi KvR eÜ Av‡Q| Avcvi Revwb‡Z:

"Miæi f¨vw·b †`q bvB| Miæi †Kvb wKQyB †`qbvB| Ggwb gv‡b wKfv‡e Miæ cvjb Kie, lvo Miæ cvjb Kie †mBWvi cªwk¶Y w`‡Q| GLb bv ZvI| Av‡iv `yB eQi Av‡M| cªwZ gv‡mB Avm‡Zv| K‡qK gvm w`Z cªwk¶Y|"

(42:20-42:40) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

byiæbœvnvi Avcv Avgvi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Z ej‡Z Zvi wmwjÛv‡ii Pyjvq ev`vg fvRwQ‡jb| wZwb GKUv w÷‡ji evwU‡Z K‡i Avgv‡K ev`vg w`‡jb| Avcvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg Zv‡`i wb‡R‡`i Pv‡li ev`vg wKbv| wZwb Rvbv‡jb K‡ivbv gnvgvix‡Z Zvi ¯^vgx hLb Mv‡g©›Um Gi KvR nvwi‡q evwo‡Z P‡j Av‡mb, ZLb KvR bv \_vKvq MZevi Zviv ev`vg Pvl K‡iwQ‡jb| Gev‡iv ev`vg Pvl Ki‡eb wKbv Rvb‡Z Pvq‡j wZwb Rvbvb Gevi Zviv avb Pv‡li K\_v fve‡Qb| byiæbœvnvi Avcvi Revwb‡Z:

"MZ eQi Rwg Avw` wbqv ev`v‡gi Pvl KiwQjvg| fvj PjwQj e¨emv| A‡bK `vg cvBwQjvg| GBevi avb Avev` Kigy|"

(43:00-43:30) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

avb Avev‡`i cªm‡½ byiæbœvnvi Avcv e‡jb,

"GBevi wZwb (Avcvi ¯^vgx) wKQy Rwg eM©v wb‡Qb, avb KvUvi Rb¨, Pvl Kievi Rb¨| Ki‡e mvg‡b, GL‡bv ïiæ nqbvB| eb¨v bv nq‡j GL‡bv Kievi cviZv‡Q bv| eb¨v GL‡bv nqbvB, Kie wK bv Kie..GB †h cvU KvUZv‡Q †h IBnv‡b avb eyb‡ev| cvU KvUv n‡q †M‡j avb Kie|"

(13:10-14:00) (sadia\_chilmari\_nurunnahar)

GiB g‡a¨ Avcvi evwo‡Z G‡m DV‡jv GK hyeK| Avcvi mv‡\_ Zvi K\_vevZ©v ï‡b eyS‡Z cvijvg jKWvDb Qvov‡Z †m AvR XvKv †\_‡K evwo wd‡i‡Q| Avcvi KvQ †\_‡K Rvb‡Z cvijvg †Q‡jwU Zvi †`Ii| †mI XvKvq GKwU Mv‡g©›Um G PvKwi K‡i| jKWvD‡b AvU‡K c‡owQj, AvR wdi‡jv| K\_v ej‡Z ej‡Z Avcv Avevi Avgvi Rb¨ wWg †m× emv‡jb| A‡bKevi eviY Kiv m‡Ë¡I wZwb †R` ai‡jb Avgv‡K wWg LvIqv‡eb| Avwg Gi g‡a¨ †iKwW©s Ad K‡i w`jvg| wWg LvIqv n‡q †M‡j Avwg Avcvi evwoi D‡Vv‡b bZyb jvMv‡bv MvQ¸wj †`Ljvg| byiæbœvnvi Avcv Zvi evwo‡Z wewfbœ km¨ I djMvQ jvwM‡q †i‡L‡Qb| Avcvi GKwU †kvqviNi, GKwU †MvqvjNi, GKwU Lvevi I ivbœv Ni Ges Mevw` cï ivLvi Rb¨ Av‡iKwU Ni i‡q‡Q| †m¸‡jvi Qwe †Zvjvi ci Avwg AbygwZ wb‡q byiæbœvnvi Avcvi QweI Zyjjvg| wfR¨yqvj B›UviwfDi Rb¨ AbygwZ Pvq‡j Avcv Rvbvb Zvi ¯^vgx GLb †L‡Zi Kv‡R Av‡Q, GKUy ci wZwb evwo wdi‡eb, Dwb wdi‡j Z‡eB wZwb wbwðZ n‡q m¤§wZ w`‡Z cvi‡eb| Avwg Avcv‡K Avk¦¯Í Kijvg †Kvb Zvovû‡ov †bB| byiæbœvnvi Avcvi bv¤^viUv Avgvi †dv‡b Zy‡j wbjvg| Avcvi KvQ †\_‡K we`vq wb‡Z †M‡j wZwb ej‡jb Avgv‡K wZwb Av‡kcv‡ki evwo¸‡jv Nywi‡q †`Lv‡Z Pvb৷

Avwg Avcvi mv‡\_ †ei n‡q Mªv‡gi c\_ w`‡q nuvU‡Z jvMjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K †`Lv‡jb †KvbUv Zvi AvZ¥x‡qi evwo, †KvbUv cªwZ‡ekxi evwo| GKUy mvg‡b GwM‡qB †`wL GK evwo †\_‡K AvKvk fvB †ei n‡q Avm‡jb| eySjvg ZviI B›UviwfD †kl n‡q‡Q| Avwg AvKvk fvB‡qi mv‡\_ byiæbœvnvi Avcvi cwiPq Kwi‡q w`jvg| Gici Avcvi †\_‡K we`vq wb‡q Avgiv Avevi e³evRv‡ii w`‡K †diZ Pjjvg|

# Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi\_KII

**Mehedi Hasan,** Hatchery Agent, Ramchandrapur, Gaibandha, Contact: 01884936031

gwmiY †eM‡gi hLb wfwWI B›UviwfD m¨vi wbw”Q‡jb ZLb gwmiY †eMg‡`i‡K gyiwMi ev”Pv †`q †h,‡g‡n`x fvB, Zvi mv‡\_ ¸ß`v`v Avgv‡K cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡jb| †g‡n`x fvB AvR‡K GLv‡b G‡m‡Qb m`m¨‡`i KvQ †\_‡K gyiwMi ev”Pvi †LvuRLei wb‡Z|

Avwg †g‡nw` fvB‡qi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Z †P‡qwQ ZvB †g‡n`x fvB AvmwQ e‡j Ab¨ Ab¨ m`m¨‡`i evwo‡Z †M‡jb Zv‡`i mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Z| wKQy¶Y c‡i Avm‡Qb ej‡jb Avgv‡K|

Avgv‡`i †h‡nZy AvR‡K `ycy‡i gwmiY †eM‡gi evwo‡Z Lvev‡ii e¨e¯’v Kiv Av‡Q ZvB Avgiv †mLv‡b †L‡q wbjvg| Gi g‡a¨ †g‡n`x fvB †mLv‡b G‡m‡Qb|

Lvevi †L‡q m¨vi evB‡i gwmiY †eM‡gi B›UviwfD wbw”Q‡jb| Avwg †g‡n`x fvB‡qi mv‡\_ Zvi n¨vPvwo m¤ú‡K© Rvbvi †Póv KiwQjvg|

Jlya †Kv¤úvwb‡Z Re Kivi g‡a¨ w`‡q †g‡n`x nvmvb Zvi Rxeb ïiæ Ki‡jI cvwievwiK Kvi‡b Zv‡K wd‡i Avm‡Z nq †mLvb †\_‡K, Km‡gwUKm Gi †`vKvb w`‡qI wUK‡Z bv †c‡i †g‡n`x nvmvb GLb nuvm-gyiwMi n¨vQvwo‡Z G‡R›U wn‡m‡e KvR Ki‡Qb| wZwb e‡jb.

ÒGi Av‡M Jla †Kv¤úvwb‡Z wQjvg, †ew·g‡Kv‡Z.Ó

(1:50-1:51) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi].

ÒJla †hLv‡b ˆZwi nq| K¨vwgK¨vj cix¶v KiZvg, gqjvUqjv Av‡Q wK bv, Rxevby Av‡Q wKbv cix¶v KiZvg.Ó

(0:22-0:52) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi 2].

Ò4-5 eQi nB‡Q IB PvKwi ev` w`wQjvgÓ

(2:31-2:32) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi 2]

Òev` †`Iqvi Kvib ej‡Z wK Avgvi fvB‡qi †g›Uvwj cªe‡jg wQ‡jv Avi AveŸv †Zv GKvB wQ‡jv IB Avi wK Zvi wcQ‡b wcQ‡b †`ŠovBwQÓ

(8:01-8:13) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi ].

ÒIB mgq AvmwQ Avmvi ci Avi hvIqv nqbvB Avi wK evwo‡ZB wQjvgÓ

(2:05-2:07) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi ].

ÒILv‡b †\_‡K Av‡m we‡qmvw` K‡i evwo‡Z KvR KiZvg| Zvic‡i GK weR‡b‡mi mv‡\_ hy³ wQjvg| wewfbœ f¨vivBwUi wRwbm wQ‡jv GiKg GKUv †`vKvb wQ‡jv| †mLv‡b Km‡gwUKm RvZxq wRwbm¸‡j wQ‡jv| nvB¯‹y‡ji cv‡kB wQ‡jv †`vKvb| IB Rb¨B IB †`vKvbUv w`wQjvg AviwK| c‡i ev` w`wQjvg AveŸv Amy¯’ wQ‡jv, GKvq evwo‡Z wQ‡jv †Zv|Ó

(2:31-4:55) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi 2].

ÒcwiwPZ cvk¦eZ©x eo fvB nq Avgvi evwo‡Z †MwQ‡jv| K\_vevZ©v memgq ewj|‡Zv Zv‡ZB Avgv‡K ej‡j †h, KvR Kiev bvwK? n¨v fvB Kiv hvq| †Zv Ii K\_v‡ZB Avmjvg, Pj‡Z‡Q AviwKÓ

(1:19-1:41) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi ].

ÒRyb Gi 13 Zvwi‡L R‡qb KiwQ GLv‡b|Ó

(00:06-00:07) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi ].

Ò‡Zv Avmvi c‡i †`Ljvg †h‡nZy bZyb wn‡m‡e Avgvi mewKQy †`Lv †h m`m¨ KqRb Av‡Qb| GLv‡b m`m¨i msL¨v n‡”Q Avcbvi 36 R‡bi g‡Zvb| Avwg Avmv gvÎ g‡b K‡ib †h 16 Rb‡K w`wQ| gyiwM †`Iqv nB‡Q Avgvi nv‡Z AviwK| Av‡M w`wQ‡jv 700| GB wel‡q G¸jvB Avmv hvIqv Ki‡ZwQ GKUy †LvuR Lei wbw”Q GB|Ó

(0:34-1:09) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi ].

Pandemic situations Gi Kvi‡b kxwZj n‡q †M‡Q wWg msMªn, mv‡\_ mv‡\_ kxwZj n‡q †M‡Q wWg dyUv‡bv| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒAv‡MI fv‡jv Pj‡Q, GLbI Pj‡Q fv‡jvB| Avgv‡`i †Zv jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡b wKQyUv mxwgZ wQ‡jv| Avgv‡`i IB n¨vPvwoi Kvh©µg ¸‡jv GKUy mxwgZ wQ‡jv jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡b|Ó

(6:39-7:05) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi 2].

ÒwWg cvIqv hvw”Q‡jv bv|Avgv‡`i †Zv wWg LyuR‡Z nq Ges msMªn Ki‡Z nq wewfbœ RvqMv †\_‡K|msMªn K‡i wb‡q Av‡mB †Zv Avgiv Avgv‡`i n¨vQvwo‡Z wWg dyUv †gwk‡bB Avgiv ev”Pv dyUvB AviwK| GB wWg GLb Avi cvIqv hv‡”Q bv|Ó

(8:45-9:10) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi ].

e¨vemvq kxZjZvi mv‡\_ cwieZ©b G‡m‡Q Av‡qiI| w`‡Z n‡”Q evwK|

ÒAvq †gvUvgywU fv‡jvB nB‡Q| IB jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡b GKUy Kg nB‡Zv| †jb‡`b fv‡jv nqwb| Avgiv †h ev”Pv ¸‡j w`wQjvg| †hgb Avgiv ev”Pv w`w”Q ev UvKv wbw”Q GiKg| UvKvUyKv GLb w`‡”Q bv| GLb Iiv cvU bv †avqv ch©šÍ UvKv w`‡Z cvi‡Qbv| Iiv cvU wewµ Ki‡e, Miæ, QvMj wewµ Ki‡e| evwK w`‡Z n‡”Q AviwK|Ó

(10:19-11:17) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi 2]

n¨vQvwo‡Z nuvm-gyiwMi wWg dyUv‡bv †gwkb w`‡q ev”Pv dywU‡q wewfbœ RvqMvq ev”Pv wewµ K‡i,wewfbœ mvwf©m w`‡q e¨vemv‡K mPj †i‡L‡Qb n¨vQvwo gvwjK|

ÒwbR¯^ 10 weNv RvqMvq| nuvm,gyiwM Av‡Q| gyiwM wQ‡jv A‡bK ¸jvB| GLb †Zv me w`wQ, dyUvB w`‡q w`B| wWg Avgiv evwni †\_‡K wKwb|wK‡b wb‡q Avwm‡q Avgiv n¨vPvwo‡Z dyUvB|Ó

(3:45-4:10) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi ].

Ò‡`Lv hv‡”Q †h GKUv gyiwMi wWg g‡b K‡ib †h mPivPi 10 UvKv wcP c‡i ev 15 UvKv|Ó

(3:30-3:35) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi ].

Ò‡`Lv hv‡”Q †h, 10 - 20 w`b ev 1 gv‡mi ev”PvI Avgiv w`‡q †`B| Giv Pv‡”Q †h ev”Pv GKUy eo n‡j myweav nk|wK Kvi‡b †QvU ev”Pv hLb †`B ZLb †QvU ev”Pv †`Lv hvq †h gviv hvq| Avi eo ev”Pv w`‡j nq wK gviv hvq bv|Ó

(4:10-4:38) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi ].

ÒwWg dyUv †gwkb Av‡Q| †gwkb Øviv ev”Pv Avgiv dyUvB| Avwg Avwmqv 16 Rb‡K †`Iqv nB‡Q AviwK †`o gvm n‡q †M‡jv|Ó

(5:10-5:13) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi ].

ÒGB †h gyiwM w`w”Q Avgiv| †`Lv hv‡”Q †h GKUv gyiwMi ev”Pv 110 UvKv bv 120 UvKv| †mUv‡Z †`Lv hv‡”Q †h Avgiv 100 UvKv ev 90 UvKvq w`‡q w`B| †h m`m¨‡`i gyiwMUv w`‡ev Iiv Avevi Lv`¨ w`‡q eo Ki‡e| †`Lv hv‡”Q †h hw` 1‡KwR nq| 1 †KwR wKš‘ 400-450 UvKv ci‡e| I‡`i jvf GUvB| Avgiv 100 UvKv w`‡q wewµ Kijvg Avi Iiv eo K‡i wewµ Ki‡jv 400-450 UvKv †KwR wn‡m‡e| GB my‡hvM myweavUv Dbviv cv‡”Q| Zvici Avgiv wdU w`w”Q, Zvici f¨vw·b w`w”Q, Jla w`w”Q GB wm‡÷g| Avi Iiv hw` wewµ bv K‡i hw` Avgv‡`i Kv‡Q wewµ K‡i Avgiv wbB|Ó

(2:37-3:28) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi].

wWg Lyu‡R msMªn K‡i ev”Pv dywU‡q Kv÷gvi †`i Pvwn`v c~iY KivB GLb n¨vQvwo gvwj‡Ki eo P¨v‡jb&R| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒAvgiv hvB‡Z Pvw”Q a‡ib †h Avgiv GKUv A‡Uv ev f¨vbMvwo wb‡q hvB‡Z Pvw”Q,w`‡”Q bv| euvav wQ‡jv Avgv‡`i| GB Kvi‡b Avgv‡`i KvRUv GKUy kxZj wQ‡jv KvRUv| n¨vPvwi‡Z wWg dyUv‡bv Kg wQ‡jv Avi wK|Ó

(8:01-8:35) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi ].

ÒAvgv‡`i wbR¯^ f¨vb wQ‡jv †Zv UyKUvK fv‡e Pvjvw”Qjvg e¨emv| n¨vPvwoi Avevi wbR¯^ f¨vb Av‡Q †Zv| †jvK wQ‡jv Avgv‡`i| n¨vPvwi †Z KvR K‡i,f¨vb wQ‡jv e‡jB Kógó K‡i GKUy hvB‡Z cviwQjvg Avgiv| cwienb wQ‡jv weavq Avgiv PjvPj Ki‡Z cviwQ|Ó

(9:44-10:17) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi ].

Pandemic situations Gi c‡i †g‡n`x nvmvb n¨vPvwoi Ae¯’v AviI fv‡jv n‡e e‡j Avkv K‡ib Ges wZwb PÆMªvg we`¨yr †K›`ª (BPDB) Gi mv‡\_ wb‡R‡K hy³ Ki‡Z cvi‡eb e‡j g‡b K‡ib|

ÒAvkv Kwi jKWvD‡bi ci MvwoUvwo me Pj‡e| Bb kv Avjøvn jKWvDb †kl n‡j Avgiv Av‡Mi g‡Zv KvR Ki‡Z cvi‡ev AviwK|Ó

(9:09-9:29) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi 2]

ÒmevB †Zv Pvq wKQy Ki‡Z| eo wKQy Kivi wPšÍvfvebv \_v‡K| Avgv‡`iI GKUv cwiKíbv Av‡Q|Ó

(13:05-13:11) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi ].

ÒGKUv Avkvq AvwQ BPDB PÆMªvg KvßvB Kv‡i›U Gi IUv‡Z PvKwi nIqvi c‡\_ Bb kv Avjøvn|Ó

(4:58-5:00) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi 2].

wWg msMªn&hvZvqvZ e¨e¯’vi Amyweav wb‡q †g‡n`x nvmvb e‡jb-

ÒhvZvqvZ Ki‡Z mgm¨v| wWgwUg Avgiv †Zv evwni †\_‡K wbB,wb‡q †Zv Avgiv GLv‡b n¨vPvwo‡Z dyUvB| G¸‡jv GKUy eÜ wQ‡jv GB jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡b|Ó

(7:29-7:47) [Ambia\_Gaibandha\_Mehedi].

Avwg †g‡n`x fvB‡qi mv‡\_ wKQy¶Y K\_v ejjvg Zvi n¨vPvwo Avi †m wKfv‡e gyiwM †`q †mUv wb‡q| wKš‘ †g‡n`x fvB‡qi evev Amy¯’| †h‡nZy wZwb iscyi †gwW‡K‡j fwZ© Av‡Qb Avi †g‡n`x fvB‡K †mLv‡b †h‡Z n‡e ZvB Avi K\_v evovjvg bv| †g‡n`x fvB‡qi KvQ †\_‡K †gvevBj bv¤^vi Avi Zv‡`i n¨vQvwii GKUv KvW© wb‡q fvB‡K we`vq Rvbvjvg Ges c‡ii w`b †g‡n`x fvB‡qi mv‡\_ †gvevB‡j K\_v ej‡Z n‡q‡Q Avgvi Rvbvi M¨vc c~ib Kivi Rb¨|

# Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial

**Md. Sofial,** Livestock Trader, Romna, Chilmari, Kurigram, Contact: 01917097472

AvR wd‡ìi †klw`b| Avgv‡`i wUg wjWvi eLwZqvi Avn‡g` m¨vi MZKvj iv‡ZB mevB‡K hvi hvi KvR eywS‡q w`‡jb| m¨v‡ii wb‡`©kg‡Zv AvR Avwg Avi wiqv` fvB GKmv‡\_ B›UviwfD wb‡Z hv‡ev| AvR Avgv‡`i Uv‡M©U 3/4 Uv †KAvBAvB (KII) Kiv| Avgv‡`i cvwU©wmc¨v›U Lyu‡R w`‡Z mv‡\_ \_vK‡eb wQbœgyKy‡ji †iRvDj Kwig fvB| AvR Avwg cª\_gbvi †KAvBAvB Kie, ZvB mKv‡j †ek wKQy¶Y wiqv` fvB‡qi Kv‡Q GB e¨vcv‡i Zvwjg wbjvg| †ejv GMv‡ivUvi w`‡K †iRvDj fvB‡K mv‡\_ wb‡q Avwg Avi wiqv` fvB †ewi‡q cojvg|

mv‡o GMv‡ivUvi g‡a¨ Avgiv P‡j Gjvg igbv evRv‡i| igbv evRvi ej‡Z Avgiv g~jZ igbv †÷k‡bi cv‡k †gBb‡iv‡W bvgjvg| GLv‡b iv¯Ívi cv‡k mvwi mvwi A‡bK †`vKvb| †iRvDj fvB GKUv Pv‡qi †`vKvb †\_‡K GKRb eq¯‹ †jvK‡K †W‡K †ei K‡i Avb‡jb| eq¯‹ ejvi KviY Zvi gv\_vi cvKv Pyj I gy‡L mv`v `vwoi Qvc| eqm AvbygvwbK lv‡Ui KvQvKvwQ| k³ mvg\_¨© †`‡ni †jvKwUi ci‡b kvU© I jyw½ Avi cv‡q cøvw÷‡Ki RyZv| †iRvDj fvB cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡jb wZwb †gvt kwdqvj PvPv| wZwb GKRb Miæi e¨vcvix| Avgiv M‡elYvi Rb¨ Zvi mv¶vrKvi wb‡Z cvwi| kwdqvj PvPvi Kv‡Q wKQy¶Y mgq †P‡q Avgiv Zv‡K wb‡q †÷k‡bi GKUv †e‡Â wM‡q emjvg| Gi g‡a¨ Avwg †gvevB‡ji †iKW©vi wbjvg|

Avjv‡ci ïiæ‡Z wiqv` fvB kwdqvj PvPvi Kv‡Q Zvi Kg© m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z Pvq‡jb| wZwb e‡jb,

"Avwg Miæi e¨emv Kwi| Bqv‡b, ev Nv‡U, Avevi nv‡U hvqv ILv‡b †ewP| Miæ Mªv‡g (Mªvg †\_‡K) wKwb, Mªv‡g gv‡b wMi¯Í (M„n¯’) gvby‡li †jvK hw` Miæ †e‡P| P‡i‡Z hvB, Mªv‡g‡ZI wKwb| gv‡b Mªvg M‡Ä AviwK Avkvcv‡k hviv Miæ nv‡W (nv‡U) wb‡q hvqbv mPivPi, LPiv (LyPiv) Miæ hviv nv‡W wb‡q hvq‡Z cv‡ibv, A¸jv Miæ wK‡b wb‡q Avevi `yM©vQv nv‡W †ewP, Awjcyi †ewP|"

(3:20-3:55) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

PvPv ej‡jb, wZwb Mªvg †\_‡K wKsev Pi †\_‡K LyPiv Miæ wK‡b Av‡bb| hviv GKUv `yUv K‡i Miæ wb‡q nv‡U wewµ K‡ib bv g~jZ Zv‡`i †\_‡K wZwb Miæ †K‡bb| †m¸‡jv wKQyw`b jvjb-cvjb K‡i Avevi nv‡U wb‡q wewµ K‡ib| GUvB Zvi e¨emv|

wiqv` fvB †KŠZynjekZ PvPvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z Pvb wZwb wKfv‡e I KZw`b Av‡M GB e¨emvwU ïiæ K‡ib| DË‡i PvPv Rvbvb:

"Avgv‡`i evevB Ki‡Q GB †Mv‡ki (‡Mv¯Í/gvsm) e¨emv| eo eo eBk (gwnl) AvbwQj, cvnvwo eBk, Avwg †`LwQ| Avgvi evc Avgvi mvg‡b Miæ †e‡”Q, †`LwQ| iægvwi (‡iŠgvix) †\_‡K eBk wb‡q Avm‡Q| Zvici Avwg GB e¨emvWv ivLwQ| Avgvi eo fvBI wQj, gviv †M‡Q|"

(16:20-16:40) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

wZwb Av‡iv Rvbvb,

"GB e¨emvWv Gnb †`‡ki g‡Ï Avwg Kwi, Avgvi †Q‡j K‡i| IB‡h Lvov e¨emv, Lvovqv Avwb, Lvovqv †ewP, Avi †hWv RevB Kivi RevB KwiwQ| evRv‡i †ewP, nq‡Zv mßv‡n GKUv Miæ Avwb RevB Kwi| GB‡h PwK Av‡Q Gnv‡b (iv¯Ívi Icv‡k †`vKv‡bi mvg‡b GKUv †PŠwK †`wL‡q ej‡jb)|

(17:15-17:25) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

PvPvi Kv‡Q ZLb Rvb‡Z PvBjvg, K‡ivbv gnvgvixi c~‡e© A\_©vr MZ `yeQi Av‡M Zvi e¨emv †Kgb PjwQj| Rev‡e wZwb e‡jb,

"GB `yB K‡ivbvi Av‡M e¨emv GKUy fvj wQj| ZLb cqmv Kg KvgvB Ki‡jI Kg LiP nq‡Zv| Gnb cqmv hZ †ewk KvgvB Kwi ZZ LiP| †Zi R‡bi msmvi †ewk †Zv LiP n‡eB|...wRwbmcvwZi `vg evo‡Q| PvD‡ji `vgI †ewk|"

(27:50-28:30) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

K\_v ej‡Z ej‡ZB PvPvi kv‡U©i c‡K‡U †gvevBj †e‡R DV‡jv| †QvU GKwU evUb †dvb †ei K‡i wZwb Kj ai‡jb| †dv‡b K\_v †kl K‡i wZwb Rvbv‡jb Mªv‡gi †Q‡jiv wcKwb‡K wM‡q‡Q, Zviv †dvb w`‡q‡Q| Zvici Avevi Avgiv cyi‡bv Avjv‡c wd‡i †Mjvg|

kwdqvj PvPvi Kv‡Q Avgiv Rvb‡Z PvBjvg Gev‡ii Kyievwbi nvU †Kgb wQj| DË‡i wZwb ej‡jb:

"Kyievwbi evRv‡i GBevi †h jvfevb nB‡Q †m nB‡Q| Avi †h aiv LvB‡Q bv gv‡b GKev‡i †mBig aiv LvB‡Q| GBev‡i hviv Miæ XyKvB‡Q, hv‡qB hviv †e‡”Q, Zviv `yB cqmv cvq‡Q| Avi hviv KB‡Q †h bv `yB GKw`b ci †ewP Zviv aiv Lvq‡Q, Avevi `yB GKUv NiZ I Avb‡Q| IB UvivK (UªvK) ivLv AvwQj mv‡\_, UvivK w`qv wbqv Avq‡Q|"

(5:50-6:15) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

Gevi Kyievwbi nv‡U kwdqvj PvPvi e¨emv †Kgb wQj Zv Avgiv Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| PvPv Rvbvb:

"Avgiv `yB PvBi cqmv jvf KiwQ| Avevi Lvwm wKbwQjvg Avgiv| gv‡b GBnv‡b wKbv GBnv‡bB †ew”Q| XvKv †`BbvB Avgiv| XvKvwÌKv GK gnvRb Avm‡Q, ZvK wK‡b w`wQ GK Mvwo| GBnv‡b †jvK w`qv w`‡Q †Zv Avgiv wbqvBwQ| hv `k wek nvRvi w`‡Q ABWvB jvf|...Avgiv Lvwm wKbwQjvg Kyievwbi mgq, eo eo Lvwm| eo eo Lvwm wKwb GBnv‡bB †ew”Q, GB Kvwkg evRv‡i|...Miæ wKwb IB GK Mvwo cvWvB w`wQ| Avgvi †Q‡j my×v wK‡b w`wQ‡jb| GB `yM©vQ nv‡U wKbwQjvg, Awjcyi nv‡U| GK Mvwo‡Z †lvjUv bv DwbkUv cvWvB w`wQjvg| GKUv Miæi cv fvw½ †MwQj| †mWv Kwi evwW (‡e‡U †`Iqv) GjvKvq w`wQ| mËy‡ii Miæ cÂvk nvRvi| Miæ wQj †lvjUv, GK Mvwo‡Z w`wQ| UvivK fvov weqvwjøk nvRvi| GKev‡i w`wQ UvKv|"

(6:15-7:05) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

PvPv Rvbvb Gevi Kyievwb‡Z wZwb 16Uv Miæ wK‡bb I eo eo 14Uv Lvwm wK‡bb| G¸‡jv wZwb Awjcyi nvU, `yM©vQv nvU I Mªvg wKsev Pi †\_‡K wK‡b Av‡bb| wKQyw`b jvjb cvjb K‡i Lvwm¸‡jv wZwb Kvwkg evRv‡i wewµ K‡ib| Avi Miæ¸‡jv‡K UªvK fvov K‡i gnvR‡bi Kv‡Q cvwV‡q †`b| GKUv Miæi cv †f‡O †M‡j †mUv wZwb RevB K‡i †KwR wn‡m‡e gvsm wewµ K‡i †`b| mËyi nvRvi UvKvi MiæwUi gvsm wewµ K‡i wZwb gvÎ cÂvk nvRvi UvKv cvb|

kwdqvj PvPvi Kv‡Q Avgiv Rvb‡Z PvBjvg 16Uv Miæ wewµ K‡i wZwb †Kgb `vg †c‡qwQ‡jb| PvPv e‡jb:

"Dwb †hWv ej‡Q IWv mwVK KZv e‡j bvB| gvwb †kqvi‡nvìv‡ii g‡Zv Dwb AvB‡Q ILvb \_vwK, GLb hv ej‡Q ZvB|..AvgvK g‡b K‡iv cb‡iv †lvj nvRvi UvKv w`‡q †M‡Q Avgvi `yB e¨emvq| Miæ †KbvKvUv K‡i w`wQ, Mvwo †jvW K‡i w`wQ, Lvb †LvovK Kiv AvwQb, Zvici †lvj nvRvi UvKv w`‡Q| Avgvi Avq-e¨q Kwi Zvici `k nvRvi UvKv wUK‡Q| gv‡b Miæ †MvjvK LvIqvwQ, Lvb †LvovK KIqvwQ| Lo LvIqvwQ, fywl,¸ov, Ly‡`i fvZ LvIqvBwQ, wdW LvIqvBwQ| wdW GB GKw`b `yBw`b Lvqv Miæi `vnb Av‡m| Avi Gevi Mi‡gi ZvcgvÎv Lye †ewk †M‡Q|"

(7:05-7:50) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

gnvRb‡`i Kvievi wb‡q PvPv Av‡iv e‡jb,

"Dbviv mwVK K\_v e‡j bvB|...Dbviv meKqWv †e‡”Q Lvwj GBWv ïbwQ, KZ KB‡Q bv KB‡Q GBWv †kvbvi welq bvB| Avi Dwb mwVK KZv bv ej‡Z cv‡i| we‡`kx †jvK, bv ejj, wK n‡e? Zvi Kv‡Q †Zv †Riv wb‡q `iKvi bvB| Zvi cqmv w`‡q gvj wKwb w`wQ, wb‡q †M‡Q| Avgv‡`i †hWv cve w`‡q †M‡Q| Zvi Kv‡Q Avgvi `vex bvB| Zvi jm `k nvRvi nB‡j nB‡Q, jvf GK jvL nB‡j nB‡Q|"

(21:50-22:25) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

PvPvi e³e¨ g‡Z, gnvRb Zv‡K Miæi `vg m¤ú‡K© mZ¨ bvI ej‡Z cv‡ib| gnvRb †lvjUv Miæ wb‡q †h `v‡g wewµ K‡ib †mB `v‡gi e¨vcv‡i kwdqvj PvPv wbwðZ bb| gnvRb Zv‡K 15,000-16,000 nvRvi UvKv awi‡q †`b †Kej| †mB UvKv †\_‡K Miæi LiPv I Avbylw½K LiPv ev` w`‡j PvPv †gv‡U 10,000 UvKv jvf K‡ib| Z‡e PvPv G‡ZB mš‘wó cªKvk K‡ib|

‡h‡nZy kwdqvj PvPv GKRb e¨vcvix, ZvB Avgiv PvPvi Kv‡Q GLvbKvi Mevw` cï e¨emvi cwjwm m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| wZwb e‡jb:

"Avgiv GLv‡b wewµ KiwQ wKfv‡e...Dbviv AvBm‡Q, MiæWv wKb‡Q| Avgiv LvovB \_vwK wKwb w`wQ| †kqvi‡nvìv‡ii gZbB †jvK| Avgiv wK‡b w`wQ, Dbviv e¨vcviUv †`L‡Q| IB‡h †lvj nvRvi UvKv w`‡Q, Lvbcov Qq nvRvi, `k nvRvi UvKv Avgvi dªx| g‡b K‡iv G‡KKUv MiæB GK nvRvi UvKv w`‡Q| †lvjWv MiæB †gvU †lvj nvRvi UvKv w`‡Q|"

(8:40-9:00) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

PvPv gnvR‡bi Kv‡Q 16Uv Miæ cvVvb Ges jvf wn‡m‡e 16,000 UvKv cvb| A\_©vr wZwb cªwZ GKUv Miæ‡Z GK nvRvi UvKv jvf K‡ib|

Lvwm wewµ‡Z jv‡fi cªm‡½ Rvb‡Z PvB‡j kwdqvj PvPv e‡jb:

"Lvwm wKbwQ evev| Lvwm wKwb GgbI nq‡Q GKUvZ `yB nvRvi UvKv jvfI nq‡Q, GKUvZ cvk‡kv jm nq‡Q| gvwb LvwmWv GB nv‡UZ wKwb I nv‡U †ePvB, Avevi I nv‡UZ wKwb I nv‡U †ePvB| Avevi †MivgKI (Mªv‡gI) wKwb| Z‡e LvwmZ jvf nB‡Q| e¨emv KiwQ, `k ev‡iv nvRvi UvKvi g‡Zv e¨emv KiwQ| Lvwm wKbwQjvg †PvÏWv, †PvÏWvB †ePv nq‡Q| KvwkgevRv‡i nvU nq, †mw`b †kl nvU| gv‡b hviv †Kbvi †mw`b †KbvB jvM‡e| Avgiv nB‡jv wKbwQ Awjcy‡i, giY mvnm K‡i, gv‡b wK nq nwe| Avevi KvWv e¨emvI Av‡Q| Avgiv wn‡me K‡i wKbwQ| hw` †ePv bv nq †Mvk †ePvgy| Avi C‡`i ci †Zv †Mvk Kg Lvq|...Avgvi ev‡iv nvRvi UvKvi gZb jvf nB‡Q|"

(9:15-10:10) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

kwdqvj PvPv e‡jb, Gevi Kyievwb‡Z wZwb 14Uv Lvwm wK‡b e¨emv K‡ib| wZwb Awjcyi †\_‡K Lvwm wK‡bb I KvwkgevRv‡i nv‡Ui †klw`b †gvU 12,000 UvKv jv‡f Lvwm¸‡jv wewµ K‡ib| PvPv Rvbvb, wZwb SyuwKi Dc‡i 14Uv Lvwm wK‡bb| Zvi cwiKíbv wQj hw` Lvwm¸‡jv nv‡Ui w`b wewµ Kiv bv hvq Zvn‡j Lvwm RevB w`‡q †KwR wn‡m‡e gvsm wewµ Ki‡eb| wZwb GI Rvbvb Kyievwbi cici gvs‡mi Pvwn`v Kg \_v‡K| ZLb †µZv cvIqv hvqbv| e¨vcvixi cvkvcvwk wZwb KvUv gvsm wewµi e¨emvI K‡i \_v‡Kb|

Avjv‡ci GB ch©v‡q G‡m wiqv` fvB kwdqvj PvPvi bvg cwiPq Wv‡qix‡Z wj‡L †bb| PvPvi e³e¨ Abymv‡i-

PvPvi bvg †gvt kwdqvj| PvPvi Rvbvb hy‡×i mgq Zvi mv‡o AvU eQi eqm| A\_©vr eZ©gv‡b Zvi eqm 58-59 eQi| ev‡iv eQi Av‡M wZwb cywUgvwi‡Z evm Ki‡Zb| GLb wZwb wPjgvix \_vbvi weRq bMi GjvKvi igbv evRv‡i evm K‡ib| evevi bvg Bgvb Avjx| gv‡qi bvg Kwmib †eIqv| PvPv Rvbvb, hy‡×i `yB eQi ci Zvi evev gviv hvb| gv gviv hvb MZ AvovB eQi Av‡M| gv‡qi g„Z¨yi Qq gvm ci PvPvi GK †g‡qI gviv hvq| †g‡qwU weevwnZ wQj, ev”PvI Av‡Q| kix‡i cvwb DVvq †m Amy¯’ n‡q gviv hvq| PvPv Rvbvb, Zvi †g‡q wQj D”Pgva¨wgK cvk|

PvPvi Kv‡Q Avgiv Rvb‡Z PvBjvg eZ©gv‡b K‡ivbv gnvgvixi mgq wZwb Zvi e¨emvi jvf wb‡q mš‘ó wKbv| DË‡i PvPv e‡jb:

"gvwb GBevi K‡ivbv fvBiv‡mi Kvi‡Y †hBWv bv nIqvi NUbv Zvi †\_‡K Avjøvn w`b fvj wb‡Q| Avgvi w`b hvIqv nB‡jv K\_v, GBWvB wekvj| evB‡i hvB bvB, †`‡ki g‡Ï KvgvB KiwQ, GBWvB fvj|"

(17:30-17:45)

PvPvi GB Revwb ï‡b AvcvZ`„wó‡Z g‡b n‡jv gnvgvix Zvi e¨emv‡Z †Zgb cªfve †d‡jwb| ZvB Av‡iKUy ¯úó Reve cvIqvi Rb¨ Avwg Avgvi PvPvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg, K‡ivbv gnvgvix bv \_vK‡j ZLb Zvi e¨emv †Kgb Pj‡Zv| Gi DË‡i PvPv e‡jb:

"fvBivm bv \_vK‡j e¨emv Av‡iv fv‡jv nq‡Zv| mvivevwo nvU hvBZvg (mK‡j wg‡j nv‡U hvIqv eySv‡”Qb), GBnv‡b IBnv‡b hvBZvg| fvBiv‡mi Kvi‡Y evB‡i hvIqv hvq bv, jKWvDb c‡o| Avevi †h jKWvDb w`‡Q, †mB jKWvD‡b †Zv gvby‡li eûZ ¶wZ c‡o, we‡klK‡i mvaviY e¨emx‡Ki (e¨emvqx)| GB‡h Miæi Pvg Lvwmi Pvg, eB‡ki Pvg Gme †Zv wewµ Kiv hvqbvB (Pvgov wewµ K\_v ej‡Qb)|"

(17:45-18:00) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

Pvgov cªm½ DVvq Avgiv Rvb‡Z PvBjvg Pvgovi e¨emvq PvPvi jvf †Kgb n‡”Q| wZwb Rvbvb:

"Pvgov e¨emv AZx‡Z Lye jvf KiwQjvg| gvwb †iŠgvix‡Z Pvgov wb‡q AvmwQj| IBLv‡b KmvB Av‡Q| IBLv‡b GKUv evmv wbwQjvg| evmvi g‡Ï jeY w`‡q ivLwQjvg| mvßv‡n g‡b K‡iv `kUv wekUv ûB‡Q, PwjøkUv ûB‡Q| nvU ev‡i wbqv Avevi wewµ KiwQjvg| IBnv‡b jvf KiwQjvg| Gnb GB Pvgovi evRviUv bv \_vnvi Kvi‡Y A¸jv Avi e¨emv U¨vemv nq bv| Av‡M fvj nq‡Zv| A¸jv w`qvB Avjøvn evPvB ivLwQj|"

(18:00-18:30) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

Pvgovi e¨emv cªm‡½ wZwb Av‡iv e‡jb,

"K‡ivbvi Av‡M Avwg †iŠgvwi †MwQjvg, Pvgovi e¨emv KiwQ| Dwb‡k bv, Zvi Av‡M, AvVv‡ivq (2018)| g‡b K‡iv Av‡iv PvBi eBkki Av‡M| B`vwbs Pvgovi e¨emvWv hnb WvDb nqv †Mj bv..Zng Pvgovi e¨emv Avi KwibvB| gv‡b Miæi e¨emv Avwg Av‡M †\_‡KB Kwi| Avgvi †Q‡jK|w`wQjvg GBnv‡b, Avi Avwg Pvgovi e¨emv KiwQjvg| Gnb hnb IWv †Mj, Gnb IB‡h †eWv †Mv‡ki e¨emv K‡i, Avwg Lvov e¨emv Kwi|"

(26:40-27:10) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

kwdqvj PvPv Rvbvb, Zvi Miæi e¨emvUv ïiæ †\_‡KB wQj| gvSLv‡b wZwb Pvgovi e¨emv K‡i jvfevb nb| wKš‘ Pvgovi e¨emvq g›`vfve †`Lv w`‡j wZwb Avevi e¨vcvix n‡q KvR K‡ib, Avi Zvi †Q‡j KvUv gvsm wewµi e¨emv K‡i|

PvPvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg eZ©gv‡b Zvi evwo‡Z wK wK Mevw` cï Av‡Q Ges wZwb K‡e, KZ `v‡g †m¸‡jv wK‡b‡Qb| PvPv e‡jb:

"evwo‡Z `yBUv Miæ Av‡Q| mvZ AvUUv QvMj Av‡Q| Miæ cvBj‡Z AvwQ, ev”Pv nB‡j GKUy eo nB‡j wewµ Kie| G¸jv wKbwQ, `yBUv eLwi wKbwQ, †lvj nvRvi| `yBWv evQyi Miæ wKbwQ, `vgov evQyi GKUv, eLj evQyi GKUv| GBWv wKbwQ g‡b K‡iv mvZ-AvU gvm nq| GKUv wKbwQ mv‡o cwPk nvRvi| GBWv nv‡U wbqv †mw`b Pwjøk nvRvi nvBKwQj| †ewP bvB, c‡i ivwL w`wQ|

(20:00-20:50) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

Gevi Avgiv PvPvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg, gnvgvix mgqKv‡j †h `yBUv Kyievwb †Mj, †mB Kyievwb¸‡jv‡Z PvPvi e¨emv †Kgb P‡j‡Q| PvPv Rvbvb:

"evev ï‡bv, Av‡Mi †P‡q e¨emvWv Kg nB‡Q| GBevi †Zv e¨emvWv †mBig nqwb †Zgb RuvK-RgK| K‡ivbv fvBiv‡mi Rwb¨ `~‡ii nv‡U hvevi cvwibvB| IB evwo‡Z wKwb IWvq †ePvB, IBWv‡Ë wKwb GWvq †ePvB| evB‡i hvB bvB KviY IB‡h jKWvDb, Avevi nv‡Ui g‡Ï hv‡q \_vK‡Z †`q bv| g‡b K‡iv †h GWv nv‡Ui wbqgKvbb| XvKvq gv‡b hvq †h..g‡b K‡iv †Q‡jcy‡ji hvq †kqvi‡nvìv‡i| Avgiv Pvi-cv¾b wgj Kwi GKUv UvivK wb‡q hvB|"

(21:00-21:30) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

Gev‡ii Av‡Mi ev‡ii Kyievwb‡Z (2020 mv‡j) Zvi e¨emv †Kgb n‡qwQj †m m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvB‡j PvPv e‡jb,

"Av‡Mievi e¨emv KwibvB Avgiv| KwibvB KviY nvU-evRvi fvj bv| cª\_g Ae¯’vB †Zv, Lye Kov †M‡Q| Znb Avgiv PjwQ IBfv‡e, IB‡h g‡b K‡iv evRv‡i Miæ KvUwQ| Avi IB Znb gvsmWvI †ewk †ePv nq‡Q| Znb Avi Miæ †Kbv‡ePv Kwi bvB| Miæ wK‡b gvsm †ew”P| Avgv‡`i evwo ivLwQ‡jb mevB GKmv‡\_| Zvici jv‡fi fvM cvBwQ| wKš‘ jvf nqbvB †Zgb|"

(22:30-23:00) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

PvPv e‡jb gnvgvix‡Z cªggevi hLb Kyievbxi nvU e‡m MZ eQi, ZLb jKWvDb Lye KovKwo wQj| d‡j e¨vcvixiv ZLb Miæ †ePv‡Kbvi e¨emvi †P‡q gvsm wewµi e¨emvq †ewk g‡bv‡hvM †`b| wKš‘ Zv‡ZI †Zgb jvf nqwb| Avi Gevi nvU em‡jI `vg Kg \_vKvq A‡b‡KB UªvK fvov K‡i XvKvi nv‡U Miæ cvwV‡q †`b|

Zvi Kv‡Q Avgiv Rvb‡Z PvBjvg, Kyievwbi nv‡U Miæ wewµ‡Z jvf †ewk bvwK Miæ wK‡b RevB w`‡q gvsm wewµ‡Z jvf †ewk| PvPv Rvbvb:

"GKUv Miæ wK‡b gvsm †eP‡j `yB PvBi nvRvi jvfv nq| Avi Kyievwbi mgq †eP‡j cuvP nvRvi dvj †`q, `yB nvRvi dvj †`D, GK nvRvi ev `yB nvRvi Avevi jmI hvq৷ e¨emvZ jvf jm Av‡QB| j‡m bv Qvo‡j IBWv \_vK‡j †Zv Av‡iv jm| IBWv †ewP IB UvKv w`qv Av‡iKUv wbgy, IBWvZ jvf n‡e|"

(23:15-23:50) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

PvPvi Kv‡Q Avgiv Rvb‡Z PvBjvg K‡ivbvKvjxb GB `ytmg‡q wZwb wKfv‡e msmvi Pvjv‡”Qb| PvPvi Revwb‡Z:

"msmvi Avjøvn w`‡j Pj‡Q evev| †hWv Kó Kwi, †gbœZ Kwi, †nBwW w`‡q Avjøv Pjvq| Avjøv †hWv Pjvq †ni Dc‡i Avi ejvB hv‡e bv| †hfv‡e Pwj GWvB wekvj| Avi cyuwR Avgv‡`i wKQy \_vK‡ZB n‡e|"

(24:20-24:40) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

PvPvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg wZwb wKw¯Í †\_‡K †Kvb mn‡hvwMZv †c‡q‡Qb wKbv| PvPv Rvbvb:

"Av‡M †jv‡bB AvwQjvg| wgQv KZv Kqv jvf bvB| IB evwoZ \_vKv‡Z GBLv‡b AvBmv †jvg KiwQjvg| c‡i †h‡Kvb KviYek‡Z IB e¨emvq aiv LvBwQjvg| gv‡b †jvbWv bv †`Iqvi Kvi‡Y IB wWwcGm AvwQj, c‡i msmv‡ii UvKv‡UvKv †\_‡K IBWv w`‡q †jvb †\_K evBi nqv AvBwQ| IB AvBwWGm †\_‡K| I‡`i mv\_ m¤úK© fvjB wQj| B`vwbs IB UvKvWvi Kvi‡Y..| bv bv mwgwZi UvKv †bIqv fvj bq †Zv| IB UvKvWv wb‡j gvby‡li †ivM e¨vwa Qv‡o bv| ivZ †cvnvq‡ZB †Ubkb| GB UvKvWv hviv BDR K‡i Zv‡`i †Ubkb \_vwKB hvq| cË‡g †Zv g‡b K‡iv Avgiv GK UvKv‡ZB mÂq KiwQ, Zvi ev‡` GK‡kv UvKvi mÂq KiwQ, cvk‡kv UvKvi wWwcGm KiwQ| G‡Z g‡b K‡iv `yB wZb jvL UvKv K‡i †jvb wbwQjvg| IB UvKv¸‡jv cwi‡kva KiwQ| GBWv g‡b K‡iv `k eQi Av‡M †jvb wbwQjvg| wbqv e¨emv KiwQ, Miæi e¨emv| wKw¯Í wnmv‡e wbwQ| cªwZ gv‡m wKw¯Í wb‡Q, nvRv‡i cwPk UvKv K‡i wKw¯Í wb‡Q|"

(24:50-26:20) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

A\_©vr kwdqvj PvPv GK mgq †jvb wb‡q msmvi Pvjv‡jI GLb wZwb †jvb †bIqvi we‡ivax| Zvi g‡Z †jvb wb‡j gvby‡li `ywðšÍv A‡bK †e‡o hvq| wZwb fwel¨‡Z Avi KL‡bv †jvb wb‡eb bv e‡jI Rvbvb|

e¨emv wb‡q PvPvi fwel¨r cwiKíbv Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb:

"e¨emv †Zv †hfv‡e Pj‡Q Gfv‡e KBi‡Z AvwQ evev| Gi Dc‡i Avi wK Kigy! Avi †ewk †Zv cyuwR bvB †h Avgiv †mBfv‡e `yB, PvBi, cuvP jvL UvKv LvWve ev e¨emv Kie| Avgv‡`i †hWv Avwb AviwK..b`M bM` wbqv Avwm| IB cÂvk, lvBU evRvi ev GK jvL, `yB jvL UvKv \_v‡K| jvM‡j avi †bB| Avi †jvb †bIqvi B”Qv bvB Avgvi| †jvb wb‡j gvZv e¨Zv †ewk nq, wPšÍv-fvebv †Ubkb|"

(29:00-29:30) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

wZwb Av‡iv e‡jb,

"Avgvi †h e¨emv †mB e¨emvZ wKQy cywR `iKvi| nq‡Zv Kv‡iv †\_‡K UvKv nvIjv` Kie| evev ï‡bv, cywR cvB‡j e¨emv eo Kivi Avgvi eûZ Avkv| g‡b K‡iv QqUv Avgvi †kW Av‡Q, QqUv Miæ Ki‡j fvj nq| cywR jv‡M †Zv| cywR cvq‡j Avwg Av‡iv jvfevb nqZvg|"

(32:20-33:00) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

kwdqvj PvPvi Kv‡Q Avgiv Rvb‡Z PvBjvg GB GjvKvq eb¨v n‡j wZwb Mevw` cï K\_vq iv‡Lb, eb¨vi c~‡e© wK wK e¨e¯’v †bb| PvPvi Revwb‡Z:

"eb¨vq ¶wZMª¯Í nB‡Q GB `yB eQi| GB jvBb ch©šÍ wQwo †M‡Q (cøvUdg© †\_‡K †ij jvBb †`wL‡q ej‡jb), evwoi †fZi w`qv avi †M‡Q| GBnv‡b Avwm AvwQjvg| evwo fwm hvIqvi wbwQj| c‡i nvq`vi wgqvK †dvb w`qv `yB UvivK evjy Avbvqv Avgiv G¸jv aBiv UBiv †Kvbg‡Z A¶v (i¶v) KiwQ| Miæ `yBWv IB jvB‡bi g‡Ï ivLwQjvg| GZLvwbK cvwb AvwQj| Miæi †Kvb mgm¨v nqwb| †ivM-evjvB nB‡K GBnv‡b Wv³vi Av‡Q, cï nvmcvZvj Av‡Q| GBw`‡K mvR©bI Av‡Q|"

(29:55-30:40) (Shanta\_Chilmari\_Shofial)

PvPv Rvbvb GB GjvKvq hviv Ggb Mevw` cï jvjb-cvjb K‡i Zviv mK‡jB eb¨vi Ke‡j c‡o cøvUd‡g© G‡m Miæ QvMj wb‡q Avkªq †bb| GLv‡b Zviv eb¨vi cvwb †\_‡K i¶v cvq| wmGjwc †\_‡KI Zviv †Kvb mnvqZv cvb bv, hv mnvqZv cvq me P‡ii gvby‡liv| †gBbj¨v‡Û †Zgb mnvqZv cvIqv hvqbv| Avi †ivM-evjvB Gi Rb¨ Zviv cï nvmcvZvj I mvR©‡bi Dci wbf©i K‡ib| cieZ©x‡Z †mB mvR©‡bi mv‡\_I Avgv‡`i †`Lv nq|

kwdqvj PvPvi mv‡\_ cªvq Pwjøk wgwb‡Ui Avjvc †k‡l Avgiv Zvi bv¤^vi †P‡q wbjvg| PvPv‡K ejjvg we‡K‡j Avevi Avm‡ev, wfR¨yqvj B›UviwfD n‡e ZLb| PvPv mvMª‡n ivRx n‡jb| Avgiv Zvi KvQ †\_‡K we`vq wb‡q Avgv‡`i cieZ©x cvwU©wmc¨v›U Av°vm Avjx PvPvi Kv‡Q †Mjvg|

# Riyad\_Chilmari\_Mahfuzar

**Md. Mahfuzur Rahman,** AVC (LSP), Romna, Chilmari, Kurigram, Contact: 01719860013

`ycy‡i Lvevi †L‡q e‡m wekÖvg KiwQjvg| GKUz c‡i Avi wK GKRbi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Z †ei n‡ev| mKvj †\_‡K †ek Mig AvR| mKv‡jI Aek¨ †ewi‡qwQjvg `yBR‡bi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Z| Avgiv AvR‡K `yBRb wg‡j g~jZ mvÿvZKvi wb‡qwQjvg mKv‡j| Avwg Avi kvšÍv| Gi g‡a¨ Av`i, Rvwn` fvB, AvKvk fvB, Avw¤^qv Ges mv‡\_ †iRvDj fvB mKv‡j Zviv Dwjcyi †NwQj| ZvI wd‡i G‡m GKmv‡\_ jvÂ K‡i wb‡q‡Q| GKPz c‡i Aek¨ Avwg, kvšÍv Avi Rvwn` fvB †ei n‡ev mKv‡ji `yBR‡b wfRy¨qvj mvÿvrKvi wb‡Z| Avwg Avi kvšÍv †iwW n‡q Rvwn` fvB‡K wb‡q †ei njvg hvIqvi Rb¨| wew\_ Avcy ej‡jb Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ hv‡eb wKQz d‡Uvky¨U Ki‡Z| †Zv mevB iIbv w`jvg| Gi g‡a¨ †iRvDj fvB Rvbv‡jb †h mKv‡j i cvwU©wm‡c›U GRb evKx wQ‡jb Dwb GLb K\_ ej‡Z Pvb | AvwgI Zv‡K Rvwb‡q w`jvg †h Avwg Zvi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡ev hw` wZwb mgq w`‡Z cv‡ib| †iRvDj fvB Avgv‡`i‡K Avm‡Z ej‡jb| †Zv Avgiv mevB wg‡j iIbv w`jvg|

Avgv‡`i MšÍe¨ ni igbv evRv‡i| GLvb †\_‡K `k wgwb‡Ui c\_| GKUv wiKkv fvov K‡i Avgiv iIbv w`jvg| wM‡q †`wL mKv‡j †`Lv nIqv kwdqvj PvPv Avi Av°vm PvPv Avgv‡`i Rb¨ A‡cÿv Ki‡Qb| Avwg kvšÍv‡K ejjvg Av°vm PvPvi mvÿvZKvi wb‡Z| †m Avi Rvwn` fvB ZLb ïiæ Kij| Avwg †iRvDj fvB‡K †dvb w`‡q ejjvg †h Dwb GLb e¨¯Í wKbv ? Dwb ej‡jb †h ‡m GLb dvuKvB& Av‡Q| K\_v ej‡Z Pvq| Avwg ejjvg ZLb Avm‡ZwQ| evRv‡i G‡m ‡`wL ‡iRvDj fvB `vuwo‡q Av‡Q| Avgiv GKUz A‡cÿv Kijvg|

LvwbÿY c‡i j¤^v K‡i GKRb e¨w³ †mLv‡b Avm‡jv| ci‡Y GKUv jvj Kv‡jv ÷vB‡ci iwOb wUkvU© Avi jyw½| nv‡Z GKUv †gvevBj ‡dvb| Avmv gvÎ Avgv‡K mvjvg w`‡jb| ZZÿ‡Y †`wL kvšÍvI Avm‡Q mvÿvrKvi †kl K‡i| wZwb Zvi cwiPq w`‡jb| bvg Zvi †gvt gvndzRyi ingvb| AvwgI Zv‡K Avgvi cwiPq w`jvg| Avwg Zvi mv‡\_ K\_v ejvi D‡Ïk¨ e¨³ Kijvg| wZwb Avgvi mv‡Z K\_v ej‡Z ivwR n‡jb| Avgiv GKUv dvuKv RvqMv LuyR‡Z \_vKjvg| kvšÍv ejj †h †÷k‡bi wfZ‡i bxie RvqMv cvIqv hv‡e| Avgiv mevB ‡÷k‡bi wfZ‡i cÖ‡ek Kijvg| †÷k‡b cv‡k GKUv †gnMwb Mv‡Qi bx‡P emvi RvqM Av‡Q| Avgiv †mLv‡b wM‡q emjvg| kvšÍv †iKW©i Ab K‡i Avgvi cv‡k emj| Avwg Zvi mv‡\_ K\_v ejv ïiæ Kijvg|

cÖ\_‡g Avwg Zvi cwiPq m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| wZwb Zvi bvg cybivq ej‡jb| wZwb †ckvq GKRb Mevw` cïi Wv³vi I †gwWwmb e¨emvqx| evevi bvg g„Z bwme Djøvn e¨vcvwi| gv‡qi bvg mv‡qiv †eIqv| evev gv `yBRbB gviv †M‡Qb| GB †ckvi mv‡\_ wZwb cÖvq 12 eQi RwoZ| wZwb \_v‡Kb Av‡bvqv‡ii MÖv‡g| igbv evRv‡i Zvi ‡`vKvbUv Av‡Q| †`vKvbUv g~jZ bZzb K‡i‡Qb| Gg‡dviwm Gi mv‡\_ KvR Ki‡Qb `yBeQi a‡i| Av‡M wmGjwc Gi mv‡\_ KvR K‡i †mLvb †\_‡K †Uªwbs wb‡q GB †ckvq `ÿZvi mv‡\_ Pvwj‡q hv‡”Qb|

GB †ckvi mv‡\_ RwoZ nIqvi K\_v wRÁvm Kijvg| wZwb ej‡jb 2009 †\_‡K GB †ckvi mv‡\_ RwoZ| Mevw`cïi wewfbœ †iv‡Mi wPwKwrmv K‡i \_v‡Kb | g~jZ P‡i Ges GBcv‡k wKQz evwo‡Z wZwb wPwKrmv w`‡q \_v‡Kb| GB evRv‡i †`vKvb w`‡q‡Qb bZzb K‡i| MZeQi iv¯Ív Kivi Rb¨ Zvi †`vKvb †f‡½ w`wQj †mRb¨ GBevi bZzb K‡i GB †`Kvb K‡i‡Qb| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGBWv‡Zv Avcbvi g‡b K‡ib 2009 mvj ‡\_‡KB Avcbvi GB cÖvYx m¤ú‡` Avmv| Avi ci\_‡g hnb Avwm ZLb Avgv‡`i wm Gj wc bv‡g GKUv wQj, Avcbv‡`i mv‡\_ †h‡nZz `yBeQi a‡i KvR Ki‡ZwQ| Avgv‡`i H wmGjwc Gi †\_‡K †Uªwbs w`Bqv cÖvYx m¤ú‡` wPwKrmK wn‡m‡e KvR Ki‡ZwQ cøvm Avgvi †`vKvbI Av‡Q GBLv‡b| GB 2020 mv‡ji †m‡Þ¤^i gv‡mi 9Zvwi‡L iv¯Ívi g‡a¨ RvqMv co‡Q †Zv, Iiv H me¸‡jv G‡m †f‡O w`‡q †M‡Q| GB a‡ib Avcbvi H †h D‡”Q` Awfhvb G †h PvjvBwQj H mgq AvB‡mB †`vKvbWv fvw½ w`‡q †Mj| MZKvj‡K Avi ciïw`b Avevi Bqqv w`qv ïiæ K‡i w`jvg| Dc‡i GKUv PvjvUvjv w`wQ, Bqv wUqv KBiv Avi wK evbvBwQ|Ó

(4:49-05:44)

Dwb wPwKrmvi cvkvcvwk Mevw`cïi †gwWwmb mievin K‡i \_v‡Kb| Zvi GBLv‡b nvum, gyiwN, Miæ, QvM‡ji wewfbœ †iv‡Mi Jlya I f¨vw·b cvIqv hvq| cvkvcvwk wZwb wdWI wewµ K‡ib| Z‡e wd‡Wi cwigvYUv Lye †ewk bv| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒAvgvi †Zv H †h c¨viv †gwW‡Kj me| c¨viv‡fU| Miæ, gyiwM, nvum, Avi Avcbvi G Miæi Lv`¨ GB¸jvB| wdW wKQz w`b wewµ KiwQjvg Zvic‡i Avi Kwi bvB| †gwWwm‡biB †ewk wewµ Kwi AviwK|Ó

(05:48-06:10)

Mevw` cïcvwLi bvbvb ai‡Yi †ivM †mLv‡b nq| hv LyeB gvivZ¥K AvKvi aviY K‡i \_v‡K| Zv‡e GLv‡b Gb\_ªv· Avi ÿziv †iv‡Mi cÖ‡KvcUv †ewk e‡j wZwb Rvbvb| Aek¨ wZwb Mevw` cïi wewfbœ †ivM I Zvi jÿY Zz‡j a‡ib| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGLv‡b †ewkifvMB Gb\_ªv· †ivM nq| ÿziv †ivM| GdGgwW †hBUv Avgiv ewj| GB `yBUv †ivMB †ewk n‡”Q GLb| Avi Ggwb `yBUv †ivM nB‡jB Miæ g‡b K‡ib †h Avcbvi †ewkifvMB gviv hvq GLb GB `yBUv †iv‡Mi Avcbvi H †h Avgiv wUªU‡g›U †`B| fvw·b evBi nB‡Q GLb| gv‡b †hBUv ÿziv †ivM, gv‡b †hBUvi cv‡q Nv nq GBUvB mvaviYZ Avgvi f¨vw·b †`B Qq gvm ci ci| Gb\_ªv· Gi wUKv Uv †`Iqv nq GK eQi ci ci Avevi cybivq †`Iqv nq| gv‡b mvaviYZ Pvi‡U †ivM nq Miæi| †mB‡U Gd Gg wW Avcbvi gy‡L cv‡q wR‡eB †q Nv nq| Gb\_ªv¯‹ †Zv GKUv ZoKv †ivM GUv mevB Rv‡b, nVvr †`Lv †Mj ev‡iv N›Uv ev PweŸk N›Uvi g‡a¨ gviv hvq| Av‡iKUv n‡”Q wewKD, eøvK †KvqvU©vi †hUv, H Uv nj †h Avcbvi Qq gvm †\_‡K `yBeQi ev Qq gvm †h mg¯Í evQzi †Pnviv †Unviv fv‡jv H evQzi ¸jv‡ZB a‡i| †h †Kvb GKUv gvs‡mi g‡a¨ awi c‡P hvq| gv‡b gvs‡ki g‡a¨ a‡i, cv‡q ev mvg‡bi cv‡qi ILv‡bB| Avi GKUv n‡”Q GBP Gm, Mjv dzjv †ivM, †mWv MjvWv dz‡j hvq Pvi‡U †iv‡Mi mvaviYZ Avgiv wUKv w`B| QvM‡ji wcwcAvi †iv‡Mi wUKv †`Iqv nq GK eQi cici| QvM‡ji GB wUKv w`‡j H †ivM¸jv Avi Av‡m bv| Avi evKx †h¸jv †ivM †m¸A †gvUvgywUfv‡e AviwK †gwWwm‡b nq|Ó

(07:16-08:37)

wZwb mßv‡n wZb w`b g~jZ P‡i Avmv hvIqv K‡ib| P‡i GLb cÖvq cÖ‡Z¨‡KB Miæ QvMj cvjb K‡i \_v‡K| d‡j †mLv‡b †ivM e¨vwai cÖ‡Kvc UvI ‡ewk| GRb¨ Zv‡K †mLv‡b hvIqv jv‡M cÖwZ mßv‡n| Aek¨ Bgvi‡RwÝ †dvb Ki‡jI wZwb hvb| GQvov GiKg Avmv hvIqvi gva¨‡g MÖv‡gi †jvK‡`i mv‡\_ Zvi †ek mL¨ZvI M‡o D‡V‡Q| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒP‡i Avwg mKv‡j hvq| kwbev‡ii w`b hvq, †mvgev‡ii w`b hvq, e„n¯úwZev‡ii w`‡b hvq| GB wZbw`b Avgvi cøv‡b Avwg hvq| Avi Ggvi‡RwÝ hLb hviv †dvb †`q \_Kb †Zv Avevi hvB‡ZB n‡e| Znb Avevi †ivMx †`wn P‡j Avwm|Ó

(10:18-10:32)

Z‡e Miæi msL¨v Av‡Mi †\_‡K †ek Kg| KviY wn‡m‡e wZwb e‡jb evRvi `‡i †hfv‡e Ily‡ai `vg evo‡Q cvkvcvwk evo‡Q wd‡Wi `vgI| †mRb¨ Zv‡`i e¨q Gi cwigvb evo‡Z‡Q weavq Miæi msL¨vI Zzjbvg~jKfv‡e Kg| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒAv‡M Miæi msL¨v †ewk wQj| GLb GKUz Kg i‡q‡Q| KviY n‡”Q Avcbvi †gwWwmb ev Lv`¨ `ªe¨ GB¸‡jvi †Zv `vg †ewk evo‡Q bv! evovi c‡i Miæ Gnb gv‡b Miæ cyl‡Z‡Q wKš‘ GKUz KgB i‡q‡Q| Av‡M †hgb kZKiv 95% wQj GLb g‡b 85% nBqv M¨v‡Q ev 90% GB ai‡Yi |Ó

(10:56-11:10)

Z‡e †m‡ÿ‡Î K‡ivbvi GKUv cÖfve †mLv‡b Av‡jvPbv K‡ib wZwb| K‡ivbvi cÖ‡Kvc hLb A‡bKUv †e‡o †Mi ZLbB g~jZ GB ‡gwWwm‡bi `vgUvI †e‡o †Mj| hvi d‡j ‡mLv‡b gvby‡li ‡Kbvi †ÿ‡Î GKUv evav Avm‡jv| wZwb e‡jb †h,

ÒGBUv †gwWwmb¸jvi `vg evo‡Q GBUv GB †h 2020 mvj †\_‡KB GB K‡ivbv cwiw¯’wZ †hB Lvivc Avwm †Mj ZLbB †Zv GB¸jv evBov †Mj| GUv ïay GB‡W bv, Lv`¨ `ª‡e¨i `vgI me¸jvB evo‡Q| Ó

(11:18-11:32)

wZwb Aek¨ K‡ivbv‡K cy‡ivcywi `vqx Ki‡jb bv| GLv‡b †Kv¤úvwbi GKUv wbR¯^ welq e‡jI AvL¨v †`b wZwb| †Kv¤úvwb wKš‘ wVK `v‡gB †`q| ‡`Lv †Mj evRv‡i mieivn hw` K‡g hvq ZLb A‡b‡K †mUv gRy` Ki‡Z \_v‡K| cieZx©‡Z Aek¨ †mUvi `vgI evovB †`q| GRb¨ GUv †µZvi bvMv‡ji evB‡i P‡j| Avi mieivn Kg \_vKvi KviY wn‡m‡e K‡ivbvi K\_vI e‡jb wZwb| †h‡nZz †mLv‡b jKWvDb wQj| GK Aw¯’i Ae¯’v mviv‡`‡k weivR K‡i| hvi d‡j †gwWwm‡bi `vg †e‡o hvq| wZwb e‡jb,

Ò`vg †Zv GB Wv nj A‡bK mgq †h †gwWwm‡bi †h †Kv¤úvwb¸jv Av‡Q Zviv †Zv †h‡Kvb g~‡j¨ hnb a‡ib GKUv gvj Avm‡jv evRv‡i `vgUv kU© †`Lv‡jv| kU© †`Lv‡bvi Kvi‡b H †h `vg evovB‡Z cv‡i Zviv| GBfv‡eB gv‡b cky‡`i †gwWwmb ev Lv`¨`ªe¨ GB¸‡jvi †Zv †WBwj `vg ev‡o|Ó

(12:48-13:00)

we‡klZ MZ eQ‡ii GKUv NUbv wZwb ZLb Zz‡j a‡ib| mviv †`‡k hLb Miæi jvwçs w¯‹b wWwRR nq ZLb Ily‡ai GKUv msKU †mLv‡b †`Lv hvq| hvi d‡j †mLv‡b †ek mgm¨vB †cvn‡Z nq Zv‡`i| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒMZeQiB hLb 2020 mv‡j K‡ivbv ïiæ nB‡jv Miæi GgUv jvwçs w¯‹b wWwRR GBUv Miæi mvaviYZ me© kix‡i Nv nBwQj| cv ¸jv dy‡j dz‡j ‡MwQj| bv GBUv †MvUv evsjv‡`k fvBivm Ggbfv‡e QovBwQj H Uv H Miæ ¸jvi Avcbvi GB †h cv GB¸jv gv‡b Gg Lwm Lwm †MwQj| ZLb H mgq Avgv‡`i Lye mgm¨v nBwQj| ZLb GKUy Avgv‡`i Jly‡ai µvBwmm †`Lv w`‡Q| Ó

(15:30-15:48)

K‡ivbv cwiw¯’wZ wb‡q K\_v ej‡Z †M‡j wZwb GjvKvi gvby‡li Am‡PZbZvi K\_v Zz‡j a‡ib| A‡b‡K GLv‡b K‡ivbv i K\_v wek^vmB Ki‡Z Pvq bv| GRb¨ †KD cixÿvI K‡ibv | Z‡e †U÷ Ki‡Z A‡b‡KiB aiv co‡e e‡j wZwb g‡b K‡ib| GgbwK GjvKvq `yBRb gvivI †M‡Q K‡ivbvi Rb¨| G cÖm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGBWv‡Zv g‡b K‡ib MÖvg A‡b‡KB Av‡Q wK K‡ivbv? wek^vmB K‡i bv Zviv K‡ivbv Av‡Q| Zv Avgv‡`i GB †h ivRvi we‡ji cv‡k ïbjvg `yB wZb‡W †jvK gviv †M‡Q GKRb MÖvgxY BDwc m`m¨ wQj Dwb gviv †Mj C‡`i c‡i, K‡ivbvq| Zvi Av‡M GK mßvn c‡i GKRb gviv †MwQj| H †jvK Avevi wPUvMvs G wQj †mLvb †\_‡K AvmwQj Avmvi c‡iB gviv †M‡Q| G¸jv Rvbvgv‡Z Avgv‡`i GjvKvq `yB‡UB Avi wK nB‡Q| Avi evwK nq‡Zv hviv GKUz m‡PZb Zviv nq‡Zv cixÿv Ki‡Q| Avi †`nv †M‡Q bvB| Av‡Q ev bvB wUªU‡g›U Ki‡Z‡Q Avi wK|Ó

(16:00-16:35)

P‡ii K‡ivbv cwiw¯’wZ m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| Zv‡`i D`vmxbZvi K\_vI wZwb Zz‡j ai‡jb| wZwb ej‡jb A‡b‡KiB R¦i n‡qwQj wKš‘ Zvvi †U÷ KivB wb| Zvi GB¸jv‡K mvaviYfv‡eB ‡g‡b wb‡q‡Q| m‡PZbvZvi nvi Kg e‡j GB Ae¯’v| Z‡e g„Z¨yi Lei †Zgb GKUv bvB| eva©K¨RwbZ KviY Qvov †Zgb †Kvb bwRi †mLv‡b †`‡Lb wb| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒAvµvšÍ P‡i ‡ewk nq bvB AvµvšÍ mvaviYZ †Kvb| P‡ii †jvK¸jv †Zv g‡b K‡ib †h GKev‡i gv‡b Iiv Ggbfv‡e Bqv K‡i cwikÖg K‡i| Amy¯’ nBwQi R¦‡i| wKš‘ R¦‡i nBwQj Iiv †Zv †U÷ K‡i bvB| eZ©gvb †h hyM AvBm‡Q Avcwb †U÷ Kivb AvcbviI H cwRwUfB wb‡q hv‡e| ‡Zv I‡`i gvby‡li GKUz mw`© R¦i nB‡jB H cixÿv Ki‡j cwRwUf| GjvKvi †jvK¸jv, ¯’vbxq Mixe gvbyl ev MÖvgvÂ‡j| GB †Zv GB R¦i mw`© †Zv nq IBWv Avi gv\_v wb‡q iv‡L|Ó

(16:43-17:22)

P‡ii eZ©gvb Ae¯’v m¤ú‡K© Zvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| c~‡e©i Ae¯’v †\_‡K eZ©gvb Ae¯’v Zv‡`i †ek fv‡jvB e‡j wZwb Rvbvb| A‡b‡K A\_©‰bwZK w`K w`‡qI †ek mvej¤^x| Av‡M †mLv‡b ‡KD Mevw` cï cvjb KiZ bv|cieZx©‡Z †mLv‡b Zviv wm Gj wc Gi gva¨‡g Mevw` cï cvjb K‡i \_v‡K| GLb Zviv cÖvq cÖ‡Z¨‡KB Mevw` cï cvjb K‡i \_v‡K| G cÖm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

Òci\_g hLb Avwg 2008-09 mv‡j P‡i XzwK ZLb I‡`i †h Ae¯’v †`LwQ GBWv †Zv Avi, G Znb †\_‡K GB ch©šÍ †h e¨e¯’v †`wn †gvUvgywU P‡ii †jvK A‡bK wW‡fvjc n‡q †M‡Q| A‡bK| A\_©‰bwZK w`K w`‡q| Zv‡`i g‡b K‡ib Pjvi MwZ| Av‡M †Zv g‡b K‡ib wkwÿZ Gi nvi gv‡b K‡ib P‡ii g‡a¨ A‡bKUv Kg wQj| GLb g‡b K‡ib †h Iiv I‡`i ev”Pv‡`i B j¨vLvcov KivB‡Z‡Q| Zv‡`i LiP †hvMvB‡Z‡Q| GB mvsmvwiK g‡b K‡ib †h Zv‡`i GKUv MiæI wQj bv| g‡b K‡ib †h †hBWv Iiv Miæ wKb‡Q H †W Avevi jvjb cvjb KBiv Avevi GKUz e„w× evovB‡Q| GBfv‡e †gvUvgywUfv‡e P‡i Av‡Q| ZvQvov miKv‡i Avgv‡`i †Zv DËie½ bv Avgv‡`i, DËie‡½ †Zv wiwj‡di GKUv B‡q Av‡Q| GBWv g‡b K‡ib †h miKv‡ii gv\_vqI GBWv Av‡Q †h Avgv‡`i DËie‡½i †jvK‡`i GUv jvM‡e| Avgv‡`i we‡kl Kwi H Pi AÂj¸jv Lye wKš‘ ÎvY w`‡”Q Avi wK miKvi †\_‡K w`‡q wewfbœ ai‡Yi GbwRI Gi ‡\_‡K †`q| Giv cvq| †gvUvgywUfv‡e A\_©‰bwZK w`K w`‡q A‡bKUv m‡PZb nBqv †M‡Q| Avwg ci\_‡g P‡i XzwK ZLb †Zv wmGjwc †\_BKv Miæ †`Iqv nq ZLb †Zv Iiv Miæi wPwKrmv KiwZB Pvq bv| Av‡M wKš‘ GBiKg wQj bv| Avi GLb hw` hvq I Wv³vi `vuovb Avgvi Miæ †`wn hvI ev Avcbvi wPwKrmv KivB hvb ev wµwgi U¨ve‡jU w`‡q hvb|Ó

(23:54-25:21)

K\_vcÖm‡½ wRÁvm Kijvg Gg‡dviwm Gi mv‡\_ Zvi KvR m¤ú‡K©| wZwb †mLv‡b K…lK‡`i‡K gZvgZ cÖ`vb K‡ib Mevw`cïi †gvUvZvRvKiY m¤ú‡K©| Kxfv‡e Zviv fv‡jv Rv‡Zi Miy wPb‡e †mUviI civgk© w`‡q \_v‡K | GBUv Kivi Rb¨ Zviv Gg‡dviwm Gi mv‡\_ K„lK‡`i Pzw³e× Kivi †Póv K‡i wewfbœ †Uªwbs cÖ`v‡bi gva¨‡g| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒAvgiv †h Gg‡dviwm Gi mv‡\_ KvR KiwZwQ GB ch©v‡q †mBWv nj †h GKUv Pzw³e× Kiv nq| hviv dvigvi Zv‡`i mv‡\_ g‡b K‡ib †h Avgiv fv‡jv Piv RvZ †`wLqv GKUv wbe©vPb K‡i wb‡q Avwm| ev hw` Ni Miæ \_v‡K GBUv‡K Avgiv GKUv Dchy³ eq‡m Avcbvi `yB ermi ev AvovB ermi Kvi g‡a¨ †h Miæ¸jv †gvUvZvRv mvBR n‡e GB Miæ ¸jv mvaiYZ Iiv KIqvi c‡i ev hw` N‡i \_v‡K GBWv wb‡qB mvaviYZ †gvUvZvRv K‡i| †hgb C` Av‡m| C‡`i Av‡M Avcbvi g‡b K‡ib †h Miæ¸wj Iiv wewµ Ki‡e Avcvbvi †Kvb wRwbm hw` wewµ K‡i Zvi †Zv GKUz fv‡jvfv‡e hvPvB evQvB Ki‡e bv? ZLb Iiv hvB‡nvK Avi wK Avgv‡`i Wv³v‡ii civgk© ev wewfbœ ai‡Yi †gwWwmb ev BbRvKkb Avgiv cÖ‡qvM Kwi ZLb †`Lv †Mj †h wZb gv‡m †gvUv gywU GK GKUvi ewW I‡qU Avcbvi `y‡kv †KwR AvovB‡kv †KwR| †hiKg †hBWv Miæ mvBR Abyhvqx \_Kb ‰`N¨©, cÖw¯’, †eo gvc w`‡j IRb Uv †`Lv hvq| ZLb Avgiv eyR‡Z cvwi KZ IR‡b ïiæ Ki‡j MiæWv wZb gvm c‡i jvjb cvjb LvIqv `vIq Kwiqv Avevi wZb gvm c‡i Zvi ewW I‡qU Uv KZ nj| GB ai‡Yi GKUv wn‡me I‡`i †`Iqv hvq| I‡`i hw` jv‡fi AskWv bv †`Lv nq Zvn‡j †Zv Iiv Ki‡e bv| †hgb Avcbvi GwmAvB †Mv`‡iR wgU †gvi K¨v‡Uj wdW Av‡Q| GUv mvaviYZ Miæ †gvUvZvRv nq fv‡jv|Ó

(18:39-20:00)

Gg‡dviwm Gi mv‡\_ Zv‡`i m¤ú‡K© Av‡iv e‡jb wZwb| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGg‡dviwm Gi mv‡\_ Avgv‡`i m¤úK© nj †h Gbviv Avgv‡`i‡K GB †h Pi Avgiv †h‡nZz weR‡bm Kwi P‡ii g‡a¨ GLb Dbvi n‡”Q †h †h Avgiv hw` Gg‡dviwm Gi mv‡\_ RwoZ nB I gv‡b GBUv †Zv Avcbv‡`i KqUv cÖ‡R± Gi KvR KivB? wZb Pvi‡U bv?Ó

(26:20-26:36)

cvk †\_‡K †iRvDj Kwig fvB ïbwQ‡jb | wZwb ZLb e‡j DV‡jbÑ

Ò Gg‡dviwm Ibv‡`i‡K wKQzB †`B bv| eis DbvivB †kqvi cvU©bvi| P‡i †hUv LiP n‡e Zvi wKQz wKQz Ask Ibviv LiP Ki‡e | GKUv wgwUs Gi ev‡RU nj Avgv‡`i Bqv‡Z †h wgwUs G †`q Gg‡dviwm †\_‡K †`q 600 UvKv Avi 400 UvKv Dbvi GW Kwiqv 1000 UvKv w`qv GKUv wgwUsGi ev‡RU K‡i|Ó

(26:37-27:00)

G wel‡q Zv‡`i jvfUv Avm‡j wK Rvb‡Z PvBjvg gvndzRyi fvB‡qi Kv‡Q| Zvi e¨emvwqK cÖmv‡ii w`K †\_‡K GUv †ek mnvqK fzwgKv cvjb K‡i| †mLv‡b Zvi wewµ nIqvi cwigvYUv †ewk nq| Zv‡`i g‡a¨ Zvi cwiwPwZ e„w× cvq| Zviv e‡jb -

Òbv Avgv‡`i jvf Uv nB‡jv †h m`m¨ nB‡j †`nv †Mj †h Avgv‡`i Zv‡`i mgm¨v¸‡jv ev †Kvb fzj hw` \_v‡K| ev Avgv‡`i weR‡bmUv GKUz ev‡o| GLb Avgv‡`i H m`m¨¸jv Ilya Umya ¸jv GKUy wb‡”Q| Avgv‡`i †gwWwmb¸jv GKUz wewµ n‡”Q| GB wn‡m‡e m`m¨¸jv‡K awi ivLv| bvB‡j g‡b K‡ib †h m`m¨¸jv †Zv †Kvb bv †Kvbfv‡e \_v‡K| A‡bK mgq †`Lv †Mj †h mivmwi †KD †hvMv‡hvM Ki‡Z cv‡i bv| Zvn‡j Avgiv hw` I‡`i gva¨‡g \_vwK ev Iiv hw` Avgv‡`i gva¨‡g \_v‡K mevi Kv‡Q †dvb b¤^iUv †`Iqv \_v‡K , mevi gwa¨ cwiwPwZ Wv \_v‡K| ZLb H Avgv‡`i wPwKrmvWv I‡`i mv‡\_ nq|Ó

(27:03-27:36)

K‡ivbvKvjxb mg‡q e¨emv m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| wZwb ej‡jb e¨emv fv‡jvB n‡q‡Q Gi g‡a¨ | Aek¨ K‡ivbvi Rb¨ bv, eis †mmgq GjvKv Ry‡o j¨vw¤ús w¯‹b wWwRR wQ‡jv †mLv‡b| d‡j cÖPzi †gwWwm‡bi `iKvi †mLv‡b wQj| wKQz mieivn Kg \_vK‡jI †mLv‡b g~jZ e¨emv fv‡jvB P‡j‡Q| G cÖm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

Òbv | e¨emv fv‡jvB Pj‡Q K‡ivbKvjxb| GB †h jvw¤ús w¯‹b wWwRR nBwQj H mgq †Zv cÖwZ Wv³v‡ii ¸wU wdW| GZ e¨emv nB‡Q! ïay ïay †gwWwm‡bi GKUz mgm¨v AvwQj H mgq| G †h gv‡b mvcøvB w`‡Z cvi‡‡Z‡Q bv| `vg †ewk wQj bv, †Kv¤úvwb †ewk †bq bvB| wKš‘ hviv gRy` K‡i ivL‡Q, ÷K K‡i ivL‡Q Zvi nq †Zv wKQz GKUv †ewk wbZ Avi wK|Ó

(22:53-23:17)

Z‡e eZ©gv‡b Zvi e¨emvUv †gvUvgywU hv‡”Q| bZzb †`vKvbI †mLv‡b Ki‡Q| wZwb e‡jb,

Ò†gvUvgywU fv‡jv| gv‡b †`vKvb bvB| †`vKvb †`‡ev| Ggwb‡ZB †ivMx †UvMx †`L‡ZwQ| †gvUvgywU fv‡e GB|Ó (23:25-23:33)

eb¨vi mgq Zv‡`iI †ek mgm¨v nq| A‡bK evwo‡ZB cvwb I‡V| iv¯Ívq cvwb I‡V| gvby‡li hvZvqv‡Z mgm¨v nq| Z‡e eZ©gv‡b iv¯Ív ms¯‹v‡ii †ÿ‡Î †mLv‡b A‡bK KvR n‡”Q| d‡j †mLv‡b A‡b‡Ki `y‡f©vM n«vm cv‡e e‡j wZwb g‡b K‡ib| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒAvgv‡`i GB †h MZ `yBUv‡g© †h eb¨v Wv †Mj ïay g‡b Ki‡eb †h Avcbvi GB †h jvBb¸jv Av‡Q bv? GB¸jvi Kv‡Q cvwb AvmwQj| GB jvBWvB ïay RvMbv AvwQj| Avgv‡`i G †ivWUv †hBUv Avm‡jb bv? HLv‡b AZUzK cvwb| GB iv¯Ív‡ZB| GB iv¯ÍvUv GBeviB KvR nj| MZ eQ‡i GKUz wb‡P wQj| cyiv †`owdU| KvR †kl nq bvB| H gv\_v‡Z GLv‡bv KvR Pj‡Z‡Q GBw`‡K †kl nB‡Q Avi wK Av‡M wKš‘ †Wvev wQj bZzb iv¯ÍvWv| gv‡b Gev‡i GKev‡i wmwm XvjvB w`‡Q|Ó

(28:32-29:28)

Z‡e Zvi e¨emvi †ÿ‡Î mgm¨v nB‡Zv bv| GKUz Kó Avi wK gvwUKvUv evRv‡i hvIqv jvM‡Zv| †hUv GKUz `~‡i GLvb †\_‡K| Ze„I hvZvqv‡Zi LiPUv †Kv¤úvwb w`‡q w`Z| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒhvZvqvZ ej‡Z me RvqMv‡Z‡Zv Avi e‡b¨ nq bv| Avgv‡`i GBUzK RvqMvq gvwU KvUv †\_BKv GB `yBUv †ivW ïay Zjvq wQj HwK †ivW Avevi ïKbv| Iiv gvj w`Bqv hvq Avgiv wMqv wb‡q Avwm Kó KBiv|Ó

(30:17-30:34)

Av‡Mi Zzjbvq Zvi e¨emvi cwiw¯’wZi K\_v wRÁvm Ki‡Z wZwb e¨emvi DbœwZi K\_vB Rvbvb| Av‡Mi †\_‡K Zviv e¨emvi cwigvb Avi cwiwaUv evo‡Q| cwiwPwZ evo‡Q| wewµI evo‡Q| P‡ii †jv‡Ki mv‡\_ Zvi †hvMv‡hvM evo‡Q| †h †Kvb mgq †dvb w`‡j wZwb hvb| cvkvcvwk GjvKvi †Kvb Mevw`cïi wKQz n‡j Zv‡KB Kg‡ewk mevB ¯§iY K‡i| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒAvg‡`i nj †h Av‡M GB e¨emvWv Pj‡Zv| w`b hv‡”Q Av‡iv GKUz e¨emvUv DbœZ gv‡bi n‡”Q| fv‡jv n‡”Q Avi wK Av‡Mi †\_‡K| Av‡M †hiKg e¨emv evwYR¨ KiwQjvg bv? Ii †\_‡K Zzjbvg~jK GKUz n‡jI e¨emvUv Avgv‡`i evo‡Q| mew`K w`‡qB| †ivMx cÖwZI evo‡Q, e¨fmvi w`K w`‡qI evo‡Q| e¨emv evo‡jI †Zv Avcbvi A\_©‰bwZK w`K w`‡qI †gvUvgywU evo‡e| meB GKB Av‡Q|Ó

(33:08-33:30)

Zvi e¨emv wb‡q fwel¨Z cwiKíbv m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb Rvbvb †h,

Òfwel¨Z †Zv fvB GB e¨emv K‡iB LvB‡Z n‡e| hw` Avjøvq eo K‡i †Zv nwe|gv‡b cwiKíbv †Zv gvby‡li A‡bK wKQzB \_v‡K| gvbyl ‡Zv mevB eo n‡ZB Pvq| †KD †Zv Av‡iv| KiwZ cvi‡j hw` Avjøv eo KivB|Ó

(31:41-32:02)

w`b Mwo‡q mÜ¨v †b‡g Gj| Zvi †dv‡b evi evi †dvb Avm‡Z jvM‡jv| wZwb ej‡jb GKRb †dvb w`‡q‡Q Zvi Miæ‡K †`L‡Z †h‡Z n‡e| ZvB wZwb we`vq wb‡Z PvB‡jb| AvwgI Zv‡K Avi a‡i ivLjvg bv| wZwb Avgv‡K GK Kvc Pv LvIqvi K\_v ej‡jb| AvwgI ejjvg AvR bq Ab¨ †Kvb w`b Lv‡ev| mevB †`wK Avgvi Rb¨ A‡cÿv Ki‡Q| we\_x Avcy †`Ljvg ZLbI Qwe Zzj‡Z e¨¯Í| ‡iRvDj fvB Avgv‡`i‡K ej‡jb Ny‡i Avm‡Z mvg‡b †\_‡K| mÜ¨v n‡q hvIqvi Kvi‡Y GLb Avi †Kv\_vI hv‡ev bv e‡j fvejvg| mevB †ek K¬všÍ AvR‡K|

Avgiv mevB hvIqvi Rb¨ cÖ¯‘Z njvg| Avwg Avi Av`i GKUv wiKmv wbjvg| Avcyiv ‡cQ‡bi GKUv A‡Uv †Z K‡i Avm‡Z‡Q| mÜ¨v n‡q †M‡Q| Avgiv †cŠQvjvg wVK mvZ Uvi w`‡K|

# Sadia\_Chilmari\_Akkas

**Akkas Ali,** Livestock Trader (Dhaka seller), Romna, Chilmari, Kurigram, Contact: 01915712889

`ycyi cªvq GKUv ev‡R| Avwg Avi wiqv` fvB igbv evRvi †÷k‡b GKUv †KAvBAvB †kl Kijvg| wVK ZLwb †iRvDj fvB nvwRi n‡jb Av‡iv GKRb cvwU©wmc¨v›U wb‡q| cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡jb, Bwb Av°vm Avjx PvPv| wZwb GKRb Miæi e¨vcvix| wZwb Avgv‡`i mv¶vrKvi w`‡Z ivwR Av‡Q weavq †iRvDj fvB Zv‡K wb‡q Avm‡jb| Av°vm Avjx PvPv‡K wb‡q Avgiv cøvUd‡g©i GKwU †e‡Â e‡m cojvg|

Av°vm Avjx PvPv myVvg †`‡ni †jvK| †`‡L g‡b n‡jv eqm cÂv‡ki E‡aŸ©| Py‡j GL‡bv cvK a‡iwb, Z‡e cvK aiv mv`v †Mvd Zvi eqm Abygvb Ki‡Z mvnvh¨ K‡i| PvPvi ci‡b jyw½ I bxj i‡Oi cyi‡bv kvU©| kv‡U©i c‡K‡U GKwU †gvevBj †dvb| Avgv‡`i Av‡Mi cvwU©wmc¨v›UI Miæi e¨vcvix wQ‡jb Ges Zvi c‡K‡UI †gvevBj wQj| e¨vcvix‡`i †hvMv‡hv‡Mi cª‡qvRbUv †h eÇ †ewk Zv Av›`vR Ki‡Z cvijvg| Av°vm Avjx PvPvi AbygwZ wb‡q Avwg Avi wiqv` fvB Zvi B›UviwfD ïiæ Kijvg|

‡iKW©vi Ab K‡i cª\_‡g Avgiv Zvi Kv‡Q bvg I †ckv Rvb‡Z PvBjvg|

"Avgvi bvg Av°vm Avjx| Avwg Miæi e¨emv Kiwe bvMwQ| IB g‡b K‡ib nvU-evRv‡i KiwQ, evB‡iI KiwQ| wPUvMvs Miæ wb‡q †MwQjvg, XvKv Miæ wb‡q †MwQjvg| GBeviI wb‡q †MwQ, wKš‘ Kvg nqwb gv| c‡ii nv‡U Lye Lvivc †MwQ| AvMZ †h Miæ †ePvq‡Q Avgiv KWv †Unv cvBwQ| Avgiv Gnv‡b mZ‡iv R‡b AvwQjvg...GB GwZ Gnb Awjcyi, `yM©vQ, eoevwo, †iŠgvix G¸jv Ki‡e bvMwQ৷ AvBR‡K †Zv nvU †Mj gv, IB‡h †dvb KiwQj weavq hvBwb (‡iRvDj fvB m¤¢eZ Zv‡K †dvb K‡i mgq †P‡q †i‡LwQ‡jb)| AvBR‡K †iŠgwi nvU, KvVvjevwoiI nvU AvwQ AvBR‡K|"

(00:00-1:15)

Av°vm Avjx PvPv e‡jb, wZwb Miæi e¨emv K‡ib| e¨emvi LvwZ‡i wZwb XvKv Ges PÆMªvgI hvIqv Avmv K‡ib| wKš‘ Gevi XvKv wM‡q Zvi jvf nqwb| Avi Gw`‡K wZwb Awjcyi, `yM©vQv I †iŠgvix nv‡U e¨emv K‡ib| AvR‡K nvUevi \_vKv m‡Ë¡I Avgv‡`i B›UviwfDi ¯^v‡\_© wZwb nv‡U hvb wb|

PvPvi Kv‡Q Avgiv Zvi e¨emv m¤ú‡K© Av‡iv Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| wZwb e‡jb:

"Avwg Miæi e¨emv Kwi| wKwb Avwb †ePvB| gv‡S mv‡S Re (RevB) Kwi, IB‡h Pwn (‡PŠwK) Av‡Q (‡gBb‡iv‡Wi †`vKv‡bi mvg‡b GKUv †PŠwK †`wL‡q ej‡jb)| GWvI Kwi| AvBR‡K ïKievi (ïµevi) Kijvg nq| gv‡b †hWv jm hvq IBWv UvwbUywb Avwb †ePvB‡j `yB PvBi cvk‡kv Uvnv wb‡RI evwP, Aci †jvK‡KI evPvb hvq| GB e¨emv Avwg ci\_g †\_B‡KB Kwi| Avgvi ev‡ci mgq †\_B‡KB| gv‡b Av‡M hnb cqwm (cqmv) AvwQj, Znb Kywo wnmv‡e †n‡Z e¨emv Ki‡Q| GK Kywo w`‡q GKUv ej`v Miæ wKb‡Q| Znb‡ZB GB e¨emvB Kwi|"

(1:15-2:10)

PvPv e‡jb, wZwb GK RvqMv †\_‡K Miæ wK‡b Ab¨Î wewµ K‡ib| KL‡bv Mªvg †\_‡K nv‡U, KL‡bv nvU †\_‡K nv‡U| Miæ wewµ Kiv bv †M‡j wZwb Miæ RevB w`‡q gvsm wewµ K‡ib| PvPv Rvbvb, GB e¨emv Zvi evevi Kvj †\_‡K P‡j Avm‡Q|

K\_vi duv‡K duv‡K wiqv` fvB Av°vm Avjx PvPv‡K cªkœ K‡i Zvi cwiPq Av‡iv wek`fv‡e †R‡b wb‡jb| bvg- Av°vm Avjx| eqm 53 eQi| msmv‡i Av‡Qb gv, m&Îx I GK †Q‡j, GK †g‡q| †Q‡j GmGmwm cix¶v\_x© wQj| K‡ivbvKv‡j A‡Uvcv‡k AËxY© n‡q GLb K‡j‡R fwZ© n‡e| Av°vm Avjx PvPvi evevi bvg iwdKyj, wZwb g„Z| Avi gv‡qi bvg iv‡eqv LvZyb| PvPv cvwievwiK m~‡ÎB KmvB Gi †ckvq Av‡Qb| Z‡e Zvi g~j †ckv Miæi e¨vcvix| Av°vm Avjx PvPv Av‡M nvwo\_vbvq \_vK‡Zb| GLb wZwb wPjgvwi \_vbvi igbv evRvi GjvKvq evm K‡ib|

PvPvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg Zvi Miæi e¨emvi Dci gnvgvixi cªfve †Kgb| Rev‡e wZwb e‡jb:

"KwVb mgq †M‡Q evev| K‡ivbvi mgq Avgvi GK jvL `k nvRvi †Uqv MiæK LvIqvBwQ, wb‡R LvBwQ, †Kw¯Í w`wQ| †Kw¯ÍI e× K‡iwb| gvwmK wKw¯Í GBWv| Gfv‡e Avwg GK jvL `k nvRvi †Uqv aiv LvBwQ| GB Kyievwbi Av‡Mi nv‡U †h jKWvDb AvwQj, hvB ZvI wi¯‹ Kwi, Kq †h gv¯‹ †KvVvq? `veov`vewo K‡i GKw`b Rwigvbv KiwQj Awjcy‡i, `yB‡kv †Uqv| Gnb Avgvi †Zv Rxeb hvcb Kib jvMe, GB Miæ‡Mvjvb †LvovK †`Iqv jv‡M| GKWv Miæ wZb‡kv †Unv, `yB‡kv †Unv †LvovK †`Iqv jv‡M|"

(7:20-8:20)

wZwb Rvbvb, K‡ivbvi mgq Zvi e¨emvi A‡bK ¶wZ nq| wZwb Avw\_©Kfv‡e ¶wZMª¯Í \_vK‡jI Zvi msmv‡ii LiP, Miæ cvj‡bi LiP I wKw¯Íi UvKv †hvMvo Ki‡Z nq| K‡ivbvKv‡j jKWvDb w`‡j wZwb nv‡UI Miæ Zyj‡Z cvi‡Zb bv| GKevi Zv‡K nv‡U hvIqvi Kvi‡Y RwigvbvI Kiv nq|

Avwg Av°vm Avjx PvPvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg Gevi Kyievwb‡Z wZwb †Kvb nv‡U wM‡qwQ‡jb Ges Zvi e¨emv †Kgb nq| Rev‡e PvPv e‡jb:

"Av‡Mievi Miæ wb‡q wPUvs †MwQjvg - cÙvi evRvi, KyjnvU| GBevi XvKv †MwQ| Gevi Ky”Qvgviv †MwQ| AB‡h Rxe‡bi `v‡q †MwQ gv, nZvkvq †MwQ| jKWvDb Ly‡j bv| cªPyi Miæ UvivK (UªvK) w`qv †M‡Q| UvivK †Zv RvMvq RvMvq AvUKvq‡Q| AvBRKvj hw` cªkvmbK †Unv †`b, Ly‡j w`‡e| gv‡b `yB fvB‡qi Miæ| Avgvi GK fvBI †MwQb| Zvi GMv‡ivWv Miæ| AvgviI GMv‡ivWv †MwQb| GB evBkUv Miæ| me wewµ nqbvB, Miæ PvBiUv Nywi AvbwQ| jm hvq| Avgvi AwewµZ wZb‡W (wZbUv) Miæ| c‡i Znb Re Kijvg, Re KBiv †ePv LvBjvg|"

(3:10-4:20)

wZwb Av‡iv e‡jb:

"nv‡U wKQy jvf nB‡jI nq| wKš‘ Gev‡i jv‡fi Dc‡iI PweŸk nvRvi Uvnv jm| jvf Kievi cvwiwb| gv‡b evRvi wn‡m‡e Avgiv †Zv †`wn MiæWv KZ †iB‡W (‡iU) †ePv hvq‡e| wKš‘ AB †iB‡W †ePevi cvwiwb| `k ev‡iv nvRvi Uvnv K‡g †ePv jvM‡Q| †h Uvn Avkv K‡i wbqv †MwQ, AB Uvnv cvqwb| Avm‡ji †P‡qI PweŸk nvRvi Uvnv jm|"

(17:30-18:30)

Av°vm Avjx PvPvi Revbx g‡Z, GeQi Kyievwb‡Z wZwb Zvi fvB‡qi mv‡\_ UªvK fvov K‡i evBkwU Miæ XvKvi GKwU nv‡U wb‡q hvb| wKš‘ PviwU Miæ AwewµZ †diZ Avb‡Z nq| †µZvi Afv‡e I Dchy³ `vg bv cvIqvq wZwb me¸‡jv Miæ wewµ Ki‡Z cv‡ib wb| c‡i Miæ¸‡jv wZwb RevB K‡i gvs‡mi †KwR wn‡m‡e wewµ K‡i †`b| Av°vm Avjx PvPv e‡jb, Gev‡ii nv‡U Zvi e¨emvq jvf †Zv nqBwb, Dj‡Uv eiss PweŸk nvRvi UvKvi ¶wZ n‡q‡Q|

Av°vm Avjx PvPvi Kv‡Q Avgiv Rvb‡Z PvBjvg GB K‡ivbv gnvgvix‡Z jKWvDb PjvKv‡j wZwb wKfv‡e XvKvi nv‡U Miæ Pvjvb K‡ib| PvPv Rvbvb:

"XvKvq hvq‡Z `yBw`b jvM‡Q|...cªPyi Rvg...UvivK AvUKvq, AvUKvqv IB RvgWv †ewk c‡o৷ cywZ C‡` Rvg c‡o gv| XvKvq hvq‡Z wZbw`bI jv‡M| GBnv‡b m‡Üi Av‡M Av‡M Mvwo †jvW w`wQ| kwbevwo hvB‡Z hvB‡Z †fvi nqv †M‡Q|...UvivK fvov †ewk w`wQ Gevi| GKwZwik nvRvi KBiv `yBWv Mvwo evlwÆ nvRvi| K‡ivbvi Rwb¨ †ewk †`Iqv jvM‡e| Ab¨ mgB nqwj QvweŸk nvRvi Kwi w`wQ| iv¯ÍvNv‡Ui LiPv ev‡` †gBb MvwoIqvjv‡iB w`wQ GKwZwik nvRvi| iv¯Ívq †`Iqv jvMwQ wZwb nvRvi| Zvic‡i †gBb †M‡U w`wQ mvZ‡kv, gv‡b bv, c‡i GK w`wQ, Avevi GMvi‡kv w`wQ|"

(13:00-15:20)

PvPv e‡jb, C‡`i mgq XvKvi nv‡U Miæ wb‡Z †M‡j mPivPiB hvbR‡Ui m¤§yLxb n‡Z nq| KywoMªvg †\_‡K XvKvi nv‡U Miæ wb‡Z 2-3 w`b mgq †j‡M hvq| Avi Gevi jKWvDbRwbZ Kvi‡Y iv¯Ívq cywjk Mvwo AvUKvq| ZLb wKQy UvKv MwQ‡q Mvwo wb‡q †h‡Z nq| ZvQvov wZwb Av‡iv Rvbvb, gnvgvixKv‡j UªvK fvovI Ab¨vb¨ ev‡ii †P‡q †ewk jv‡M| wZwb `ywU UªvK fvov K‡ib evlwÆ nvRvi UvKv w`‡q| GQvovI iv¯Ívq Av‡iv K‡qK nvRvi LiP hvq| GZ evav †cwi‡q hLb Miæ wb‡q wZwb XvKvi nv‡U †cŠQvb ZL‡bv Zvi jv‡fi Avkv \_v‡K bv| Dchy³ `v‡g Miæ wewµ Ki‡Z bv †c‡i eis PweŸk nvRvi UvKvi ¶wZ‡Z PviwU Miæ wb‡q Zv‡K †diZ Avm‡Z nq|

Av°vm Avjx PvPvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡q PvBjvg Gev‡ii wewµ †Kb Ab¨vb¨ ev‡ii g‡Zv fvj nqwb, Gevi nv‡Ui Ae¯’v †Kgb wQj| DË‡i PvPv e‡jb, Gevi †µZvi msL¨v Kg wQj| wZwb †h nv‡U wM‡qwQ‡jb †mLvbKvi gvbyl‡`i g‡a¨ cªevmxi msL¨v †ewk| cwiwPZ †hme gwnjviv Av‡Qb Zviv †gvevB‡j †hvMv‡hvM K‡i Miæ wK‡b †bb| wKš‘ Gevi Miæ †Kbvq Zv‡`iI Abxnv wQj| hviv Av‡M GKvwaK Miæ Kyievwb w`Z Zv‡`iI Gevi †`Lv †g‡jwb| wZwb GI Rvbvb, nv‡Ui ïiæi w`b¸‡jv‡Z wKQyUv fvj wewµ n‡jI †klw`‡K wM‡q †ePv‡Kbv LyeB g›`v hvq| PvPvi Revwb‡Z:

"Ky”Qvgviv nv‡U †MwQjvg| wewfbœ RvMvi †P‡q IB Ky”Qvgviv nv‡U Miæi `vg †ewk nq| IBLv‡b cywZWv (cªwZwU) evwoi †jvK we‡`k †M‡Q৷ †jvKmsL¨v Kg| IB gwnjv gvbyl hviv Lye cwiwPZ Av‡M nv‡U hvq৷ Mvwo wbqv †gvevBj bv¤^vi w`‡e, wmwjc †KvYv w`‡e, Miæ w`‡jb Mªv‡g, w`qv AvB‡jb| c‡i AvB‡m Av‡Mi w`b †Unv w`‡e| Lye fvj †jvK| Avgvi GMv‡ivWv Miæi me¸jvq †`wk| Kim Miæ (µm ev nvBweªW Miæ) B‡`i mgq nv‡U wbBbv| Kim Miæ hvq‡Z Gw·‡W›U nq৷ Mi‡gi Kvi‡Y Kim Miæi ÷K (‡÷ªvK) nq|"

(11:50-13:00)

"GBevi nv‡U C‡`i wZbw`b Av‡M †hWv wewµ nIqvi †mWv wewµ †gvUvgywU fvj nq‡Q| Ab¨ev‡ii †P‡q Gevi wmwa †ePvwKwb nq‡Q৷ †hWv GK UvKv †mWv Pvwi Avbv nq‡Q| †jvKRb Kg AvwQj| hviv GKWvi RvMvq PviWv cvPWv Kyievwb †`q, Zviv †Zv Gevi GKWvi †ewk bv‡gBwb| GB‡h Av‡Q nvRx mv‡ne৷ cywZev‡i Avgvi w\_qv Miæ †bq, PvBiWv cvPWv †`kx Miæ| Gevi †dvb w`wQjvg g¨v‡bRv‡ii Kv‡Q| Kq GKWv Miæ wb‡e †b AvB‡m|

(15:40-16:40)

wZwb Av‡iv Rvbvb,

"Gev‡ii gv‡K©UUv evev gvBi †M‡Q| gvBi LvIqv ej‡Z wek evBk nvRvi †Uqvi jmZ AvwQ| evBk nvRv‡ii gZ jm AvwQ| BWvI AvjøvcvK w`wQb, C‡`i ci Re KBiv †Unv ZyjwQjvg KqWv| wZbWv Miæ, fvj jvf nwQb| Re Kiv Miæ| mv‡i cvk‡kv KBiv †ePv AvwQb| XvKv hvevi cv‡i bvB gvbyl| GeviKvi †Mv¯Í Lye Uvwb‡Q|"

(5:10-5:50)

nvU †\_‡K AwewµZ Miæ †diZ Avbvi ci Av°vm Avjx PvPv †m¸‡jv‡K RevB K‡i †KwR wn‡m‡e gvsk wewµ K‡ib| †KwR cªwZ `vg 500-600| Gfv‡e wZwb e¨emvi wKQyUv ¶wZc~iY Kivi †Póv K‡ib|

Av°vm Avjx PvPvi Kv‡Q Avgiv Rvb‡Z PvBjvg K‡ivbvKvjxb GB `ytmg‡q wZwb wKfv‡e Zvi msmvi Pvjv‡”Qb| Rev‡e wZwb e‡jb:

"msmvi †Zv Kijvg evev GB `yw`©‡b Lye Kó KBiwQ| LvBwQ †Kvbg‡Z, wKš‘ †mB LvIqv bv| WvBj fvZ †Kvb mgq LvBwQ, kvKmewR LvBwQ, †Kvb mgq cvšÍvfvZI LvBwQ| GB †h evev Avgvi PweŸk cwPk nvRvi Uvnv jm †M‡Q| jvf Kijvg †`o jvK `yB jvK| IB jv‡fi Uvnv w`qvI cuwPk nvRvi Uvnv jm|"

(10:25-11:05)

"GB j‡mi c‡iB msmvi Pvjvw”Q AB‡h ejjvg †h ev‡iv †Z‡ivwW Miæ KvUwQjvg| g‡b K‡ib evBk nvRvi Uvnvi †ePvwQ| mv‡o cvk‡kv †Unv †ePvwP, cvk‡kv †ePvwQ..hvi †\_B †hgb cvwi †ePvwQ৷ c×wZ wn‡m‡e `k †KwR †\_‡K wb‡P `yB wZb †KwR Kie †ePvwQ| GB Uvnv w`qv †Kvbg‡Z msmvi Pwj| GBWv‡Zv (KmvB Gi KvR) Avgvi Rb¥MZ †ckv|"

(18:50-19:30)

Av°vm Avjx PvPv‡K wR‡Ám Kijvg evwo‡Z wZwb Av‡iv wKQy jvjb-cvjb K‡ib wKbv| PvPv Rvbvb, Zvi m&Îx wKQy nuvm-gyiwM cv‡jb| cª‡qvR‡b KL‡bv KL‡bv †m¸‡jv wewµI K‡ib| evRv‡i †KwR wnmv‡e wewµ Ki‡j †ewk `vg cvIqv hvq| wKš‘ hvZvqvZ LiP I mg‡qi K\_v wPšÍv K‡i wZwb evwo‡ZB 30-40 UvKv K‡g wcm wnmv‡e wewµ K‡ib| PvPvi Revwb‡Z:

"PvPx †Zvgvi nuvm-gyiwM cv‡j|...`yB GKUv †ePvq| g‡b K‡ib `iKv‡i wcm wnmv‡e †ePvq| GK wc‡m mv‡o wZb‡kv Mªvg nq, Avevi mv‡o cvk‡kv MªvgI nq| gv‡b eo Qy‡Wvi wfZ‡i AviwK..PvBi‡kv MªvgI nq| †`kx gyiwM evev †KwR wnmv‡e nqbv| AB‡h wdW wUW AgyK UgyK LvIqvq, Avi Avgv‡`i †Zv GWv bvB| XvKvq †KwRfv‡e †e‡P, evRv‡iB †KwRfv‡e †e‡P৷ Avgiv wcm wnmv‡e †ewP| †KwR‡Z g‡b K‡ib mv‡o wZb‡kv †Unv, wZb‡kv †Unv| GBnvb‡Z †ewP KviY evev g‡b K‡iv evRv‡i wb‡q †M‡j wikKv fvov wek wZwik †Unv LiP| GB wek †Unvi R‡b¨ A‡bK gvby‡li †`o `yB N›Uv KvgvB‡qiI ¶wZ nq| evRv‡i †eP‡j n‡qv wZwik Pwjøk Uvnv evov‡q cve| wKš‘ wikKv fvovB †Zv wek †Unv| Avevi †`‡ki †jvKI Lvevi Pvq|"

(20:00-22:20)

PvPvi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBjvg †klevi wZwb K‡e Miæ wewµ K‡i‡Qb Ges evwo‡Z GLb KqUv Miæ Av‡Q| DË‡i wZwb e‡jb:

"GB KvBj GKUv Mvfx Miæ †ePvwQ| †`o gvm ci evQyi nwe| †Z‡ivk †Unv jv‡f †ePvwQ Awjcyi nv‡U|...K‡ivbv g‡ivbv bv \_vK‡j evB‡ii nv‡U †M‡j mvZ AvUUv Miæ Avb‡j Pwjøk cÂvk nvRvi Uvnv KvgvB Kiv †Mj mvßv‡n| Gnb wb‡Ri K¨vk bvB `ywW Miæ wKbevi †M‡j GK jvK `yB jvK †Unv wKbevi jv‡M|...Gnb Avgvi †Mvqv‡j Miæ Av‡Q GKUv, Avi Mªv‡g `yBLvbv Miæ wbwQ AvBR‡K mKv‡j, MvB evQyi| GK jvK `k nvRvi `vg| Lvwj cÂvk nvRvi w`qvBwQ| GB wZbWv Av‡Q Gnb|..iweevi †iŠgvwi nv‡U wbgy Avevi| b`x cvi nqv GB Qq‡kv Uvnv †bq GK †Rvov Miæ cvi nq‡Z| fvBiv‡mi Av‡M †bŠKvfvov Av‡iv Kg AvwQj|"

(25:50-27:50)

Av°vm Avjx PvPv MZKvj GKUv Mvfx wewµ K‡i‡Qb I GLb Zvi evwo‡Z wZbwU Miæ Av‡Q| GB wZbwU Miæ wZwb AvMvgx iweevi nv‡U Zyj‡eb| PvPvi g‡Z evwo‡Z KvI‡kW \_vK‡j wZwb Av‡iv wKQyw`b Miæ jvjb cvjb K‡i †gvUvZvRv K‡i wewµ Ki‡Z cvi‡Zb| †m‡¶‡Î wZwb Av‡iv jvfevb n‡Zb|

Av°vm Avjx PvPv‡K cªkœ Kijvg e¨emv wb‡q Zvi fwel¨r cwiKíbv wK| PvPv Rvbvb,

"cwiKíbv wK Kie gv? RxebWv †Mj Lye wi‡¯‹| GB e¨emv Lye wi¯‹ wbwQjvg| Gnb jm †M‡jI Kiv jvM‡e gv| GQvov †Zv Dcvq †bB| GB e¨emv‡ZB Avwg hv AvMvBwQ| Ab¨Wv Kievi cvBwb| GB e¨emvq cqmv Av‡Q hw` wb‡Ri cqmv \_v‡K, †kW \_v‡K| g‡b K‡iv, AvR‡K MiæWv †ePevi cvjøvg †b, cvP nvRvi Uvnv jm nB‡jv| wKš‘ hw` evwo‡Z †kW \_v‡K, PvBi cuvPUv Pviv \_v‡K, Ni fvj \_v‡K, wZb nvU c‡i wbqv MiæWv †eP‡j Av‡iv cvP nvRvi UvKv BbKvg nq| wKš‘ †UKv †Zv \_vKv jvM‡e, ZvB‡j †kW w`Zvg| GKUv †kW w`‡j AvjøvB w`‡j BbKvg nq‡Zv|"

(25:00-25:50)

PvPvi Kv‡Q wKw¯Í m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvBjvg, †Kbbv GB AÂ‡ji A‡b‡KB wKw¯Í wb‡q jvfevb nb| wKw¯Í m¤ú‡K© PvPv e‡jb:

"GK RvMvq FY wbwQjvg, cÂvk nvRvi UvKv| Avkv w\_‡K| eQi AšÍi..gvm AšÍi g‡b K‡ib cvP nvRvi UvKv †`Iqv jv‡M| GMv‡iv gv‡m †kva| †UKv cvqv hviv cvIbv`vi †gvevBj K‡i, R¡vjvB †h †UKvWv †`b bv! m`m¨ fvj AB‡j †`Iqv jv‡M KviY AB‡WB Avgv‡`i cywR|"

(5:50-6:20)

Av°vm Avjx PvPv e‡jb, wZwb Avkv †\_‡K wKw¯Í wb‡qwQ‡jb| Z‡e wKw¯Í wb‡j cvIbv`viivI UvKvi Rb¨ Pvc w`‡Z \_v‡K| Miæi e¨emvq †`bvcvIbvi wnmve \_vKvq GB e¨emvq SyuwKI wbðq Av‡Q| Avgiv PvPvi Kv‡Q e¨emvi SyuwK m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| wZwb e‡jb:

"GB gnvRb a‡i `yB PvBi jvL Uvnv wb‡q Gi g‡Ï cywR LvwU UvnvI wbB, AvgivI evwP৷ gvBb‡li‡Z wbB `yB, PvBi, cuvP jvK Uvnv wek¦v‡mi Dci| Gnb Znwej nq‡Z g‡b K‡ib cÂvk nvRvi †`nv †Mj kU †Mj, ekišÍ (eQi A‡šÍ)| Gnb Avjøvn wgjvq‡j nq|"

(2:20-3:10)

PvPv Zvi e¨emvi AwbðqZvi K\_v eySv‡Z D‡jøL K‡ib, wZwb A‡bK nv‡U wM‡q‡Qb, wKš‘ jv‡fi welqUv KL‡bv wbwðZ \_v‡K bv| wZwb gnvRb †\_‡K UvKv wb‡q e¨emv Pvwj‡q hvb| KL‡bv KL‡bv eQi †k‡l jv‡fi e`‡j Dj‡Uv †`bvi gy‡LvgywLI nb|

Av°vm Avjx PvPvi gy‡L Zvi e¨emvi ¶q¶wZ ïb‡Z ïb‡Z nVvr †Lqvj Kijvg PvPvi m&ÎxI GLv‡b G‡m `uvwo‡q‡Qb| Zv‡`i evwo †ijjvB‡bi cv‡kB| AvgivI ZZ¶‡Y B›UviwfD †kl Kijvg| PvPvi KvQ †\_‡K Zvi †gvevBj bv¤^vi †P‡q wb‡q wR‡Ám Kijvg weKv‡j wZwb Aemi Av‡Qb wKbv, Zvn‡j Avgiv Av‡iKevi G‡m B›UviwfDi wfwWI †iKW© wbe| PvPv mvMª‡n ivRx n‡jb| Avgiv PvPv Avi PvPxi KvQ †\_‡K ZLb we`vq wb‡q †÷kb †\_‡K iv¯Ívq P‡j Gjvg| GKUv wiKkv wb‡q Avwg Avi wiqv` fvB wQbœgyKy‡j wd‡i Gjvg|

# Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur

**Md Mizanur Rahman,** Trader (Crops), Thatrai bajar, Ulipur, Kurigram, Contact: 01728462139

cªwZw`‡bi g‡Zv AvR‡KI †fv‡i Nyg †\_‡K D‡V †dªk n‡q wdì Wv‡qwi Ly‡j wjL‡Z emjvg| AvR ïµevi ZvB AvR GKUy ZvivZvwi wd‡ì †h‡Z n‡e| evwo‡Z Kj K‡i K\_v e‡j wbjvg|

cªvq 7.30 Uv †e‡R †M‡Q ZvB iæg †\_‡K †ei njvg| wKš‘ Avgv‡`i bv¯Ív Ki‡Z Ki‡Z cªvq mv‡o AvUUv cvi n‡q †M‡Q| ZvB Avgiv Zvivû‡iv K‡i †ei njvg ZLb 9.08 wgwbU| AvR Avgiv hv‡ev Dwjcy‡i |‡mLvbKvi Pi e¨emvqx‡`i mv‡\_ AvR‡Ki KvR|

AvR wiqv` Avi kvšÍv Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ hv‡e bv| Iiv igbv evRv‡i KvR Ki‡e| Avwg AvKvk fvB, Rvwn` fyAvi Av`i †U‡i †Wm †nvgm †\_‡K †ei n‡q A‡UvwiKkv bv †c‡q GKUy mvg‡bi w`‡K nvU‡Z ïiæ Kijvg|

gvwUKvUv evRv‡i wM‡q Avgiv GKUv A‡Uv K‡i Dwjcy‡ii D‡Ïk¨ iIbv w`jvg| cªvq 9 Uv 29 wgwb‡U Avgiv Dwjcyi evRv‡i †cŠuQvjvg| †mLv‡b Gbvgyj fvB Avgv‡`i Rb¨ A‡c¶v KiwQ‡jb|

Gbvgyj fvB AvR‡K Avgv‡`i c\_ wb`k©K| MZKvj iv‡Z mvi Av`‡ii Kv‡Q Gbvgyj fvB‡qi †gvevBj bv¤^vi w`‡qwQ‡jb| Avgiv A‡UvwiKkv †\_‡K †b‡g Gbvgyj fvB †K Kj w`‡j wZwb GwM‡q Avm‡jb|

Zvici Avgiv †mLvb †\_‡K \_¨vZivB evRv‡ii D‡Ïk¨ iIbv w`jvg| cªvq 20 wgwbU c‡i Avgiv \_¨vZivB evRv‡i †cŠuQv‡j †mLv‡b Gbvgyj fvB Avgv‡`i †K wb‡q G‡K G‡K Avgiv †K Kvi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡ev Zvi mv‡\_ cwiPq Kwi‡q w`w”Q‡jb|

Avgiv A‡UvwiKkv †\_‡K †hLv‡b †b‡gwQ †mLvb †\_‡K cªvq 6-7 wgwbU †nu‡U hvIqvi c‡i Gbvgyj fvB Avgv‡K GKRb km¨ we‡µZvi Kv‡Q wb‡q †M‡jb| Avwg mvjvg w`‡q †mLv‡b Avbvi cwiPq w`‡q K\_v ej‡Z ïiæ Ki‡j Gbvgyj fvB †mLvb †\_‡K P‡j †M‡jb|

Avwg hvi mv‡\_ K\_v ejwQ wZwb n‡jb wgRvbyi ingvb| wgRvbyi ingvb Av‡M P‡ii gvbyl wQ‡jb wKš‘ GLb wZwb DuPy Rwg‡Z \_v‡Kb| Zvi Mªv‡gi bvg wK‡kvicyi Mªvg| Avwg Zvi mv‡\_ Mí Ki‡Z Ki‡Z Zvi m¤ú‡K©,Zvi e¨emv m¤ú‡K© †R‡b wbjvg-

ÒAvgvi bvg †gvt wgRvbyi ingvb(49)|evev-g„Z d‡qRDwÏb e¨vcvix|evwo nB‡jv wK‡kvicyi Mªvg|P‡i evwo wQ‡jv|Dc‡i evwo KiwQ b`x fvOvi c‡i|G ch©šÍ b`x fvO‡jv 10-11 evi|Ó

(00:01-00:37)[Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

Òe¨emv ïiæ KiwQ †Zv 13 mvj \_vwK KIqv P‡j|‡Qv‡Wv \_vwKB Avwg e¨emv Kwi|Zvi Av‡M †jLvcov KiZvg|`vwLj cix¶v w`wQ Avwg|b`x fvwO †M‡jv 89 mv‡j|89,90 mv‡ji NUbv| Zvic‡i e¨emv ïiæ KwiÓ

(06:41-07:15) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

Òevwo P‡i wQ‡jv bv e‡U wKš‘ †evqvjevwo wQ‡jv P‡i|Znb Avwg Miæ cvjZvg|b`xi wKbv‡i wQ‡jv Avgvi evwo|ZLb Avgvi d¨vwgwj cªwZw`b mKv‡j hvB‡Zv|Zvic‡i g‡b K‡iv hvi †hB KvR|K„wl KvR ev Miæ Piv Ki‡Zv|AvwgI hvBZvg mKv‡j GKUy evRvi Kivi c‡i|Zvici we‡K‡j Avwm †`vKvb KiZvg| e¨emv Avwg Av‡M \_vwK Kwi|‡jLvcov 90,89 mvj \_vwK cix¶v †`Iqvi c‡i Avwg e¨emvq RwoZ nB| Znb Avwg e¨emv KiZvg avb, cvU,wc‡q‡Ri|mvB‡Kj w`‡q|‡QvÆ e¨emv|Mªv‡g Mªv‡g NyiZvg| Avwg †hgb GLb †jvK w`‡q gvj wKwb, †mBiKg AvwgI wQjvg GKw`b| Zvic‡i Avwg GKUy gvby‡li wb‡q GKUy Dc‡i AvmwQ|Av‡mi c‡i cvU©bv‡ii e¨emv KiZvg| Gnb cvU©bvi ev` w`‡q Avwg wb‡Rq Kwi| Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í AMªmi nBwP| Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í Zvic‡i g‡b K‡iv cvU©bviwk‡ci mgq Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ Avwg RwoZ nwP|nIqvi c‡i GB wRwbm¸‡j wbwP|‡bIqvi c‡i cwiwPwZ Avgvi evo‡P|Avwg †`LwP †h UvKv QvovI Avgvi e¨emv n‡e|cwiwPwZ evwo †M‡P| gvby‡li mv‡\_ Av`vb,cª`vb,K\_vevZ©v| †`Lv hvq †h †jvK fv‡jv ev civgk© fv‡jv †`q|gvjUv Zv‡K †`B| Znb Avwg Avevi cvU©bviwkc ev` w`‡q GKvq Ni wbwP|`yBRb cvU©bvi †ewk bv| Ni gvwjK Avi Avwg| nvRvi cv‡PK UvKv wb‡q ïiæ KiwP|wc‡qR e¨emv|GKRb KywoMªvg wb‡q hvqv wc‡qR †e‡P AvmZvg| ev Dwjcy‡i Avo‡Z wc‡qR wb‡q hvBZvg cuvP e¯Ív,Pvi e¯Ív|2 gY,4 gY, 5 gY nq‡Zv 10 gY evwoZ \_vK‡Zv GBing|Kg UvKv w`‡q ïiæ KiwP| c‡i †`o jvL,`yB jvL UvKv wgwj `yBRb ïiæ Kijvg|ïiæ Kivi c‡i,cvU©bviwkc ïiæ Kivi c‡i Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ RwoZ njvg|nIqvi c‡i †UªBwbs Kivi c‡i †jvb Kijvg 1 jvL|BbKvg Kivi c‡i †`Lv hvq Avgvi gv‡m GLb 4 jvL UvKv Av‡mÓ

(26:11-28:27) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

PvD‡ji e¨emv w`‡q ïiæ K‡i Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ hy³ n‡q AviI wewfbœ cb¨ †hvM K‡i wgRvbyi ingvb Zvi Ae¯’vi Dbœqb Kivi †Póv Ki‡Q-

ÒAvwg Av‡M †\_‡KB ev`vg, fyÆv, wcuqvR Gi e¨emv Kwi|cvkvcvwk PvDj Av‡Q Avgvi PvD‡ji †`vKvb| PvDj w`‡q ïiæ KiwQ| c‡i Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ RwoZ nIqvi ci ev`vg, wc‡qR Gmg¯Í wRwb‡mi mv‡\_ RwoZ nBwQ| †UªBwbs ev K„l‡Ki mv‡\_ `j KiwQ Avwg| cª\_‡g PvDj w`‡q ïiæ Kwi Zvici ev`vg,wc‡qR Avwb| Gg‡dviwmi Gbvgyj KB‡jv fvB Gg‡dviwm †h‡nZy K‡ib Gg‡dviwmi KvR n‡jv P‡i DPvi g‡a¨ bqvq|wK ai‡bi KvR|‡h Avcwb †h ai‡bi e¨emv K‡ib eo ai‡bi ev`vg,evwinvU GUv †Zv K‡i †ewk| GUvi exR Zvic‡i ïKv‡bv ev †h‡Kv‡bv Avev‡`i mgq cwigvb mvi Jlya| Gj¨v †Zv P‡ii gvbyl Rv‡bbv| Avi Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ RwoZ n‡j †Uªwbs Gi e¨e¯’v Av‡Q ILv‡b wkL‡cb ev Mªæc Kwi K„lK‡K †Uªwbs w`‡Z cvi‡eb|ev Avgv‡`i †jvKI Avwm wewfbœ B‡qZ \_vwK PiZ Avwm †cªvMªvg K‡i|GBfv‡e Ki‡j †`nv hv‡e e¨emviI DbœwZ n‡e|gvjI evoevi cv‡eb|gvj evB‡iI cvVv hv‡e| ZLb Avwg Gbvgyj fvB‡qi K\_v g‡Zvb Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ RwoZ Kwi|bvg †j‡L w`‡q †Uªwbs Kivq wewfbœ| ev`vg m¤ú‡K©| GM‡j Avwg †hvM †`B AviwK UvBg g‡Zv|‡`Iqvi c‡i `j Kwi 200 Uv K„lK wb‡q|GKUv K„lK `j Av‡Q Avgvi wcuqvR Gi Rb¨| Av‡iKUv Av‡Q ev`v‡gi Rb¨ 100| GBfv‡e 200 wm‡j± Kwi|Kivi c‡i Mªæc Abyhvqx 25 Rb Kwi †Uªwbs KivB|mn‡hvwMZv K‡i Gg‡dviwm|mvgvb¨ nvjKv bv¯ÍvUv¯Ívi e¨e¯’v \_v‡K|GBfv‡e KivB|Kivi c‡i †`Lv hvq w`b w`b K„l‡KivI djb fv‡jv cvq| AvwgI Avevi gv‡ji †cªvWvKkb fv‡jv cvB| Av‡M †hj¨v e¯Ív g‡b K‡iv ai‡Q GK gb| GLb a‡i 45 †KwR|gv‡b I‡qU †ewk nq mvi Jlya †`Iqvi c‡i|fv‡jv Rv‡Zi gvj cvIqv hvq|‡hgb Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ RwoZ nqv B‡qi Av‡M gvwUi g‡a¨ ï‡KqwQ‡jv ev`vg|Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ RwoZ nIqvi c‡i,‡Uªwbs nIqvi c‡i wUªcj ev †b‡U ïKvi civgk© †`q|‡`Iqvi c‡i †`Lv hvq gvwUZ ï‡K ev`vg Avi wUªcj ev †bUZ ïKv e`vg 100 UvKv wWdv‡i›U nq|hw` 2,800 nq IUv 2,900 †ePv hvq †KvqvwjwUi Kvi‡b|Zvn‡j wKQy cb¨ AvgviI DbœZ Av‡m| GBfv‡e AvwM hvB Avwg|Ó

(01:09-03:56) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

cvU©bviwkc †\_‡K †ewi‡q wb‡Ri Ae¯’vb ˆZwi Ki‡Z GKv e¨emv ïiæ K‡ib wgRvbyi ingvb -

ÒGi Av‡M A‡b¨i Ni wb‡q cvU©bviwk‡c e¨vemv KiwQjvg|c‡i Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ RwoZ nIqvi c‡i Avwg wb‡RB Ni GLb wbwQ, wb‡q GKvB e¨vemv Kwi|GUv Avgvi Dbœqb bq?GUv NUvB‡jv m¤ú~b© Gg‡dviwmi GB wRwbmUv|Ó

(03:57-04:13) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

e¨emv evov‡Z PvD‡ji mv‡\_ †cuqvR, ev`vg, fyÆv mn AviI A‡bK cY¨ e¨emvq †hvM K‡ib wgRvbyi ingvb| ev`v‡gi e¨emv Ki‡Z wM‡q †jvb wb‡Z n‡q‡Q Zv‡K-

ÒPvD‡ji e¨emvq †jvb KwibvB|wKš‘ ev`v‡gi e¨emvq hvqv Avwg 1 j¶ UvKv †jvb wbwQ|AvkvZ \_vwK wbwQ| gv‡m wKw¯Í †`B| A‡Uv‡gwUK Avgvi 8 Uv wKw¯Í †M‡Q| gv‡b GB K‡ivbv fvBiv‡mi Kvi‡b GKUv M¨vd †M‡Q| 9 Uv hvB‡Zv|Avi `yBUv †M‡j AvgvK 2 jvL UvKv †jvb w`‡e PvIqv jvM‡ei bq| cª\_‡g AvgvK w`‡Q 1 j¶ UvKv| GK j¶ UvKv †Kv‡bv m`m¨K †`q bv| wKš‘ Avgvi e¨envi ev gvjcvwZ †`Lvi c‡i e‡j KZ Pvb Avcwb|Kwg© e‡j| `yB jvL PvB‡jI w`‡jv nq| Avwg KB bv Kg Kwi †`b| Avgvi †jb‡`b AvMZ †`‡Lb|Zvic‡i Avwg †ewk wb‡ev|Ó

(04:26-05:05) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

ÒdKiwÏb Avg‡j mv‡ii e¨emv KiwQ|dKiwÏb Avg‡j Ggb Ae¯’v nqv †M‡jv mvi mevB cvqbv| KywoMªvg \_vwK mvi Avbv bv‡M|mv‡ii msKU| ZLb Avgvi Av‡Mi e¨vemvqvx Avwg| IBcv‡k Avgvi †ev‡bi evwo|IBcv‡k Avjyi Avev` K‡i me‡P‡q †ewk| GLb †Zv \_¨vZivBZ K‡i Av‡M Ki‡Zv bv| c‡i IBLvb \_vwK Avgvi fvMwb RvgvB †gvevBj †`q gvgv mvi bvM‡e|Avwg Avjy Avev` Kwi| †m wdi Avevi A‡bK Avjy Avev` Ki‡Zv|Avjy Avev` Ki‡Z Ki‡Z jvf nq bvB Lvwj jm nB‡P|mvi Avwg ïiæ Kwi IwW cª\_‡g|‡`wL fv‡jv jvf| c‡i cvwU Av‡Q Avgvi cwiwPZ †`wL `yBUv e¯Ív hw` †`B †bŠKvZ Zywj ZvB‡j Avgvi 500 UvKv BbKvg Av‡m|mvB‡K‡j †Vwj wb‡q hvqv ZLbI 500 UvKv| AviI wVK \_vKvi K\_v?Znb Avwg wewfbœ wWjv‡ii Kv‡Q wewfbœ mv‡ii e¨emvqxi Kv‡Q iv‡Z Kwi mvi †`B, w`‡b a‡i|wUGbI Av‡m,IgyK Av‡m,ZgyK Av‡m mv‡ii GKUv msKU|Gfv‡e e¨emv Kwi Avwg GKgvm|Zv‡Z †`nv hvq w`‡b Avgvi 8,000/7,000/5,000 Avwmj| Gfv‡e Avwg 1 gvm c‡i 40,000 UvKv LiP hvIqvi c‡i †`wL BbKvg Kijvg|Znb mvi Ki‡jg| Zvic‡i †Zv Gnb mvi †Lvjv gv‡K©‡U †`Iqv ïiæ Kwij msKU bvB Znb Avwg Avi mv‡ii e¨emv Kwi bvBÓ

(00:16-02:02) [Ambia\_Ulipur \_Mizanur 2]

eZ©gv‡bi e¨emvi Ae¯’vi K\_v ej‡Z wM‡q wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb-

Ògvj g‡b K‡iv GLb Avwg 200 g‡Yi Dc‡i ivLwQ|AviI wdi Mªv‡g †Kbv Av‡Q|ev †eP‡ZwQ| wPjgvix gvj cvWvB|AvR‡KI †Wwjfvwi w`‡ev GKUy c‡i|Ó

(05:08-05:15) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

ÒMg wQ‡jv, Mg GLb bvB| fywl Av‡Q,QvM‡ji Rb¨ †cvqvj †hUvK Kq| Avgv‡`i hviv m`m¨ Zviv QvMj cv‡j|Miæ cv‡j| GwmAvB wd‡Ui B‡q Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ †Uªwbs †`q|‡h GwmAvB wdU fv‡jv|wdUI ivLwQ Avwg Miæi wdU| ‡hŠ\_fv‡e hvB hvqv †UªBwbs Kivi c‡i,Avgvi e³e¨ †kvbvi c‡i GwmAvB †Kv¤úvwbi Kg©xivI hvq|ZvgivI e‡j| P‡ii gvbyl Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ hviv RwoZ Zviv g‡b K‡iv GwmAvB wdU Qvov wL‡jq bv| IB GwmAvB wdU Uv fv‡jv|wdUI fv‡jv, KvRI fv‡jv| IB gvj ¸‡j Avwg ivwL|‡h GUvi cvkvcvwk IUvI Pj‡e GUvI Pj‡eÓ

(05:56-6:38)[Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

Òe¨emvq †hvM †Zv A‡bK nB‡Q| fyÆv Avwg MZevi 300-400 gY wKbwQjvg| Gevi cvIqv hvqbv| fyÆv wPjgvixi‡Z 1050 UvKv †hUv 1,100 †Z wb‡e bv| GRb¨ Avwg fyÆv Avwb‡b| MZevi 500/700/1,000 gY hviv Avgvi K„lK ev`vg Ki‡Zv Zviv Zv‡`i m¤ú~Y© fyÆv Avwg wKbwQjvg| hviv AvgvK Qvov gvj †`q Ij¨v mv\_©ci| cvwU Avwm‡q AvgvK evqbv w`‡q Pwj †M‡Q| Avgvi `vwq‡Z¡ Avwg gvj w`‡ev| AvgvK wek¦vm K‡i †h Uvnv c‡m gvwi w`‡ei bq| Zviv ev`v‡gi cvkvcvwk Wvj,Zvic‡i †Zvgvi njy`,‡MvWvj njy`,KvjvB,Zvic‡i †Zvgvi B‡q Av‡Q PvbvPyi A‡bK AvB‡Ug †e‡P|IB †`vKvbZ ev`vgI †e‡PÓ

(22:15-23:02)[Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

ÒAvR‡KI Avgvi gvj wewµ nB‡jv 15 e¯Ív KviY †gvevBj ev †hvMv‡hvM ev gvj fv‡jv cvIqv hvq|GUv m¤ú~Y© Gg‡dviwmi Ae`vb| Avwg AvRxeb Gg‡dviwmi ¸bMvb Mv‡evÓ

(49:16-59:26) [ Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

Mªvg †\_‡K cY¨ G‡b †`vKv‡b †÷vK K‡i iv‡Lb wgRvbyi ingvb|‡gvevBj Zvi e¨emvi Ab¨Zg mn‡hvMx gva¨g g‡b nq Zvi K\_vq -

ÒMªvg \_vwK GB †h Avgvi m`m¨ iv †gvevBj K‡i|‡gvevB‡j| ZvQvov †`vKv‡b AvB‡m Avwm UvKv wb‡q hvq AwMªg| c‡i gvj cv‡W †`q A\_ev †ewk gvj n‡j AvwgB Avwb|GLb †gvevB‡ji hyM| †gvevB‡j me †Kbv‡ePv nq|GUvI m¤¢e Ki‡Q Gg‡dviwm| cª‡Z¨K m`m¨i bv¤^vi †bIqv Av‡Q|GLb ewm \_vwK me cvIqv hvq|cwiwPZ nIqvi Kvi‡b Zviv wek¦vm K‡i|‡UKv QvovI gvj †`q|Ó

(05:23-05:58) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

ÒAvwg Pi \_vwK Avwb| eRiv \_vwK Avwb,Kv‡kgevRvi \_vwK Avwb,myiæR¸‡q \_vwK Avwb,bvMiv¸‡q \_vwK Avwb|wewfbœ Lv‡bi cvwUi bv¤^vi Avgvi Kv‡Q Av‡Q|Avwg m`m¨ QvovI cvwUi Kv‡Q gvj wKwb|m`m¨ 200 gvj bv‡M AvgvK A‡bK|200 w`‡q †Zv Avi nqbv| 200 Gi cvkvcvwk Zvi †`Lv‡`wL Ab¨ivI †`q|Gfv‡e †`Lv hvq nvRvi nvRvi †jv‡Ki Kv‡Q gvj †Kbv nqÓ

(46:24-46:42) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

mewKQy wVKB wQ‡jv| wgRvbyi ingvb evB‡i cY¨ cvVv‡Zb wKš‘ K‡ivbv G‡m Zvi e¨emvq Amyweav ˆZwi Ki‡jv-

ÒK‡ivbvi Kvi‡b evB‡i gvj cvVvBZvg| cvwU Av‡m bv Lvwj †gvevB‡j †hvMv‡hvM K‡i|GLb g‡b K‡iv Dwjcyi,wPjgvixZ gvj cvVcvi cvB|evB‡i cvVcvi cvBbv|GB‡U Avgvi Amywe‡a| bv n‡j hZ gvj wKbwQ AviI Wvej gvj †Kbv hvB‡Zv †ePv hvB‡Zv|gv‡ji Dc‡i cwi Av‡Q †UKv|Zvi Kvi‡b Avc WvDb Ki‡Z cvB‡ZwQ bv|GUv GKUv Avgvi mgm¨vÓ

( 07:27-7:48) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

Òc‡i wdi Avevi wgwUs Kijvg †h, †`wk PivB w`‡e,QvMj w`‡e GUvI wgwUs Kwi AvmwQ|Zvic‡i ïiæ nB‡jv K‡ivbv fvBivm|Zvici †Zv Avi †hvMv‡hvM bvB,‡Kv‡bv B‡qI bvB| evB‡i gvj cvVv IUvq †Zv Avgvi mgm¨v †ewk|hvZvqvZ hvB †nvK Avwg hvB‡Z cvwi|PvD‡ji e¨emv Kwi †h‡nZy, PvD‡ji e¯Ív †`K‡j Avi AvgvK a‡i bv|ev ev`vg \_vK‡j wbK‡U cvVv hvq|evB‡i \_vwK cvwU Avm‡Z‡Q bv G‡U mgm¨vÓ

(10:01-10:39)[Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

ÒAvgvi †K‡bv †QvU †nvK eo †nvK †mvK e¨emvwqi Kg †ewk Amyweav nB‡P|e¨emv evwbR¨ am bvwg †M‡Q| †Kgb?‡`vKvb Lyj‡Z †`q bvB,ev †hvMv‡hvM Ki‡Z †`q bvB ev Mvwo cvVvB‡Z †`q bvB|‡hvMv‡hvM Qvov †Zv e¨emv ev †`vKvb †Lvjv Qvov †Zv Aek¨B ¶wZ|wKQy GKbv ¶wZ nB‡P|¯^xKvi Kiv bvM‡eÓ

(43:34-43:54) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

wgRvbyi ingvb wewfbœ RvqMvq Zvi cY¨ cvVvb|A‡b‡Ki mv‡\_B Zvi †hvMv‡hvM G m¤ú‡K© wZwb e‡jb-

ÒevB‡i †`B| wewfbœLvb \_vwK cvwU Av‡m|‡hgb g‡b K‡ib kwUevwoi cvwU,eyoveywo,‡Zvgvi k‡l©evwo nv‡Ui cvwU,wewfbœLvb \_vwK cvwU Avm‡Zv| Zv‡`i mv‡\_ †gvevB‡j †hvMv‡hvM nq|Av‡m| gv‡ji †KvqvwjwU Kq †h †Kgb?‡h fv‡jv|GBfv‡e wek¦v‡m Av‡m Zviv|‡gvevB‡j †hvMv‡hvM nB‡Q Kwi w`‡P Gg‡dviwm| K„lK \_vwK Avi¤¢ Kwi G‡Kev‡i cvBKvi ch©šÍ| wPjgvix ch©šÍ ms‡hvM Kiv Av‡Q|‡UªBwbs G nq|B‡qi Av‡M g‡b K‡ib †Uªwbs G cªvY †Kv¤úvwb \_vwK †jvK AvmwQ‡jv|‡mLv‡bI ms‡hvM Kwi w`‡Q Gg‡dviwmÓ

(07:52-08:26) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

ÒGg‡dviwmi Kv‡R nB‡jv civgk© †`Iqv|Gg‡dviwm bv \_vK‡j Gfv‡e AvMvB‡Z cviZvg bv Avwg|‡hgb GLb eRivi Av‡Q RvB`yj fvB|GKmv‡\_ †UªBwbs Kwi| Zvi bv¤^vi Av‡Q| Zvi gvj Avwg wKwb| †MvivBUivi Av‡Q GKRb Kv‡`i fvB| Zvi gvj wKwb|b~i‡gvnv¤§` Avgvi fvM‡b Zvi Kv‡Q Avwg B‡qI Ki‡jg cv‡Ui evRvi KZ|GM‡j †mvK Gg‡dviwm RwoZ Ki‡Q Avi Avwg †gvevBj bv¤^vi Uv msMªn KiwQ|‡bvUey‡K Av‡Q Avgvi †gvevBj bv¤^vi Avwg AvKwP|hvi Kvi‡b Avwg NiZ \_vwK e¨emv Kiv Avgvi m¤¢eÓ

(24:30-25:04)[ Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

LyPiv, cvBKvwi Dfq fv‡eB wewµ K‡ib wgRvbyi ingvb -

ÒKgc‡¶ n‡e 50-100 Rb|wewfbœ GjvKvq †`B|LyPivI Av‡Q,cvBKvwiI Av‡Q|‡iŠgvwiZ \_vwK Av‡m 10 e¯Ív,20 e¯Ív hvK Kq LyP‡i|wPjgvixZ GKev‡i 20 e¯Ív wewµ Kwi IUvI LyP‡i|Zvic‡i evB‡iZ \_vwK †hUv Av‡m GKev‡i 55 Uv e¯Ív wc‡Kc|GB wm‡÷gÓ

(08:50-09:09)[Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

ÒcuvP †mi gvj hw` †KD wb‡q Av‡m ZvI Avwg wKwb|A‡bK mgq `iKvi n‡jv Avagb gvj w`‡q GKUv wRwbm †Kb‡gv Avwg|wb‡q Av‡m nv‡U ev evRv‡i, ïµev‡iI Avwg gvj wKwb|N‡i ewm \_vwK cvIqv hvq K¨v Rv‡b †h wgRvbyi ILv‡b Av‡Q|ev †gvevBj bv¤^vi `iRvi g‡a¨ †`Iqv Av‡Q|nqZ †gvevBj Ki‡jv GK wgwbU †h fvB KB Av‡Qb Avwm Avwg ev †Q‡jK KBjvg| bvg KB‡j Avwg wPwb|wK awi Avm‡Q| †h GB, GZ¸‡j, G‡Zv †iU,G‡Zv Kwi wb‡q UvKv †`I|ZvB‡j Avgvi DcKvi bv?Ó

(46:46-47:18) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb K‡ivbvi mv‡\_ mv‡\_ b`x fvOvi Kvi‡Y GBevi gv‡ji `vg GLv‡b e„w× †c‡q‡Q-

ÒGB e¨emv ¸‡j eÜ nB‡Q K‡ivbv fvBiv‡mi Kvi‡b| Mvwo‡Nvov e×| hvi Kvi‡b mgm¨v n‡P|Avi gv‡ji `vg Gevi A‡bK †ewk AviI †ewk n‡Zv|Gevi Avev` Kg n‡P|‡hgb Avgvi Rwg‡Z cuvP gb cvB, Avwg cvwQ 35 †KwR Gevi|Avgvi b`x fvwO †M‡Q b`x fvOvi Kvi‡bÓ

(09:10-09:30) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

wgRvbyi ingv‡bi Rwg‡Z wK wK Avev` nq †mB m¤ú‡K© wZwb e‡jb-

ÒKgc‡¶ `yB GKi Avgvi fv‡M|wZb fvB, Pvi †evb| †ev‡bi NiK fvM evi Kwi w`wP|evev gv gviv †M‡Q| I‡L‡b fyÆv nq,ev`vg nq,wc‡qR nq,cvU nq,gv‡S gv‡S gwiPI nq|B‡qi c‡i m~h©gyLx dyj †Kej ïiæ n‡P, Pi fvwO †M‡Q| Gg‡dviwm †mLv‡bI wgwUs Ki‡Q m~h©gyLxi exR †`Iqvi Rb¨Ó

(09:35-09:59) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

km¨ wb‡q Avvm‡Z †Kv‡bv mgm¨v nq wKbv Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

ÒPi \_vwK wb‡q Avm‡Z mgm¨v bvB|‡bŠ‡KIqvjvi bv¤^vi Av‡Q|‡bŠ‡KIqvjvI Avgvi cwiwPZ| ZvQvov Avgvi Kv÷gvi †m|PvDj Lvq Avgvi Kv‡Q|GBfv‡e Zvi mv‡\_I Avgvi cwiwPZ Av‡Q|wewfbœLv‡b|Avwg wb‡R hvqv †`wK evqbv w`‡q Avwm|c‡i GB‡h e¯Ív cv‡V †`B| †jvK Av‡Q Avgvi| Mvwo‡qj Av‡Q|GKLv‡b cvU wKb‡ei hvqv gv‡ji †LvuR cvBwP|P‡i Avev` Ki‡Q GBLv‡b nvwR gvbyl| c‡i KBwQ fvB gvj Uv Avcwb †`wL P‡qR Kwi †bb|Zv Avwg GLb hv‡ev hvqv †`Ljvg †h Avgvi †jv‡K `vg Ki‡Q| hw` P‡j Zv evqbv w`jvg bvn‡j gvj †KvqvwjwU fv‡jv bq Gfv‡e `i`vg wVK Kwi|m`m¨ Qvov Avgvi `yBUv Mvwoqvj Av‡Q GLv‡b| wKš‘ Pi cv‡V †`B Avwg| ZvQvovI Avgvi mv‡\_ †hvMv‡hvM nq|evRv‡i mevB Av‡m|m`m¨iv cv‡Ui nvU †MwQ‡j| GK m`m¨K ejjvg cv‡Ui `vg KZ? ejj 2,800 UvKv|‡gvevBj \_vwK Avi wKQy Kiv jv‡M bv|Ni \_vwK †mvK Kiv m¤¢eÓ

(10:47-12:13) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

e¨emvq jv‡fi wnmve wKfv‡e K‡ib †mB m¤ú‡K© wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

ÒcvU Gevi wKwb bvB|UvKv cqmvi mgm¨v| wKb‡ei †MwQjvg c‡i ev`vg wKbwQ|ev`vg g‡b K‡iv 2,500/2,400/2,300 wKbwQ|AvR‡K ev`vg †ePjvg eogvj †hUv jwj Kq evwinvU †mUv 2,900 †ePjvg| Avi †`wkUv †ePjvg 2,800 UvKv|Mªv‡g GKUv 2650 ejQ|AvR IUv P‡qR n‡j IUv wbjvg, †ePjvg 2,800 †Z| 100-150 UvKv Avwg jvf Kwi|wKQy \_vK‡e,wKQy †ePvB|UvKvi `iKvi nq| gvby‡liI Amyweav \_vK‡Z cv‡i|gvj \_y‡j †Zv awi \_vKv hv‡e|wKš‘ Avc-WvD‡b Pjv‡div| AvgviI UvKvi `iKvi| Avgvi m`m¨‡`iI UvKvi `iKvi| gvj †e‡P ZvI gvj Uv wKb‡Z cvwi|ivwbs‡qI AvwQ, wKQy gvj †÷vK \_vwK †M‡j Zvn‡j †`Lv hvq gvj †Kbv †ePv‡ZI Avgvi A‡bK gvj Aí UvKvq cËv cwi †M‡Q| Zvn‡j jvf G‡Kev‡i ev‡o Avm‡c|Avgvi †Kbv‡ePv Avjv`v Avjv`v wnmve Kwi|‡Kbv GKUv,‡ePv GKUv|a‡iv GUv IUv †hvM †`‡gv, †`L‡gv †h 20 gb gvj Av‡Q 1,000/2,000 UvKvi †\_‡K A‡bK jvf| GBfv‡e Avwg jvf †ei Kwi|Zv‡`iI Pwjj ev AvgviI mn‡hvwMZv cv‡j| †h hLb UvKv Pvq ZLb cvIqv hvq|bvn‡j gvj wKwb ewm \_vK‡j †Zv Avi Zvgiv gvj wKb‡ei cv‡j bv| ZLb Avgvi m`m¨iv Ab¨Lv‡b gvj w`‡e| gv‡b Avgvi m`m¨ ev‡o jvf wK, †UªBwbs w`‡q jvf wK,Avgvi eva¨ \_vK‡ci bqÓ

(12:16-13:37)[Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

ÒP‡ii †Kv‡bv evRvi bvB|P‡ii nB‡jv †gvevB‡j †hvMv‡hvM ev Wv‡K †KD †h fvB 20 gY Av‡Q Avcwb Avwm †`wL wb‡q hvb †gvevB‡ji Avjvc nevi bq| B‡qi g‡a¨ me fv‡jv †jvK bv,LvivcI Av‡Q|‡hgb B`vwbs 21 gY gvj wKbwQjvg Avwg 2,700 Kwi| 35 †KwR 500 Mªvg w`wP Avgiv wKš‘ 500 Mªvg †`B hZwKQyB hvK|e¯Ívi I‡qU ev` w`‡q 500 Mªvg †`Iqv jv‡M|GWv e¨emvi wbqg|‡gevB‡j wKbwQ|‡gvevB‡j †ePvBwP|2,700 wKbwQ,2,900 †ePvBwP| 200 UvKv jvf|‡µwis LiP Av‡Q gv‡S Avi hv †nvK ZvI jvf|Avwg 20 Uv e¯Ív AvbwP 5,000 UvKv evqbv AvbwP cvwWi Kv‡Q|Avbvi c‡i gvj AvbwQ|Avbvi c‡i gvj Avwg 45 †KwR 500 Ki‡gv|K‡i gvjUvi I‡qU fv‡jv, `vbv fv‡jv| 35 †KwR n‡j wb‡ei bq|gvjUvi I‡qU bvB, B‡q bvB|GBKvi‡b cvwU e‡j †h,hZ †ewk w`eb ZZ †Zvgvi bvg,gv‡ji B‡q fv‡jvÓ

(47:27-48:22) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

‡cuqvR msi¶Y m¤ú‡K© wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

ÒAvi wcqv‡Ri K\_v ewj|wcqvR Av‡M RvbZvg bv wKfv‡e iv‡L|Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ hy³ nIqvi c‡i Rvbjvg wKfv‡e iv‡L|‡hgb gvPv|Av‡M Avgiv Qv‡` ivLZvg|Qv‡` ivL‡j †iv‡`i Zv‡c wcqvR g‡b K‡iv 1 gY \_y‡j A‡a©K nB‡Zv|20 †KwR nB‡Zv 40 †KwR‡Z|GLb g‡b K‡iv gvPv Kivi c‡i gY Kiv `k †mi nvB‡q÷ Zvn‡j Avgiv Qq aviv cvevjvMwQ| 10 †m‡ii †ewk Gg‡dviwmi Kvi‡Y| 2-3 aviv ivLv hvq| †hgb gyiwM cvjb K‡i IB wm‡÷‡g| gvS w`‡q iv¯Ív Kivi c‡i `yB cv‡k gvPv Kiv hvq| GUvI Gg‡dviwmi Kvi‡Y nB‡Q Av‡M RvbZvg bv| GLb g‡b K‡iv nvZ w`‡qI †`Lv hvq| wkï ev”Pv †hgb gvbyl K‡i gvbyl, †jLvcov ev hZœ K‡i| IBiKg g‡b K‡iv Avgvi wcqvR †`L‡Z cvB cªwZw`b|Avwg ARy Ki‡Z hv‡ev hvIqvi Av‡M nvZ w`‡q †`L‡gv wcqvR wVK Av‡Q bvwK| Avi Av‡M Qv‡` Qov m¤¢e bq, bvgv m¤¢e bq| GLb hLb ZLb †`Lv hvq| Gg‡dviwmi Kvi‡Y| Avi GLb g‡b K‡iv gvPvq hviv ivL‡Q 50 UvKv †KwR 2000 UvKv gb| Avi hLb †ePvB‡Q 400 †\_‡K 500, nvRvi UvKv| Zvn‡j Wvej UvKv nevi jvM‡Q| GUv N‡U‡Q m¤ú~Y© Gg‡dviwm hvi Kvi‡Y| K„lKiv DcK„Z AvwgI DcK„Z GB mgq gvj Avgiv cvBZvg G‡Kev‡i †Uejv Avi GLb UjUjv KviY IB †iv‡`i Zvc Qvov ivLv n‡q‡Q| GB Kvi‡Y †KvqvwjwU fv‡jv Av‡m|‡eP‡Z Avgvi myweav Avi Av‡M †KvqvwjwU fv‡jv bvB gvj ¸‡jv bó| GUv m¤ú~Y© Aby`vb nj Gg‡dviwmi| GUv Avwg ¯^xKvi KwiÓ

(13:41-15:18)[Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

Òwc‡qR GLb ev‡iv gvwm cvIqv hvq|‡mUv gvPv Kiv nB‡P| Gg‡dviwm †UªBwbs KivB‡P|eªqjvi gyiwM †hfv‡e cv‡j Ifv‡e wZb‡U \_vK Kwi gvPv K‡i| gvS w`‡q iv¯Ív †\_vq|‡`Lv‡kvbvi Rb¨| Av‡M Qv‡` \_yBZvg|1 gY wcuqvR \_yB‡j A‡a©K nB‡Zv|20 †KwR nB‡Zv| Avi GLb Gg‡dviwm †hUv †UªBwbs KivB‡Q hw` wb‡P \_yB m~‡i¨i Zvc bv‡M bv| Zvn‡j g‡Y †`Lv hvq 10 †KwR,mv‡o mvZ †KwR| Zvn‡j cªvq Avgvi mv‡o 12 †KwR gvj †ewk nevi bvM‡Q| `vgI †ewk cvIqv hvq| †`wi‡Z †ePv hvq| GLb hw` †ePvB 2,000 UvKv|Avi gkgZ hLb †ePvBwP ZKb n‡jv 500,400,1000, 800 UvKv|Pi \_vwK †hgb †LvR w`‡h hvq ev`v‡gi IiKg Avwg wcqvRI wKwb|wc‡qR wKb‡j AvoZ Avjvi bv¤^vi AvF‡G|MvwoIqvjvK Kqv †`B hvqv wb‡q Av‡m|Gg‡dviwm Avmvi AvMZ \_vwK Avo‡Zi mv‡\_ Avgvi †hvMv‡hvM ZLb Avwg wcqv‡Ri e¨emvI KiZvg|PvD‡ji mv‡\_ wcqv‡Ri e¨emv KiZvg| ZLb `yBUv AvB‡Ug wQ‡jv|wc‡q‡Ri 10-12 Uv Avo‡Zi mv‡\_ †hvMv‡hvM Av‡Q| iscyi †cŠievRvi ch©šÍ Avwg gvj w`wQjvg wcqvR|iscy‡i Av‡Q,KywoMªv‡g Av‡Q Zvic‡i Dwjcy‡i Av‡QÓ

(1:06:57-1:08:25) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb †`vKvb eÜ ivL‡Z n‡jI Zvi Rxe‡b K‡ivbvi †Zgb cªfve c‡iwb-

ÒMªv‡gi Rb¨ Avgvi †Zgb Amyweav bvB| kn‡i Amyweav †ewk| Avgvi Mªv‡gi mgm¨v bvB †Zgb GKUv| we‡K‡ji g‡a¨ eÜ Kiv hvq| Avwg \_vwK| gv‡b Avgv‡`i GLv‡b b`x fv½v GjvKv †Zv †mRb¨ Avi wK †Kvb wKQy Av‡m bvB| MZeviI Av‡mb bvB| GeviI Av‡m bvB| nqZ `yB GK w`b Av‡m ewj hvq| Zvic‡i PvD‡ji e¨emv †Zv, Avwg mvnm K‡i †Lvjv ivwL| Lv`¨ Avgvi| †Zgb GKUv cªfve bvB|Ab¨Lv‡b cªfve †ewk kn‡i Lyj‡Z †`q bvÓ

(15:38-16:25) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

Ò‡`vKve eÜ \_v‡K| K‡ivbv fvBivm| jKWvD‡b AvUwK|IB mgqUv †cv‡l †bIqv bvM‡e †hUv e× AvwPj|Mªv‡gi †`vKvb Kg AvwQj| 3 Uv ch©šÍ Zvic‡i g‡b K‡iv †`vKv‡bi `iRv nvjKv fv‡e †Lvjv ivLZvg| cy‡ivUv e× ivLZvg bv| Avi GBLv‡b g‡b K‡iv †Zgb GKUv Pvc c‡i bvB| Mªvg,b`x fvOv GjvKv| P‡ii gvby‡li Rb¨ DcKvi| P‡ii gvbyl ZLb AvmwQ‡jv| wZbUvi c‡i †Kv‡bv †jvK \_vK‡Zv bv|Gg‡dviwm †hgb gvBwKb K‡i †b‡U ïKv‡j GB nq Gj¨v wKš‘ gvB‡Kb nqv †M‡Q †UªBwbs Gi cvkvcvwk| cªPiYv Ki‡PÓ

(49:29-50:15) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

Ò‡ewk GKUv nqbvB Avgvi GLv‡b| we‡kl Kwi Lv`¨ `ªe¨ evovevwo nqbvB|mvgvb¨ nB‡P †mUv Kg‡Q|10-20 UvKv IUv aiv P‡j bv|G‡Kev‡i nvnvKvi ev Av¸b evRiZ †mUvi B‡q c‡i bvB|Avgvi GLv‡b K‡ivbvi †h‡Kv‡bv cªfve †Zgb c‡i bvB| Avgiv nvU PvjvB †Zv †Kv‡bv mgm¨v n‡j Avgiv Dwjcy‡i hvqv K\_v KB| GB evRviUv e‡m wZbUvi ci| Kg©Rxex gvbyl P‡ii g‡a¨ †jevwi K‡i D‡PZ \_vwK wKQy †jvK hvqv Mv‡g©›Um wm‡÷g| kn‡ii Mv‡g©›Um †hgb mKvj AvUUvi mgq \_vwK we‡Kj wZbUvi mgq| b`xi cv‡o †M‡j †`Lv hvq †bŠKv nvRvi nvRvi †jvK Avm‡Z‡Q wewfbœ Kv‡R|kÕ‡q k'‡q †jvK cvo nB‡Z‡Q,hvB‡Z‡Q|Ry‡qi‡mvZiv Avi †MvivB‡c P‡ii gvbyl GLv‡b evRvi Ki‡Z Av‡mÓ

(1:09:25-1:10:20) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

ÒAvwg fyÆv wKbwQjvg gk‡g cª\_‡g 750 UvKv `‡i|40-50 gY| †Kbvi c‡i Ij¨v LyP‡i †ePvwP|Gnb evRvi n‡P Da©MwZ| ev`vg †ePwP Kg| †÷vK Av‡Q GLbI A‡bK|GLb †ePv ïiæ nB‡Q|jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡b gvjUv AvUwK‡Q|Mvwo †Nvovi Kvi‡b| GLb †ePv‡Kbv ïiæ nB‡P jKWvDb bv \_vK‡jÓ

(1:00:29-1:01:11) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

weKv‡ki cvU©bviwkc Ki‡Z wM‡q wgRvbyi ingvb †K co‡Z n‡q‡Q mgm¨vq|Zvi Kv‡Q GwU GKwU SywKc~Y© BwZnvm -

Òbv †Zgb †Kv‡bv bv n‡qwQj GKUv mgm¨v †mUv mgvavb n‡q‡Q cvU©bviwkc Avgvi wKQy K¨vk wb‡q fvMwQj| GKUv †Km KiwQ Avgvi †PK †bIqv wQ‡jv| cªvq 8 j¶ UvKv †Km Kivi c‡i 5 j¶ UvKv Avwg cvBwQ| IBUv Avgvi GKUv SyuwKc~Y© BwZnvm| K¨vk bv \_vK‡j wK nq †mUv †Zv Rv‡bb| bvwZ nq Avcb fv‡¯Íi †eUv| †jb‡`b KiZ weKv‡ki e¨emv KiZ,cvkvcvwk †`vKvb| gv‡b Aí Aí K‡i †jb‡`b Ki‡Z Ki‡Z ¯‹y‡ji GKUv A¨vKvD›U nq| cª\_‡g AvwQ‡jv Bqv Zvici WvP-evsjv Kivi AbygwZ nq| lô †kªwY †\_‡K `kg †kªYx ch©šÍ| `j MVb K‡i wZb‡U| Zvic‡i LiP cªwZw`b 19,000 †`Iqv jv‡M| †`Iqvi c‡i IBUv GKUv K›UvK nq| K›Uv‡Ki g‡a¨ UvKvUv †`Iqvi c‡i IB †Q‡j UvKv bv w`‡q Avgvi UvKv wb‡q cv‡j hvqÓ

(16:30-17:28)[Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

Ò‡mUv nBwQ‡jv IB UvKv wb‡q hvIqvi c‡i|Zvic‡i 1 j¶ UvKv Avwg †jvb wbwP| Gg‡dviwm AviI wewfbœ ms¯’vi mv‡\_ †hgb eªvK e¨vsK G¸‡jvi mv‡\_ ms‡hvM M‡o w`‡P Avwg †Kv‡bv Lv‡b †jvb †bB bvB| †jvb wb‡j †Zv †`vIqv jvM‡e| e¨emv Kwi hw` Zv‡`i‡KB me †`B Zvn‡j Avgiv wK Lv‡ev| Avgvi mn‡hvwMZvi fvB Av‡Q UvKv jvM‡j †`q| cwiwPZ \_vK‡j UvKvi Afve nqbv e¨emv Ki‡ZÓ

( 18:56-19:17)[Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

Gg‡dviwmi mvnv‡h¨ wewfbœ RvqMvq †Uªwbs m¤ú‡K© wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

ÒcªvY †Kv¤úvwb ch©šÍ †MwQjvg Avgiv GB †Kv¤úvbxi gva¨‡g| †`Lvi Rb¨ wb‡q †M‡QÓ

(18:03-18:05) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

evwo‡Z wK wK Av‡Q Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

Ò`yBUv QvMj Av‡Q Avgvi| Miæ AvcvZZ bvB| GLb Av‡Q `yBUv QvMj|Ó

(18:15-18:21) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

K„wli Dci K‡ivbvi †Kv‡bv cªfve c‡i bvB| G m¤ú‡K© wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

ÒAviI K„wli Dci c‡i bvB|K¨v K„wli Dci miKvi B‡q Av‡Q †ewk| mvi,KxUbvkK ev Gme ai‡bi †Kv‡bv Bqv †djvq bvBÓ

(18:31-18:38) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

jKWvDb D‡V †M‡j wK Ki‡eb Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

Ògvj g‡b K‡iv Mvwo †Nvov Lyj‡Q GLb cvVv hv‡e|cieZ©x †Z hw` bv nq Zvn‡j †Kv‡bv mgm¨v bvB hv nevi n‡q †M‡Q| wbK‡U gvj cvUcvi jvMwQ|c‡i `~‡i cvVv hv‡e|MYcwienb eÜ| B‡qi g‡a¨ `yB GKUv Mvwo †M‡Q jKWvDb †Lvjvi c‡i|AviI Bb kv Avjøvn hv‡e| AviI gv‡ji Pvwn`v Av‡Q|Avwg Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í wb‡ebwQ evRvi evovi AviI m¤¢vebv Av‡Q|GB Rb¨ bvn‡j Avwg †Zv 1,000-2,000 †KwR w`‡b †ePv hvB‡Z cv‡i|Zv Avwg Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í †ePcvijvMwQ| UvKvi `iKvi K„lK‡K †`Iqvi g‡Zv GKUv gvj cvevjvMwQ|AjUvi‡bU Kivi Rb¨ †hUv Avgvi cª‡qvRb Avwg †mUvB Kwi|Ah\_v UvKv \_y‡q jvf bvB|Ah\_v UvKv \_y‡q †`Lv hvq 1 gY †Z 100 UvKv jvf †M‡Q GUv Avgvi myweav n‡e bv| UvKv †\_vqvi †P‡q gvj \_yqv Avgvi A‡bK fv‡jv| Avgvi AviI Av‡Mi wPšÍv fvebv Av‡Q|cwiw¯’wZ Gevi fv‡jv| 2 eQi \_vwK ev`v‡gi jm Lv‡Q A‡bK cvwU wKš‘ Avwg jm LvB bvB| Avwg MZev‡iv 2,800 UvKv †ePwP| fv‡jv †KvqvwjwUi gvjUv wKwb| †hUv Avgvi †Uªwbs KivB‡P †mUv|LvivcUv Avwg awi bv|AviI †ewk Avbvi Rb¨ Avgvi wPšÍv fvebv Av‡Q|Gg‡dviwm hw` mn‡hvwMZv K‡i Zvn‡j AviI Mªæc evovqv 200-400 m`m¨ Kiv hv‡e|Ó

(19:42-21:06) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

fv‡jv dmj †c‡Z b`x fvOvi `iKvi Av‡Q e‡j g‡b K‡ib wgRvbyi ingvb -

ÒAvgv‡`i Rwg Avevi bZyb Kwi †hM‡j PiZ DV‡Q IM‡j Avevi Avev` n‡e| cyivb PiZ †Zv ev`vg nq bv| bZyb PiZ ev`vg fv‡jv nq| GWvi isI fv‡jv nq| Avev` nq fv‡jv| a‡iI †ewk| cyivb gvwUZ a‡i bv| GKevi `yBevi nIqvi c‡i †ewk a‡i bv| †mB wn‡m‡e b`x fvOviI `iKvi Av‡QÓ

(21:07-21:23) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

wgRvbyi ingvb Pvb fwel¨‡Z Zvi †Q‡j Miæi Wv³vi n‡q e¨emv AviI eo Ki‡Z-

ÒAvgvi wPšÍv fvebv †Q‡jUv g‡b K‡iv AvBG cvk A‡Uvcvk nqv Av‡Q|cov‡kvbv bvB|K‡jRI †Lv‡j bv| Miæi Wv³v‡ii mv‡\_ †Uªwbs hw` Kiv hvq cvkvcvwk| Avgvi IB Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ Miæi Wv³viI hv| †Q‡jI wKQy AMªmi n‡e ev mv‡\_ GKUv h©vK Kwi Miæi gvj wKQy DVvBjvg| †hgb Miæi wdU GwmAvB wdU Av‡Q,Avgvi fywl Av‡Q, Mvfxi wdU Av‡Q †hUvi `ya nq †mUvI Av‡Q| Zvn‡j wUªU‡g›UUvI Ki‡e Avgvi †Q‡j| Zvn‡j Avwg AviI DbœwZ Ki‡Z cvi‡evÓ

(21:38-22:10) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

hviv cY¨ G‡b †`q (Mvwoqvj) Zv‡`i‡K wKfv‡e UvKv †`b †mB cªm‡½ wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

Òhviv wb‡q Avwm AvgvK †`q Avgvi ¶gZvq Avwg Zv‡K wKQy †`B| †`Lv hvq †h GKUv gvj 2,700 †Z wKb‡Q, 2,800 †Z Avgvi wewµ| 20 UvKv Kwi ai‡j Zvi †Zv cuvP Kywo GKk UvKv, `k Kywo 200 UvKv w`‡j nqv †M‡jv|‡m Mvwo evqbv w`‡j wb‡q Av‡m|gY cªwZ Avgv‡`i wn‡me| Mvwo‡qj \_vwK ïiæ Kwi †ePv‡Kbv ch©šÍ gY cªwZ|GLb wdi †KwR cªwZ|Av‡M wn‡me wQ‡jv gY,GLb †KwR|GKUv Mvwo †jvW w`‡j KZ †KwR|M‡o KZ †KwR Av‡Q IUv Avwg LvZv †`Lcvi cv‡ev|Av‡Mi w`b Avi bvB| Gnb wWwRUvj Gnb mewKQy cwieZ©bÓ

(23:39-24:15) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

GLb †Kvb km¨i wKiKg `vg Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

ÒGLb g‡b K‡iv ki‡mi gY Pj‡Z‡Q 3,000 UvKv|Avi †hUv evwinvU ev`vg †gvUvUv GUv Pj‡P 3,000| Avi †hUv †`wk ev`vg Avgv‡`i †`wk †hUv IUv n‡”Q 2,800 UvKv|wc‡qR Pj‡P GLb g‡b K‡iv 50 UvKv †KwR 2,000 UvKv|fyÆv GLb 1,050 UvKv|‡hM‡j gv‡ji mv‡\_ Avwg RwoZ GM‡ji `vg ej‡jgÓ

(25:08-25:32)[ Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

wgRvbyi ingvb wKfv‡e km¨ †K‡bb †mB cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb-

ÒAvgiv wKwb 100-200 Qvo w`‡q| †µwis LiP w`‡q †hb 50 UvKv \_v‡K Avgvi|‡`L‡jg †h 2,800 w`‡q ev`vg †ewP Avwg 2,700 w`‡q †Kb‡gv|Avgvi Mvwo fvov hv‡e 20 UvKv| GgbI nq 40 UvKv hw` `~‡ii gvj| †mUv Avwg AvBwWqv Kwi †`L‡ZwQ Avgvi †hb 40,50 wb‡gœ 20 UvKv \_vKv jvM‡e| hw`I cwiwPZ nq †h fvB Avcbvi gvjUv‡Z Avwg BbKvg Ki‡ev bv ZvI ZviciI 20 UvKv jvf \_vKv jvM‡e|10 Kwi 200 UvKv n‡jB Avgvi Gbvd|Avgvi ewm \_vwK 200 UvKv hw` Av‡m|PvD‡ji e¯Ív †ePvB ev M¨vm GKUv †e‡P Av‡m 40 Av‡m|‡`nv hvq †h Gfv‡i‡R w`‡b 1,000 UvKv BbKvg Av‡m|GB wm‡÷‡g Avwg e¨emv KwiÓ

(25:34-26:27) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

cwiwPwZi Kvi‡b wgRvbyi ingvb Zvi e¨emv ZvivZvwi GwM‡q wb‡Z †c‡i‡Qb e‡j g‡b K‡ib-

ÒPvD‡ji e¨emv ev AgyK|ev`v‡gi AwMªg UvKv| exR †Zvjvi mgq mn‡hvwMZv Kwi|GgbI KvR KiwP Avwg †jvb Kivi c‡i Gg‡dviwm †jvb hviv Av‡Q eªvK,eªv‡Ki †jvK Kg©x fvB IB wgwUs G Wv‡K bvB,Miæi wgwUs‡q Wv‡K bvB| AvgvK †bq|Avwg e¨emvqx ev`v‡gi|Zvici †Zvgvi QvM‡ji †h wUªU‡g›U K‡i †m Wv³viI \_v‡K|wewfbœ †Kv¤úvwbi g‡b K‡Uv KxUbvkK hviv Zv‡`i‡KI †bq|‡bIqvi c‡i Ggb GKUv cwiw¯’wZ nB‡Q meLv‡b AvgvK †P‡b GLb| GLb †`Lv hvq 10 jvL, 20 jvL Avgvi hw` 10 jvL UvKv Avgvi Zwej \_v‡K Zvn‡j 20 jvL UvKvi gvj AveWvb Ki‡Z cvwiÓ

(28:29-29:05) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

ÒbZyb bv m‡M Avgvi cwiwPZ g‡b nq|wbK‡U g‡b nq| †mB `~i ej‡Z Avwg eywS 20 gvBj,40 gvBj|`yB wZb gvBj GUv †Zv †Kv‡bv e¨vcv‡i bIqvq|k¦ïi evwo Avgvi GLv‡b cvkvcvwk| fvB †evb cªvq cvkvcvwk AvZ¥xq ¯^Rb|GBRb¨ Avwg `~‡i hvB bvB|Avwg g‡b Kwi Kv‡QB AvwQ|GgbI Avgvi cwiwPwZ Av‡Q GB †h gv‡K©‡Ui gvwjK Av‡Q|Ni bv cvqv Dbv‡i N‡i wQjvg wKQyw`b|GLbI hw` Avgvi Ni bv \_v‡K Avgvi N‡ii Afve bvB cwiwPwZi Kvi‡b|Gj¨v Avi Avwg g‡b Kwi‡b| cwiwPwZ NUvB‡Q Gg‡dviwm| A‡bK Dc‡i AvwQ Avwg PZyi w`K w`‡q,cwiwPwZi w`K w`‡q,A‡\_©i w`K w`‡q ev e¨env‡ii w`K w`‡q,e¨emvi w`K w`‡q|Avwg hw` evwo \_vwK †`vKvbZ Avwm M¨vm Avgvi iv¯Ív‡Z wewµ nqv hvq| fvB UvKv wb‡q hvI MvwoZ Kwi cvVvb| GUvI ms‡hvM Kwi w`‡Q Gg‡dviwmÓ

(41:01-41:53) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

wgRvbyi ingvb Zvi Abycw¯’wZ‡Z Zvi †Q‡j‡K w`‡q e¨emv Pvjvb -

ÒAvwg e¨emv Kwi Avgvi †Q‡j‡KI e¨emv wkLv‡ZwQ| Aemi mg‡q e‡m Avwg hw` †`vKv‡b bv \_vwK| Avwg ev`v‡gi Rb¨ \_vwK †h †jv‡Ki Øvivq cvIqv hvq bv,bv †M‡j nqbv Avgvi gvjUv Ab¨ R‡b †bq|ZLb Avwg mvB‡Kj w`‡q wewfbœ Lv‡b †eovB †Q‡j Avgvi †`vKvb K‡i| †Q‡ji mv‡\_ †gvevB‡j †hvMv‡hvM †h gvj †M‡jv G‡Zv eywS †bI|Avevi Avjv`v Kwi wj‡L iv‡L|c‡i wnmve Kwi †`Iqv nq| Avgvi cvkvcvwk Avgvi †Q‡j‡KI Avwg e¨vemv wkLv‡evÓ

(29:15-29:38) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

PvKwii †P‡q e¨emvq \_vKv †ewk fv‡jv |wgRvbyi ingvb GB cªm‡½ e‡jb-

ÒPvKwi †bIqvi Rb¨ nq‡Zv Avgvi I‡Zv UvKv bvB| 16 j¶ UvKv Pvq| e¸ov †MwQ‡jv Avgvi †Q‡j| †MwQ‡jv Avwg© †Z| Zvic‡i wdi `uvZ GKUv bvB| ej‡Q †h,cv\_‡ii `uvZ jv‡M wb‡q Av‡mv| I‡Zv K¨vkI bvB w`‡q wdi `~iwPšÍv PvKwiI n‡e bv|UvKvI gvi hvq bvwK| UvKv Avwg gvi LvwPjvg GKevi Lvqv Avwg Wvb nvZ I evg nv‡ZvK wek¦vm Kwibv| Avwg †`LwQ †h 15 j¶ nB‡j `yB evc cyZ K¨v wZb evc cyZ e¨emv Ki‡j Avgvi mgm¨v nevi bq| Zvi Kvi‡b †Q‡j‡KI Avwg e¨emv wkLv‡ev Avgvi cvkvcvwkÓ

(29:39-30:15) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

Pi †\_‡K G‡m DPy‡Z evwo Kiv,e¨emvq Avmv mewKQy‡Z wQ‡jv wgRvbyi ingv‡bi evevi AvcwË| wKš‘ wZwb mewKQy †cwi‡q G‡m AvR mdj e¨emvqx-

Ò49 eQi Avgvi| g~jZ evc `v`v Avgej \_vwK Avgiv P‡i \_vwK|Avgvi evcI wKš‘ b`xi wKbviv Qvo‡Z Pvqbv| A‡bK mgq KB †h evRv‡i GKUv †`vKvb †`B| e‡j †h Avgvi A‡bK Rwg e¨vemv Ki‡Z cvi‡e bv| ev IgyK ZgyK gv‡b evev bv K‡i †h e¨vemv Kiv hv‡e bv|evwK Zvn‡j DV‡e bv| Igb bvbvb wPšÍv fvebv K‡i| Avi Avwg K„wl Kv‡R RwoZ nB cª\_‡g nIqvi c‡i †`wL K„l‡Ki wKQyB Av‡U bv|Lvwj FY w`b w`b ev‡o|dmj †hUv cvB †mUv w`‡q Avgvi Pvwn`v †g‡U bv| Lvwj FY nqv hvq| Avwg †`LwQ †h Avgvi cvkvcvwk e¨emv bv Ki‡j n‡e bv| c‡i Avwg e¨emv ïiæ Kwi| e¨emv Kivi c‡i evwoI fv‡O| Av‡M Av‡M AvmwQ|evc evwP \_vK‡Z c‡i ivM Kwi †Mjvg †h KZ evi Avi fvwO evwo|Ggb RvMvZ †b‡gv †h‡bv b`x Avi AvgvK fvO‡ei cvqbv|`yB wZb gvBj duv‡K duvwm‡`Iqv evRvi †hLv‡b Qvwo Av‡jb GKUv evRvi cvIqv hvq|IBLv‡bi KvQvKvwQ Avwg Rwg wbwQ|evc evwP \_vKvi K\_v GUv|30 kZvsk Rwg Avgv‡i bvgZ †jwL wbwQ|Avi evev gv‡K Avwg cywlwQ| gv‡b hZw`b evwP Av‡Qb ZZw`b Avwg ej‡Z cvi‡ev bv †h cyl‡ci cv‡ev bv|wZb fvB Avgiv| wi¯‹ †bq bvB|Avwg wi¯‹ wbwP †h hZw`b evwP AvwQ hw` fZ©v w`‡qI fvZ wL‡jb bv‡M Zv Lv‡eb|‡QvU e¨emv \_vwK g‡b K‡iv GUv Avgvi GKUv jvf|evev gvI Kq †h evev †Zvi gb fv‡jv Av‡Q ZyB `ya fvZ Lvey| Ry‡Z †Zvi cvI \_vwK ci‡ei bq|evev gvi K\_vq nB‡Q| RyZv Avgvi cvI \_vwK c‡i bv †Mvmj Kiv Qvov memgq \_v‡KÓ

(30:23-32:01) ) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

P‡ii Rwg Avw` w`‡q dm‡ji fvM †bb wgRvbyi ingvb| G cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb -

ÒZvic‡i Avgiv IBLv‡b Rwg wbwQ `yB, AvovB gvBj duv‡K|‡bIqvi c‡iI P‡i Avev` Kwi ev hvZvqvZ Kwi|Zvic‡i †`Ljvg e¨emv hLb †ewk nqv †M‡Q ZLb Avwg Rwg ¸‡jv †`B Ab¨ K„l‡KK| wK wm‡÷‡g †`B wZb fv‡M fvM| †hWv Avev` Ki‡e Avwg GK c‡mI w`‡ei bB|ev`vg n‡jI wZb fvM n‡e|I‡`i `yB fvM Avgvi GK fvM|IWvK Kq Avw`| wZb fv‡M fvM| PiZ LiP †ewk †cvlvq bv|A‡a©K w`‡e bv|GB wm‡÷‡g RgvRwg †`B|‡`Iqvi c‡i wKQy fv‡O wKQy AvB‡m|GeviI wKQy Rwg n‡P|ev‡ci Rwg GK RvMvZ,`v`vi Rwg n‡jv GK RvMvZ|ev‡ci Rwg fvO‡j `v`vi Rwg †`Iqv bvM‡e|`v`vi Rwg fvO‡j evevi Rwg †`Iqv bvM‡e|gv‡b GKUv GKUv †`Iqvq bvM‡eÓ

(32:05-32:47) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

Avev` Kivi †P‡q avb wK‡b LvIqv‡KB †ewk fv‡jv g‡b K‡ib wgRvbyi ingvb -

ÒGBfv‡e K„wl KvR Avwg Qvwo †`B|‡`Iqvi c‡i e¨emvZ|e¨emvZ \_vwK A‡bK jvf|jvf w`‡q Pjv hvq|K„wl Kv‡Ri †P‡q A‡bK fv‡jv|cøvm Avwg wdi K„l‡Ki KvQ \_vwK gvjI cvevbvMwQ|‡hUvZ Avgvi LiP bvB| Avwg PvBwP e¨emvq AvgvK Kiv bvM‡e K„wl KvR Avwg Ki‡ev bv| D‡PZI Avwg Rwg wb‡q ivLwQ GKUv|IB †h LiP †jwL Avwg \_yB LvZvq Kj‡g Avwg e¨emvi †hBiKg wn‡me †mBiKg|Zvic‡i Avwg †`wL †h Avgvi avb wKwb LvIqvq fv‡jv| c‡i †mUv Rwg Avwg Qvwo †`B|w`‡q Avwg GLb evwoi|Avgvi g‡b K‡iv wZb †Q‡j GK †g‡q|Avgiv `yBRb, QqRb|N‡ii fv‡Zi †P‡q fv‡jv LvB|hL‡b Pvj †bB,PvD‡ji e¨emv Kwi Avwg, PvDj bv‡g †`B|‡`wn Avgvi †gjv mvkªq| K¨v Avev` Kivi †P‡q Avgvi PvDj wKwb LvIqvq fv‡jv|IB UvKv Uv Avgvi wdi e¨emvZ LvU‡cbvMwQ| 30 kZvsk Rwg wb‡ei †M‡j 3 jvL UvKv jv‡M eZ©gvb| IB UvKv n‡j Avgvi fvZ nqv IBcv‡K hvq|Avi †mB Rwg Avgvi Avev` Ki‡ei †M‡j AvgvK nvj †Kbv bv‡M,wePb †Kbv bv‡M,mvi †Kbv jv‡M|cvwb Gevi †`Iqv bv‡M †h Liv ïiæ n‡P|Zv‡Z †`nv hvq Avgvi †cvlvq bv|GBfv‡e Avwg Rwg Avev` Kivq Qvwo w`wP|K„lKK civgk© †`B, Avwg K„wlKvR Kwi‡bÓ

(33:11-34:09) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

cª\_‡g Rwg wb‡Z Kó n‡qwQj wgRvbyi ingv‡bi| ZLb Afve wQ‡jv Zvi-

Òduvwm Zjvq Rwg †bIqvi g‡Zv mvg\_¨© wQ‡jv bv|wKQy †UKv †`Iqvi c‡i Ggb A¶g nqv †MwP,‡UKv †`Iqvi g‡Zv eyw× bvB|jv‡÷ Avgvi GKUv Miæ wQ‡jv|Miæ wKš‘ 10-12 Uv wQ‡jv|P‡i hLb Rwg wQ‡jv †evqjevwoZ| P‡i Miæ cvj‡b wKš‘ g‡b K‡iv †Kv‡bv wKQy bvB|Avgiv fywl Uywl,GwmAvB wdU Gme wKQy RvbZvg bv|Znb †Zv Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ RwoZ wQjvg bv|IZ civgk© RvbZvg bv| Avi ev`vg Pvl KiZvg Ggwb| g‡b K‡iv mvi wenxb †Kv‡bv Jla bvB|jvBb Uvbv bvB Ggwb‡ZB| Gj¨v Rvbv n‡jv Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ RwoZ nIqvi ci|IB Miæ|jv‡÷ G‡KUv Miæ wQ‡jv †UKv Avi w`‡Z cvwi‡b| mgq Afvi nqv †M‡Q| c‡i IB MiæUv w`‡q †kva Kwi w`wP|Kó AvwPj ZLb UvKvUv †`Iqvi g‡Zvb| Avi hw` KóI bv \_K‡Zv evwo wf‡W Avgiv wKbwQ 1,010 UvKv Kwi kZK| GLb kZK n‡jv g‡b K‡iv 50,000 UvKv| 89 mv‡ji NUbv|ZLb Avwg Avevw` Rwg cvBZvg 400 UvKv| GK GKi Rwg| †mB RwgUv e¨vs‡Ki Dci †jvb †`Iqv AvwPj| †`Iqvi c‡i IB cvwU AvmwQ‡jv Avgvi Kv‡Q †ePvi Rb¨| mvg\_¨© \_vK‡j Aek¨B AvMvBZvg|Avwg bv †bIqv‡Z Av‡iKRb wb‡Q|I Ki‡Q wK e¨s‡Ki UvKv Av‡M †kva Kwi w`‡Q w`‡q ms‡kvab Ki‡Q|KZ UvKv IwU‡Kvbv †M‡Q Zvi wn‡meUv Av‡Q| ZviciI IB †jvKK UvKv w`‡q wb‡Q| †mB RwgZ GLb A‡bK UvKv jvf|‡UKv \_vK‡j Avwg Qvwo w`Zvg bv|ZLb Avgvi KóB wQ‡jv|‡UKv nv‡Z AvwQj bv|Afv‡e wQjvg|D‡Pi g‡a¨ evwoi cvkvcvwk Avgvi|Aek¨B Afve wQ‡jv ZLb Avgvi| GLb n‡j Avwg wb‡ei cvBZvg|‡jv‡b †nvK †hUv †nvK| Avwg GLb †hLv‡b hvB †jvb w`‡ei Pvq|hw` PvB 1 jvL, `yB jvL|N‡i gvj †`wL‡q,e¨emv †`wL‡q †Zv †`q Zviv|Avi Av‡M †Zv IZ e¨emv wQ‡jv bv|mvB‡Kj cvwU wQjvg| ZLb †Zv †jvbI †`qbvB| 10 nvRviI †`q bvB| gvbyl ev‡o Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í| †Qv‡Wv \_vwK eo nq|we‡kl Kwi Gg‡dviwmi Kvi‡b Avwg ZvivZvwo AvMvB‡Z cviwQÓ

(34:59-36:58) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

e¨vs‡Ki mv‡\_ †jb‡`b wKiKg Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

Ò‡jvb †bB bvB wKš‘ GKvD›U U¨vKvD›U Av‡Q|UvKv c‡m †jb‡`b Kwi|\_yB,D‡Ëvjb Kwi|ev wWwcGm `yB GKUv Av‡Q|‡jvb GKUvq wbwQ Avwg Avkvi Kv‡Q|wgDPyqvj e¨s‡Ki mv‡\_| WvP evsjvq Av‡Q|AMªYx e¨s‡K Av‡Q|‡UKv †jb‡`b Kwi Ggwb‡ZB| †jvb ev †Kv‡bvwKQy Kwi‡bB|ïay †jvb wbwP Avwg Avkvi Kv‡Q 1 j¶ UvKv| bqUv wKw¯Í †M‡PÓ

(37:04-37:33) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

GBevi mgm¨v Liv| Livi Kvi‡b AvgY av‡bi ¶wZ n‡e Avevi ev`vgI Kg Avm‡e-

ÒLivi cªfve DPvi g‡a¨ ci‡Q K¨v cvwbi msKU|P‡ii g‡a¨I wKQy ci‡e †mUv AvgY Avev‡`| Avwg avb wKwb Avgvi †Kv‡bv mgm¨v bvB|k¨v‡jv w`‡q cvwb w`‡j P‡ii g‡a¨ cvwb \_v‡K bv|P‡i †Zv evjy gvwU cvwb awi ivLvi ¶gZv Kg|hvi Kvi‡b mgm¨v| AvgviI Avev` Kg Avm‡e AvgviI mgm¨v| mvg‡b †h Avbvi B‡q IB exR ev`vgUv Mvi‡e wKQy|ev`vg `yBevi nq|exR‡U Mvivi c‡i †m‡U †Zvjvi c‡i †m‡U nq|wKš‘ cyivb ev`vg Mvi‡j ïay MvQ n‡e wKš‘ dj n‡e bv|hvi Kvi‡b `yB †gŠmy‡g Avev` nq ev`vg|‡mUvi mgm¨v n‡e|GUvI †Zv Avgvi mgm¨v| gvj Kg cv‡j Pvwn`v †Zv †gUv‡Z cvi‡ev bv Avwg |Kv÷gv‡ii Pvwn`v g~jZ nB‡jv AvgY av‡bi Pvwn`v Kg|IB‡Uq K‡i|Zvic‡i †Zv g‡b K‡iv Avev`Z LiP †ewk|cvwb †mP †ewk †`Iqv bv‡M|‡mUvI Gevi ci‡Q msK‡U|Ó

(37:50-39:23) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

Kv÷gv‡ii Pvwn`v †Kvb km¨ wKiKg †mB cªm‡½ wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

ÒKv÷gvi Avgvi GLv‡b ev`vg GK b¤^‡i,`yB bv¤^v‡i fy‡Æ,wZ bv¤^v‡i GB †h Miæi wdU Av‡Q,fywl Av‡Q|Pvi bv¤^v‡i g‡b K‡i M¨vm Av‡Q|PvDj †Zv IWv Avgvi Av‡Mi|IWv bv KB‡jI Pj‡e|PvD‡ji e¨emvq|PvDj bv‡gB †P‡b| P‡ii gvbyl Av‡m| Avgvi m`m¨iv Av‡m PvDj wKbvi Rb¨ GLv‡b|Zvic‡i GwmAvB wdU,fywl Gj¨vI †bq|eZ©gvb Kyievwb nIqvi c‡i GM‡j GKUy †¯øv Pj‡P wdU ev fywl|Bqvi Av‡M fv‡jv †ePZvgÓ

(39:30-40:11) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

‡Kv\_vq †Kv\_vq †UªBwbs Ki‡Q Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb -

ÒAvwg KywoMªv‡g KiwQ A‡bK KqUv, Dwjcy‡i KiwQ|Zvic‡i AvgvK GKev‡i cªvY †Kv¤úvwb wK e‡j Rvwb IB RvqMvi bvg †Lqvj bvB Avgvi A‡bKw`b Av‡M †MwQ †Zv|bv‡Uv‡i †MwQjvg|bvU‡i wb‡q hvqv †`‡L w`‡q Avm‡Q, wkwL Avm‡Q wK wm‡÷‡g gvj cvVv bvM‡e,‡Kgb GK †KwR gvj wb‡q wKbKiv bvM‡e,KZ‡Kvbv I‡qU n‡j G‡U Pj‡e,bv n‡j bvB| †mvK wKQyi civgk© w`‡Q Gg‡dviwm| Zvi Li‡P| gvB‡µvZ wb‡q †M‡Q Avb‡P|ZvB‡j A‡bK DcKvi Avgvi bv?Ó

(42:40-43:18) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

evwK‡Z †`b wKbv †mB cªm‡½ wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

ÒevwK Avwg †`B PvDj|Avi ev`v‡gi †¶‡Î evwK Avwg GKRbK †`B| Ab¨Lv‡b †`B‡b|‡jvKUv cyivb e¨emvqx Avgvi|Gg‡dviwmi mv‡\_ RwoZ nIqvi Av‡Mi|Zvi mv‡\_ †jb‡`b Kwi|‡mBLv‡b cvVvB|ZvQvov †Kv\_vI evwK †`B‡b|K¨v GLb Avi evwKi hyM bvB|evwK w`‡j bvbvb †Ubkb| IR‡b Kg,gv‡ji †KvqvwjwU fv‡jv †bvqvq|‡hfv‡e †nvK AvgvK jvf Ki‡Z w`‡e bv|IRb¨ †`B‡b|cvwUK †`LvB| N‡i Avwm †`wL wb‡q hvb|Avi ev`vg Ggb wRwbm †bvqvq evwK †`Iqv bvM‡e|Avi Gevi †h Pvwn`v ev`v‡gi Gevi M„n¯’ †K AvMZ UvKv †`Iqv bv‡M|‡UKv AvMZ cv‡V w`‡j,evqbv w`‡j Z‡e‡mb gvj †`B bvn‡j †`B‡b|GLb gvj wb‡e 15 e¯Ív GB †h †gvevBj Ki‡jv †h fvB gvj KLb hv‡e| cuvP nvRvi UvKv w`‡q †M‡Q| Zvic‡i ejwQ UvKv †b‡gv| Dwjcy‡i †`‡gv we‡K‡j hvqv UvKv †b‡gv|cwiwPZ| IM‡j Av‡M \_vwK Gg‡dviwmZ RwoZ nIqvi Av‡M \_vwK IM‡j Avgv‡`i cwiwPZ| Zvi evc AvwQj ZvivI Avgvi mv‡\_ e¨emv Ki‡Zv|evc Aemi nB‡Q †Q‡j IB †ckv‡Z| †hgb Avwg Avgvi †Q‡jK wkK‡cibvMwP| Avwg bv \_vK‡j Avbvi †Q‡j Kwi LvB‡Z cvi‡eÓ(43:57-44:55ÒAvgvi †K‡bv †QvU †nvK eo †nvK †mvK e¨emvwqi Kg †ewk Amyweav nB‡P|e¨emv evwbR¨ am bvwg †M‡Q| †Kgb?‡`vKvb Lyj‡Z †`q bvB,ev †hvMv‡hvM Ki‡Z †`q bvB ev Mvwo cvVvB‡Z †`q bvB|‡hvMv‡hvM Qvov †Zv e¨emv ev †`vKvb †Lvjv Qvov †Zv Aek¨B ¶wZ|wKQy GKbv ¶wZ nB‡P|¯^xKvi Kiv bvM‡e|Ó

(43:34-43:54) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

wewfbœ RvqMvi gvby‡li mv‡\_ †hvMv‡hvM wKfv‡e K‡ib Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

Ò‡gvevBj bv¤^vi hv wKQy me †bvUey‡K Av‡Q Avgvi|iscy‡ii cvwWi bv¤^vi GwW Av‡Q,bv‡Uv‡ii cvwWi bv¤^vi Av‡Q,Pxjgvwii cvwWi bv¤^vi Av‡Q, Zvic‡i †iŠgvwii cvwWi bv¤^vi Av‡Q,KywoMªv‡gi cvwWi bv¤^vi Av‡Q| Gfv‡e wewfbœ Lv‡b|A‡b&K `~‡i `~‡i|ZvivI e¨emv K‡i, AvgivI| e¨emv Ki‡j †h gv‡ji `iKvi †h‡W hvIqv bvM‡e| Avwg mi‡m evwo hvqv gvj AvbwQjvg hLb Avgv‡`i GLv‡b gv‡ji †iU †ewk wQ‡jv|mi‡mevwoZ Avev` nB‡Zv| GLb mi‡mevwoi gvbyl Av‡m Avgvi G‡W|ILv‡b Avev‡`i †cªvWvKkb Kg, Avev` bó nB‡P †h‡Kv‡bv Kvi‡b ex‡Ri Kvi‡b †nvK †hWvq †nvK| eRiv wKfv‡e nB‡jv GLb Gg‡dviwm K‡i wK wZ¯Ívi cvwW †bq,\_¨vZivB‡qi cvwW †bq,bvMiv¸‡qi cvwW †bq,my‡qR¸‡ii cvwW †bq| Gfv‡e wb‡q GKLv‡b K‡i| Kivi ci eRiv,Kv‡kgevRvi Zvic‡i †iŠgvwi,A‡óvwgi Pi †mM‡jiI bv¤^vi Av‡Q Avgvi Kv‡Q|‡mUv KivB‡P Gg‡dviwm KywoMªvgZ hvqv GKLv‡b|GB †UªBwbs \_vwKI jvf nB‡Q|‡gvevBj bv¤^vi ev cvBKvi Gj¨v cvBwQ|eRivZ Avwg gvj cvB| GeviI AvbwQ| RvB`yj fvB bvg| Kq †h fvB Av‡mb Avgvi gvj †`wL hvb| IUvI KivB‡Q Gg‡dviwm| evwK PvB‡jI †`‡ev| ILv‡b Avgvi `vg †ewk| wgwó AvMZ wL‡j‡e,wmsMvov wL‡j‡e Zvic‡i Avjvc|Kq eûw`b c‡i †`Lv| GUv KivB‡Q Gg‡dviwm| cwiwPZ Uv KivB‡PÓ

(44:55-46:20) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

P‡i Avi DPy‡ZwRwb‡mi `v‡gi mv‡\_ cv\_©K¨ wKiKg Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

ÒAek¨B Av‡Q|GLb †`nv hvq nv‡U GKgb gvj wb‡q Avm‡c 40 UvKv LvRbv †bq hviv wb‡q Av‡m|Avwg wKwb Avgvi hvq 20| 60 UvKv hvq| †µwis LiP †Zvgvi 40 UvKv hvq| 100 UvKvi wWdv‡i›U| Avwg hw` ILv‡b hvqv wKwb| 100 UvKv Avwg Qvo w`‡q wKwb LvZv Kj‡g wn‡me Kwi‡q| †h †Zvbvi 100 UvKv jcm w`‡q gvj †`Iqv bvM‡e|w`‡j w`‡e, bv w`‡j Avwg wb‡ei bB|bvn‡j nvUZ Avwg gvj wKb‡gv| Avwg cv‡gv|ZLb †`L‡P †p wP‡šÍ| evwoZ gvjUv wewµ Ki‡j Avgiv UvKv evwoZ cv‡gv Avevi K„wl KvR nevbvM‡Q|mgq Avgvi evwPj| Gj¨v DcKvi Zviv g‡b K‡i,Kwi †`q AvgvK| GLv‡b n‡j 100 UvKv †ewk w`‡q Avgvi †Kbv bvM‡e| LvRbv IivI w`‡e AvwgI †`‡gv|Zv‡`iI Amyweav AvgviI Amyweav| `yRbKv‡i Amyweav| Avi I‡U wb‡j `yBRbKv‡i myweavÓ

(48:30-49:12) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

‡jb‡`b Ki‡Z wgRvbyi ingv‡bi †Zgb mgm¨v nqbv cwiwPZi Kvi‡b-

Ò‡jb‡`‡b SyuwK‡Z ci‡j Avgvi m`m¨iv IZ Pvc w`‡Zv bv|‡hgb Kvj‡K gvj wKb‡ei †MwQ mv‡o ev‡iv gY 500 †KwR| 500 †KwR gvj wKb‡ei hvqv Avwg UvKv awi †MwQ 4,000 UvKv|‡h fvB evwK UvKv evRv‡i †`nv K‡ib wKQy †`Iqv hv‡e|mgq †`Iqv bvM‡e AvgvK|IB fvB ej‡jv AvgvK †h fvB eyaev‡i UvKv †b‡gv| Miæ wKb‡ei hv‡gv| †h fvB Zvi Av‡M nB‡e|evRv‡i Avm‡Q w`wP 10,00| 35,000 wej nB‡P 2,800 UvKv wKbwQ|ej‡jv †h AvgvK 25,000 UvKv †Kvbw`b w`‡eb ejjvg †h iweev‡i †`‡ev| Avwg AvR‡K mKv‡j gvj †ePvBjvg| iweev‡i w`‡q w`‡jg|Avgvi Rb¨ myweav nB‡jv cwiwPZ nIqvi Kvi‡b| Avi hw` AcwiwPZ nB‡Zv UvKv wb‡q AvgvK gvj w`‡Zv bvn‡j w`‡Zv bvÓ

(50:24-51-37) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡b A\_©‰bwZK cªfve cªm‡½ wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

ÒAek¨B ci‡P|`vg AviI †ewk nB‡Zv GLb|200-100 UvKv| gvj †M‡j Pvwn`v evo‡Zv| †mUvI GKUv Avgvi mgm¨v nB‡P| GLb GKUy M¨vc nB‡Q|mevi gvj¸‡j Av‡Q| GKev‡i mevB w`‡ei Pvq|AvwgI w`‡ei PvB| PvPvI Pvq ,Avgvi fvM‡b Av‡Q †mI Pvq|Aek¨B jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡b mevi Amywe‡aÓ

(51:49-52:07) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

M¨vc c~ib Ki‡eb wKfv‡e †mB m¤ú‡K© wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

ÒAv‡¯Í Av‡¯Í c~ib Kiv jvM‡e GLb|‡hgb g‡b K‡iv AvR‡K ïKiev‡iI gvj †ePvBjvg| ZvB‡j AvwM †M‡jv bv? ïKiev‡i e× \_vKvi K\_v| GBfv‡e Avwg M¨vc c~iY Kwi †b‡gv|GUv †Zv Avi wKQy Kivi bvB| mevi DcKv‡ii Rb¨ jKWvDb ev Bqv| myweavi Rb¨ miKvi Ki‡Q|mevB †h e‡j GUv miKv‡ii PµvšÍ| Avwg PµvšÍ g‡b Kwi †b|K¨v Lei †`L‡j ev †gwW‡Kj †`L‡j †evSv hvq wbivc` \_vKvUvB fv‡jv|Avjøvn †Zv gibI w`‡P, nvqZI w`‡P evwP‡q Pj‡ei K‡P|Avjøvq Kq bvB †h Av¸bZ nvZ †`I|w`‡q †cvov hvK|GUvI GKUv fv‡jv B‡q n‡P|hw`I Avgvi A\_©‰bwZK B‡q ZviciI Avwg gb Lvivc Kwi bvB|hw` Avwg AvR‡K gviv hvB ZvB‡j †Zv Avgvi †mv‡M k¨vl|evwP \_vK‡j Aek¨B †UKv †`Lv hv‡e ev e¨vemv AviI mvg‡b B‡q Kiv hv‡e|f¨vw·b w`‡P AvgI †bB bvB| GB mßv‡n †b‡gv| †hw`b f¨vw·b w`‡P 9 ZvwiL| †mw`b Avwg e¨¯Í wQjvg ev`vg wb‡q,‡KbvKvUv wb‡qÓ

(52:10-53:02) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

me e¨emv †Q‡o GB e¨emvq Avmvi Mít

Òcª\_‡g ïiæ Avgvi PvDj w`‡q|GBRb¨ PvDj Avwg Qvi‡ev bv|hZB ev`vg, fyÆv AvmyK PvDj Avgvi \_vK‡c|PvD‡ji UvKv Avgvi cwi Av‡Q 4 j¶ UvKv|IB cvU©bviwkc ¸‡j Avgvi nv‡Z Av‡Q|Ab¨Lv‡b hvB‡Z cv‡i bv| hw`I hvq fq‡Z Kq GUv Agy‡Ki PvDj gv‡b A¯^xKvi hvq|Avwg †h N‡i ïiæ Kwi ILv‡b Avgvi PvDj,‡mB N‡ii gvwj‡Ki RvgvB n‡jv PvD‡ji AvoZ|‡mBLvb \_vwK ïiæ Kwi| ïiæ Kivi c‡i Avwg `yB jvL UvKv evwK ivwL|Avwg †`B Pvi jvL| IB `yB jvL †`Iqvi c‡i †`Lv hvq Avwg ev`vg Kivi c‡i wm‡Rb K‡i UvKv †`B|GB GKUv myweav cvwQ‡jg|hvi Kvi‡b Avwg IB PvD‡ji e¨emvUvB gvwb wbwP|Ab¨ †jvK †Zv AvgvK evwKI w`‡ei bq| wek¦vmI Ki‡ei bq|hvB gvwjK Zvi †ewWi bv‡g Avwg †mB N‡i e¨emv ïiæ KiwQ|hvi Kvi‡b Avwg PvDj w`‡q UvKv Iqvjv| cvkvcvwk Gg‡dviwm| ‡hvMv‡hvM nB‡jv wK Kwi Dwjcy‡i Zvi nB‡jv PvZvj|‡m PvDj ˆZwi K‡i|Zvi N‡i Avwg ïiæ Kwi e¨emv| †hvMv‡hvM †Zv Avi XvwK‡q \_vKv hvqbv|Zvi k¦ïi AvgvK Zvi Rvgvi ILv‡b wb‡q hvqv cwiPq Kwi‡q †`q evmvq cª\_‡g|‡mBLv‡b AvgvK `ya w`‡P Mvfxi `ya Kjv w`‡q gvwL Lvqv †mB †h e¨emv ïiæ KiwQ †hvMv‡hv‡Mi iv¯Ív nB‡jv Zvi k¦ïi|G‡W w`‡q ïiæ nq| †Lqvj Av‡Q Avgvi GLbI|GLbI hw` KB 10 Mvwo PvDj jvM‡e,w`‡e|‡m GLbI Avgvi Kv‡Q `yB jvL w`‡q 2,800 UvKv cvq| GLb PvZv‡ji Pvj P‡j bv| IUv ïiæ Kwi w`‡P GLb A‡Uv Qvov evsjv‡`‡ki gvbyl wKQy †ev‡Sbv|wWwRUvj hyM GLb PKP‡K Pvj|nq kix‡ii DcKvi †nvK Avi ¶wZB †nvK|hviv †`wk Lvq Zv‡`i‡K Avwg AW©vi w`‡q Avwb †`B|gvby‡li Pvwn`v A‡Uvi Dc‡iB †ewkÓ

(53:39-55:59) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

‡Kvb km¨‡Z †ewk jvf Av‡m †mB cªm‡½ wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb-

Òme‡P‡q ev`v‡g †ewk Avgvi|ev`v‡g jvf †ewk| w`b †M‡j ev‡o| Avi PvD‡ji e¨emv GLb cv‡bi †`vKv‡bI PvDj|Avwg ivLwP Avgvi RvZ e¨emvi Rb¨| IUv Qvwo w`‡ei bB| hw`I Avgvi jvf bv nq IUv AvgvK \_vK‡c|A‡bK e¨emvqx nB‡Q| meLv‡b PvDj| Av‡M `yBRb e¨emvqx wQjvg|b~i‡gvnv¤§`, Avwg Avi PvZv‡j LyPiv PvDj †e‡P| GLb PvZvjIqvjvI bvB fvwM †M‡Q| ev`v‡g Avwg Rxe‡bI jm KwibvB| MZev‡iR A‡bK R‡b jm LvB‡P| Avwg 2,800 UvKv †ePvBwP|Zvic‡i Kgv ïiæ n‡P 2,000 Avm‡P|Avi Avwg Ggb RvMvZ w`wP †h wewµ K‡i †h gvjUv|Avwg fv‡jv gvj wKwb ivwL Avgvi gvj †`K‡P AvR mKv‡j †`wL‡q Kq †hKqUv gvj Av‡Q me †`Iqv jvM‡e|G‡Wi GKUv wek¦vm Av‡Q| fywl memgq \_v‡K| ev`v‡giI AMªxg UvKv †`B wKQy| fyÆv A‡bK gvj cvBwQ MZevi| GBevi fyÆvi Avev` nqbvB| mxwgZ Avev` Ki‡P| ZviciI IB mxj w`‡q gvBi LvB‡Q| hvi Kvi‡b fyÆv MZevi 750, 800,850 †ePvwP|Gevi 1,050 †Kbv jv‡M AvgvK|Avwb‡q †Zv cwi \_vK‡c|`vg evo‡j Kv÷gvi wb‡e bv IB Rb¨ Avwg fyÆv Avwb bv|GLbB Avb‡Z cvwi †gvevB‡j| MZevi GKR‡b w`‡P nB‡jv 200-250 gY| GBfv‡e Pvi cuvP Uv †jvK w`‡P|fyÆv †Zv mxwgZ †jvK K‡i|100 Gi g‡a¨ 25 Rb †jvK K‡i|Av‡M `yB GKRb Ki‡Zv| Gg‡dviwmi †UªBwbs Kivi cvi AviI evo‡P|mvg‡b nq‡Zv AviI evo‡e|Avi Pi mxwgZ nB‡Q|GBevi Pi bZyb ci‡Q| ev`vg g‡b K‡ib wKb‡Z AvwQ, Avb‡Z AvwQ| Gnb LvZv Kj‡g †`nv hvq †h 50,000 gYI nq,1 jvL gYI nq|gY wn‡m‡e GUv †Kbv‡ePv nq AviwKÓ

(56:08-59:15) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

km¨ wKb‡Z wM‡q VK‡ZI nq gv‡S g‡a¨ GB m¤ú‡K© wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

ÒwKQy †jvK \_v‡K †mqvbv| †hgb Avgv‡i †jvK AvgvK cyivZb gvj w`‡q \_y‡P|cwiwPZ †jvK| Zvn‡j †Zv GUv †Zv Kiv wVK K‡i bvB| Avwg hw` wPjgvix cvVvB‡Zg IB gvjUv wKš‘ b`x cvi nqv hvBZ| b`x cvi nqv hnb Xvwj‡q bvgv‡jv nq| cyivY gv‡ji `vg Kg, bZyb gv‡ji `vg †ewk| cyivY gvj e‡Kqv nq|GB cyivY gvj Avwg wKbwQ 2,400 K‡i|20 UvKv ci‡P g‡b K‡iv| GUv hw` bZyb gvjZ Xvwj †`B ZvB‡j 2,900 UvKv Avwg gvj †ePjvg| KZ Uvnv Avgvi ¶wZ| bv †evSvi Kvi‡b gvby‡li fyj nqÓ

(59:48-1:00:20) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

Kv÷gv‡ii Pvwn`v †gUv‡Z me †÷vK GKev‡i †kl Ki‡Z Pvb bv wgRvbyi ingvb -

Ò200-300 gY †\_‡K †Kbv ïiæ KiwQ|GLb wKwb Avi †ePvB| GKUv gvj cvB GKUv †ePvB|g‡b K‡iv gv‡ji †LvuR Avm‡cibvM‡Q| GKUv gvj evqbv Kwi| N‡ii gvj \_vwK †ei Kwi †`B|I‡U Avwb \_yB| ZvB‡j gvj Avgvi wV‡K \_vK‡Z‡Q|Gfv‡e hw` 100 D‡V IUvI DcKvi| Avi †mvK gvj hw` †e‡P ewm \_vwK gvj hw` wKb‡Z bv cvIqv hvq Znb mgm¨v| gvby‡li Pvwn`v †gUv hvevi bq nq‡Zv|gvj †`Iqv hvevi bq cvwU‡UI nvZQvov nqv hv‡e|hvi Kvi‡b GB wm‡÷‡g e¨emv Ki‡ZwQ|jv‡÷ n‡e wn‡me KZ nvRvi gY †ePvjvg| GLbI KIqv hvevi bq| Uv‡M©U †Zv Av‡Q gvj wKb‡ev,‡eP‡evÓ

(1:01:20-1:01:54) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

e¨emv evov‡bvi wPšÍv Av‡Q wKbv Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

ÒAek¨B evov‡ev| mevB Pvq Dc‡ii w`‡K DV‡Z| AvwgI PvB Avgvi †Q‡jK e‡m w`‡q ev Avi GKUv Ni wb‡Z PvB| wd‡Ui Pvwn`v w`b w`b Gnb evo‡e|Kyievwbi Kvi‡b| Kyievwbi Av‡M A‡bK †ePwP|GLb Pvû`v Kg| K¨v bZyb Kwi Miæ †Kbv ïiæ n‡e|Znb Avevi evo‡e|wd‡Ui Pvwn`v P‡ii †P‡q Dc‡i †ewk|P‡ii gvbyl †UªBwbs Kivi c‡i Gnb wdU wLjv wkK‡Q|Av‡M †Zv wL‡jB‡Zv bv| †hM‡j Avgvi m`m¨ †mM‡jq wL‡jq|Gnb Rvb‡Q †h wdU wL‡j‡j gvsm ev‡o|D‡Pi †jvK Av‡M \_vwK Rv‡b|PiZ Nvm cvIqv hvq cªPyi nq‡Zv Pvwn`vbc~ib nq|D‡PZ †Zv Nvm bvB|hvi Kvi‡b DPvi gvbyl wdU,fywl wL‡jqÓ

(1:03:11-1:04:33) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

‡`vKv‡bi mvBR eo Ki‡Z Pvb wKš‘ mvg\_¨© †Zv IZ bvB| A‡b¨i Ni fvov K‡i e¨emv K‡ib wgRvbyi ingvb|

ÒRvMv †Kbvi g‡Zv mvg\_¨© bvB| GUv Avgvi ZvIqvwZ fvB‡qi| Avwg fvov‡U| wmKywiwU w`‡q gvm wn‡m‡e UvKv †`B|wZb eQ‡ii GKUv †WU Kiv nB‡P Avgvi|1,200 UvKv fvov Avi RvgvbZ 1 j¶ UvKv|1 j¶ UvKv 1000 UvKv fvov ej‡Zv GK cvwU| Avwg 200 UvKv Av‡M w`‡q wbwP|Avgvi GBiKg N‡ii `iKvi| GBRb¨ Avwg 200 UvKv †ewk g‡b Kwi bvB| jvf fv‡jv Av‡m| e¨emv †Zv Avgvi GKUv bv|Pvi cuvP Uv KIqv P‡j GLb Avgvi e¨emv|Avwg hw` B‡”Q Kwi †Q‡jK †`vKv‡b e‡m w`‡q hvqv GL‡b 200 UvKv KvgvB Ki‡gv| cvU wKb‡jg GK cvwUi mv‡\_ hvqv|Zv‡i MvwoZ †Mjvg,Zv‡i LvBjvg †mLv‡b †`Lv †M‡jv †h 200 UvKv w`‡jv|Avgvi cwiwPZi Kvi‡b Avwg hw` GK UvKvI bv bvB Lvwj c‡K‡U Avgvi BbKvg Kiv m¤¢eÓ

(1:04:39-1:05:41) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

GB evRvi m¤ú‡K© wgRvbyi ingvb e‡jb -

ÒAvgvi evRiUv †Zgb M¨vgR¨vg †bvqvq| wbwiwewj| K¨v GKUv evRvi fvwO‡q `yB wZbUv nB‡Q| myiæR‡MU n‡P,‡Rv‡eievRvi Kq IUv n‡P,duvwm‡`Iqv n‡P,\_¨vZivB n‡P hvi Kvi‡b nvjKv|cªwZ eyaevi Avi iweevi nvU e‡m|Miæ D‡V bv| Kyievwbi mbq Miæ D‡V|QvMj D‡V| QvMj,nuvm,gyiwMÓ

(1:06:26-1:06:50) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

A‡Uvwgj †\_‡K PvDj Av‡bb wgRvbyi ingvb -

ÒAvwg A‡Uvwgj wKwb gyKyj nvwRi| Dwjcy‡i wewfbœ eo cvBKvwi gvj Av‡b hviv Zv‡`i KvQ \_vwK †bB|8-10 Uv cvBKv‡ii Kv‡Q gvj †bB|gv‡b †hLv‡b Avwg cuvP UvKv Kg cvB †mLv‡b bM` UvKvq †bB| wKwb Avi evwK wb‡j 10 UvKv †ewk a‡i evRv‡ii \_vwK| hLb G‡Kev‡i †VKvZ cwi hvB UvKvc‡m bvB ZLb †bB| evwK PvB‡j †`q,bM`I †bBÓ

(1:08:29-1:09:03) [Ambia\_Ulipur\_Mizanur]

cªvq 12 Uv †e‡R †M‡Q|AvR †h‡nZy ïµevi ZvB wgRvbyi ingvb bvgv‡R hv‡eb| BwZg‡a¨ Avwg Zvi Kv‡Q wfwWI Kivi AbygwZ wb‡q Rvwn` fvB‡K Kj K‡iwQ| Rvwn` fvB G‡m‡Qb| ZvB Avi †`wi bv K‡i Avgiv wfwWI B›UviwfD ïiæ Kijvg| cªvq Ava N›Uv a‡i Avgiv wfwWI B›UviwfD wbjvg| Zvic‡i Rvwn` fvB P‡j †M‡jb †mLvb †\_‡K| Avwg Avgvi wKQy M¨vc \_vKv welq Avevi †R‡b wbjvg| †h‡nZy bvgv‡R †`wi n‡e ZvB Zvi KvQ †\_‡K we`vq wb‡q Av`i‡K Kj Kijvg|

AvKvk fvB GLbI Av‡mwb| AvKvk fvB‡qi RbyAvgiv A‡c¶v KiwQjvg GKUv Pv‡qi †`vKv‡b e‡m| AvKvk fvB P‡j Avm‡j Avgiv P‡j hv‡ev wKš‘ Rvwn` fvB BwZg‡a¨ Avi GKR‡bi mv‡\_ Mí Rwg‡q w`‡q‡Qb|

Rvwn` fvB‡qi K\_v ejv †kl n‡j Avgiv GKUv A‡UvwiKkv wb‡q †U‡i †Wm †nvg‡mi D‡Ïk¨ iIbv w`jvg|

# Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon

**Kanchon Kumar Modok,** Retailer (Ready Feed), Gazaria, Fulchori, Gaibandha, Contact: 01725951840

`ycyi 2 Uv| Avwg GKUz Av‡M Avmjvg dzjQwo evRvi †\_‡K| mKv‡j GKR‡bi mv‡\_ mvÿvrKvi wQj Avi wK| Zvi mv‡\_ K\_ e‡j Avm‡Z Avm‡Z `ycyi Mwo‡q †Mj| iæ‡g G‡m †`Ljvg Av`iI P‡j G‡m‡Q| †d«k n‡q wb‡Z ejjvg| Zvic‡i `yR‡b wg‡j LvB‡Z †Mjvg `ycy‡ii Lvevi| Lvevi †L‡q G‡m GKUz wekÖvg wbw”Qjvg| GKUz c‡i Avevi †ei n‡Z n‡e| D‡Ïk¨ †mB dzjQwo evRvi| †mLv‡b GKR‡bi mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡ev| wZwb mKv‡j e¨¯Í \_vKvq weKv‡j Avm‡Z e‡jwQ‡jb| Avwg Zv‡K †dvb Kijvg †h wZwb Av‡Q bv wKbv| wZwb Avgv‡K 4 Uvi w`‡K Zvi †`vKv‡b Avm‡Z ej‡jb| hw`I MZKvj Zvi mv‡\_ †`Lv n‡qwQ dzjQwo nv‡UB| ¸ß `v`v Avgv‡K Zvi mv‡\_ cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡qwQ‡jb| †mB mv‡\_ Zvi †`vKvbUvI wP‡b G‡mwQjvg|

GLb ev‡R 3 Uv 30 wgwbU| hvB‡Z A‡bK mgq jvM‡e dzjQwo evRv‡i| ZvB ‰Zix n‡q wbjvg| Av`iI †`Ljvg †ei n‡e ejj| I Aek¨ kvLvUv evRv‡i hv‡e| Avgiv `yRb GKmv‡\_ †ewi‡q cojvg| eive‡ii gZ Gm †K Gm dvD‡Ûkb Gi mvg‡b †\_‡K f¨v‡b P‡o emjvg hvIqvi Rb¨| Av‡k cv‡ki cwi‡ek Dc‡fvM Ki‡Z Ki‡Z hvw”Qjvg| weKvj‡ejvUv †Kb Rvwb GLv‡b †ek bxieB| GKUz ci G‡m \_vgjvg dzjQwo evRv‡i| Aek¨ Gevi eo weªRUv cvi n‡q bvgijvg †Kbbv Zvi †`vKvbUv GKUy mvg‡b| Avwg Zvi †`vKvb LyuR‡Z \_vKjvg| A‡bK¸jv †`vKv‡bi g‡a¨ Avm‡j GKUz wØavi g‡`¨B co‡Z nj LuyR‡Z| Ae‡k‡l wKQzÿY ci †cjvg Zvi †`vKvb Uv|

iv¯Ívi GK cv‡k GKUv g‡bvnwi †`vKvb| bvbvb ai‡Yi wbZ¨ cÖ‡qvRbxq wRwbm Ges n‡iK iK‡gi Av‡qvRb †mB †`vKv‡b Av‡Q| cv‡k Av‡Q Mevw`cïi wdW| GKRb e¨w³ e‡m Av‡Qb jyw½ Avi mv`v †MwÄ c‡i| wewfbœ ai‡Yi gvjvgvj wewµ Ki‡Qb| mn‡hvMx wn‡m‡e Av‡Q GK wK‡kvi| ‡ek fxoB Av‡Q †`vKvbwU‡Z| †jvKRb hvq Av‡m| Avgv‡K †`‡L wZwb †ek †KŠZznj `„wó‡Z ZvKv‡jb|Avwg Zvi mv‡\_ Kzkjvw` wewbgq Kijvg Ges Avgvi cwiPqUv w`jvg| wZwb Avgv‡K em‡Z w`‡jb mvg‡b GKUz gyov †c‡Z w`‡q| Avwg †mLv‡b emjvg| Avwg GLv‡b Avmvi D‡Ïk¨ m¤ú‡K© Zv‡K ejjvg| wZwb Aek¨ Av‡M †\_‡KB Rvb‡Zb| wZwb Avgvi mv‡\_ K\_v ejvi Rb¨ AbygwZ w`‡jb| AvwgI Avi †`wi bv K‡i Zvi mv‡\_ K\_v ejv ïiæ Kijvg|

cÖ\_‡gB ZZvi cwiPqUv †R‡b wbB| Zvi bvg KvÂY Kzgvi †gv`K| evevi bvg kÖx myaviÄK †gv`K| gv‡qh bvg MxZv ivYx| Zvi evev-gv `yRbB †e‡P Av†Qb| eqm Zvi 41 eQi| wZwb †ckvq Mevw` cïLv`¨ we‡µZv| wZwb LyPiv I cvBKvwi we‡µZv| †QvU †ejv †\_‡KB wZwb G e¨emv K‡i Avm‡Qb| Aek¨ wZwb Av‡iv GKUv PvKwi K‡ib| wZwb Av‡M gvbevwaKv‡i Av‡M PvKwi K‡i‡Qb| eZ©gv‡b wZwb cwievi cwiKíbv Awd‡mi cwi`k©K c‡` Kg©iZ| mßv‡ni QzwUi w`‡b wZwb GB †`vKv‡b e‡mb| ‡h‡nZz GBUv Zv eskMZ GKUv e¨emv †mRb¨ wZwbI GUv †`Lv †kvbv K‡ib| cov‡kvbv K‡i‡Qb MvBevÜ miKvwi wek^we`¨vjq K‡j‡R| †mLvb †\_‡K wZwb wnmve weÁvb †\_‡K Abvm© m¤úbœ K‡i GB PvKwi Ki‡Qb| Avi cvkvcvwk †Zv †`vKv‡b e‡mbB| wZwb A‡bK Av‡M ‡\_‡KB GLv‡b e‡mb| Zvi †gvUv Pvi fvB| eofvB B g~jZ GB †`vKv‡b e‡mb| gv‡S g‡a¨ evev G‡m GB †`vKv‡b e‡mb| Z‡e †mUv Kg| GKfvB †QvU \_vK‡Z gviv †M‡Qb| Av‡iKfvB XvKv‡Z Av‡Q cov‡kvb K‡i| GK †evbI Av‡Q Zvi| †ev‡bi gv‡S nv‡U© mgm¨v n‡qwQj cieZx©‡Z Zv‡K fvi‡Z wb‡q wM‡q Acv‡ikb Kwi‡q GLb †m my¯’| ‡mB †ev‡biI we‡q n‡q †M‡Q|

KvÂb `v`v weevwnZ| Zvi GK †Q‡j I GK †g‡qI Av‡Q| †Q‡jUvi eqm cvuP emvi| ‡g‡qUv Aek¨ beg †kÖYx‡Z c‡o| Zvi ¯¿x evRvi Kv‡R mnvqZv K‡i| g~jZ Zviv †hŠ\_ cwevii| Zv‡`i Avq Kiv UvKvi mwgwš^Zfv‡e msmv‡i e¨q nq| eZ©gv‡b GB †`vKv‡b Zviv e‡mb cvjv K‡i| wZwb mvßvwnK QzwUi w`b¸jv‡Z e‡mb GB †`vKv‡b| ‡`vKv‡bi eqm A‡bK ermi| Aek¨ †`vKvbUv Av‡M GLv‡b wQj bv| Av‡M wQj GUv g~jZ Av‡iv Av‡M Ges AvKv‡i †egk eo wQj| GLb b`x fv½‡Z fv½‡Z GB ch©šÍ G‡m †V‡K‡Q|

GB e¨emvi mv‡\_ hy³ nIqvi BwZnvm Rvb‡Z PvBjvg| GB e¨emv ïiæ n‡q A‡bK Av‡M †\_‡K| Zv AvbygvwbK 1940 mvj †\_‡K| GUv Zvi `v`vi Avgj †\_‡K ïiæ Zvic‡i Zvi evev Zvic‡i Zviv GLb GLv‡b e‡m| wZwb e‡jb-

Òïiæ n‡”Q Avgvi `v`vI e¨emv Ki‡Q, evevI Dwb e‡m| †`Lv‡kvbv, Pjv‡div K‡i| Avwg Aj‡mi UvB‡g †`vKv‡b mgq w`| Re Kwi AvB‡m mgq w`B| hZUzK mgq cvB w`B|Ó

(04:22-04:32) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

c~‡e© Zviv g~jZ wgwói †`vKvb w`‡q ïiy K‡i| Zvi `v`v Av‡M wgwó †ePZ| ZLb †`vKvb wQj Aek¨| GKUv †QvU gZ Lycwo wQj ‡mLv‡b| †mLv‡b wgwó, Lyigv, evZvkv, GB¸jv w`‡q ïiæ K‡iwQj| cieZx©‡Z Aek¨ Zviv evev hLb e¨emvq jvf n‡”Q ‡`‡L Zvi evev ‰`bw›`b wRwbmcÎ DVv‡bv ïiæ K‡ib| †mLv‡b wZwb AvUv , gq`v mn bvbvb wRwbm †Zv‡jb| ZLb †`vKvbUvI †ewk eo wQj| 88 Gi eb¨v Ges cieZ©x‡Z b`x fvO‡Z fvO‡Z GB Ae¯’vq G‡m `vuovB‡Q| wZb G cÖm‡½ e‡jb-

Òg~jZ GLvb †\_‡K wgwói ‡`vKvb †\_‡K ïiæ nB‡Q wgwói wRwbmcvwZ †ewP| Zvic‡i gyw`i †`vKvb †f‡½ GB nB‡Q| wgwó ej‡Z Av‡M nj Avcbvi g‡bvnwi †`vKvb †\_‡K Av‡M UzKUvK gvjvgvj, wRwbmcvwZ †eP‡Zv| AvZv, Lyigv, AvUv, wPwb , mqvweb †Zj GiKg †QvU Avi wK| evZvmv | GUv Kivi c‡i †`vKv‡b Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í wRwbmcvwZ Zzj‡jv|Ó

(05:12-05:47) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

GLb Aek¨ GB g‡bvnwi wewfbœ wRwb‡mi cvkvcvwk †mLv‡b wZwb wdW Gi e¨emvI ïiæ K‡i‡Qb| †mUv cÖvq Pvi ermi nj ïiæ n‡q‡Q| GLbKvi mgq wd‡Wi Pvwn`v ‡ewk| Avi P‡ii †jvKRb A‡bK Mevw` cï cvjb K‡i weavq †mLv‡b GUvi GKUv Pvwn`v Av‡Q| Avi GjvKvqI Mevw` cïi cvj‡bi nvi A‡bK †mRb¨ wZwb wdW e¨emv Pvjy iv‡Lb| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒwdW †Zv Avcbvi H Pvi eQi nB‡jv| cvuP-Qq eQi ZviI †ewk|wdW GLb MÖvnK Pvq| H nq‡Zv DØy» nB‡Q| ZLb †ewbwdU cvB‡Q nq‡Zv| fv‡jv mydj cvB‡Q GB Rb¨|Ó

(05:54-06:23) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

Z‡e K‡ivbvi Avmvi d‡j Zvi e¨emvi wPÎUv A‡bKUv cv‡ë †M‡Q| wewµ K‡g †M‡P| Avi gv‡K©‡U wU‡K \_vKvI †ek `yiæn ‡Kbbv GLv‡b Av‡Mi †\_‡K A‡bK †ewk †jvK Zviv wd‡Wi e¨emv K‡ib| †mRb¨ A‡bK mgq Zv‡K GKUz Kg `v‡g wdW e¨emv Ki‡Z nq| Avi K‡ivbv Avmvi c‡i †Zv Av‡iv †eMwZK Ae¯’v| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒK‡ivbvq †mj K‡g †M‡Q| K‡ivbvq †mj K‡g †M‡Q Ges Avcbvi Kó nBqv M¨v‡Q|Ó

(10:58-11:08) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

Zvi †µZv †ewkifvMBP‡ii †jvKRb& cvkvcvwk †mLv‡b GjvKvi wKQz †jvKRb hv‡`i Lvgvi Av‡Q ZvivB g~jZ wK‡b wb‡q hvq| Z‡e me‡P‡q †ewk GB P‡ii †jvKRbB| Avi dzjQwo evRviUv g~jZ P‡ii gvby‡li †KbvKvUvi g~j RvqMv GRb¨ †ewkifvM †µZvB P‡ii| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒAvcbvi P‡ii| Ggwb B‡q Av‡Q Pi Av‡Q Avevi Zvi cv‡k B‡qI Av‡Q| Lvgvi hviv K‡i Zviv wb‡q hvq| P‡iB †ewkifvM B‡q K‡i| †`Lv †Mj Bqv mevB m‡PZb nBqv wbBqv hvq| wdW ILv‡bI nq| P‡ii †\_BKvI wbBqv hvq|Ó

(11:17-11:34) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

P‡i cÖvq AwaKvsk †jv‡Ki B Mevw` cï Av‡Q| GBmKj K…l‡Kiv g~jZ dm‡ji cvkvcvwk Mevw` cï cv‡j| GRb¨ Zv‡`i wdW `iKvi nq| Z‡e †mUv †ePvi AvM fvM w`‡q| †ePv wewµ †ewk n‡j Zv‡`i cieZx©‡Z Lvgv‡ii msL¨vI Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í e„w× cvq| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒP‡i Bqv Av‡Q K…lK Av‡Q| Zviv Av‡m Pvq GB‡WB K‡i| g‡b K‡ib Avcbvi 80% Miæ Uiæi Lvgvi Av‡Q| GKUv `yBUv, wZbUv, PviUv B‡q Av‡Qb Lvgvi Av‡Q| hiv Miæ cv‡j| †ewkifvM QvMj|Ó

(14:07-14:16) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

P‡ii †jv‡Kiv Zv‡`i dmj¸jv ‡mLv‡b cÖ\_‡g wewµ K‡i| Zviv gwiP, fzÆv, avb , cvU GB¸jv wewµ †\_‡K cÖvß UvKv w`‡q Zviv wdW wK‡b wb‡q hvq| A\_©vr †mLv‡b Zv‡`i G‡m †ePv‡Kbv Kiv jv‡M| †mLvb †\_‡K UvKv cvB‡jB Zviv GB¸jv wK‡b| †mRb¨ Avi wK Gfv‡e Mevw` cky Lv`¨ Zviv e¨e¯’v K‡i \_v‡K| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒIiv wb‡q hvq| UvKv cqmv w`‡q wRwbmcvwZ wewµ K‡i wb‡q hvq| nq‡Zv gwiP wewµ Kij, nq‡Zv Miæ wewµ Ki‡jv| nq‡Zv Avc‡bi ev`vg wewµ Kij| G¸jv K‡i wb‡q ‡Mj| Ó

(17:49-18:07) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

GBLv‡b nvU nq g~jZ ïKevi Avi †mvgevi| GB nvU ev‡i Zviv †mLv‡b hveZxq wRwbm †Kbv †ePv K‡i \_v‡K| P‡ii †jvKRb Zv‡`i avb, Mg fzÆv GB ¸jv GBLv‡b G‡b †e‡P| mKvj †\_‡K GB nvU emv ïiæ nq P‡j `ycyi ch©šÍ& `ycy‡ii ci Aek¨ mevB wd‡i hvq e‡j nvU dvKv n‡Z \_v‡K| P‡ii cÖvq me †jvKRbB GLv‡b Av‡m †ePv †Kbv Ki‡Z| Avi †h‡nZy K‡ivbvi GKUv cÖKc †mLv‡b Av‡m †m‡nZz nvUUv g~jZ ZvovZvwo ïiæ nq| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒnvU ïiæ nq GLb †Zv cv‡Ui wmRb †Zv, K‡ivbvKvjxb mg‡q Av‡M ïiæ nq| Av‡iv Av‡M ïiæ nq| gwb©s gv‡b AvU Uv, †Kvb mgq mvZ Uv GiKg ïiæ nq|Ó

(11:37:11:56) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

gv‡S gv‡S cwiwPZ‡`i wKQz evKxUvKxI †`Iqv jv‡M| we‡klZ K‡ivbvq mevi Ae¯’v †Zgb GKUv fv‡jv bv weavq| Z‡e mgqgZ wZwb UvKv w`‡q †`b| wZwb e‡jb,

"jvf Kg nq †Zv w`B| jvf nq hviv cwiwPZ †jvK Zv‡`i‡K w` evKx‡Z| g‡b K‡ib cwiwPZ g‡b nq †Kvb mgm¨vq co‡jv †`Iqv jv‡M| w`‡q †`q mgqgZ|"

(31:27-31:55) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

K\_v cÖm‡½ Rvb‡Z PvBjvg Zvi Kv‡Q wKb‡Z Avmvi KviY Uv wK ‡Kbbv P‡i †Zv †`vKvbcvU Av‡QB| GBLv‡b bv Avm‡jI †Zv nq| wZwb Aek¨ e‡jb GLv‡b Zv‡`i LiP Kg c‡o| †h‡nZz Zv‡`i GBLv‡b wewµi Rb¨ Avm‡Z nq †m‡nZz Zviv wK‡b wb‡q hvq| cvkvcvwk hviv †ewk †K‡b Zv‡`i jvf nq †ewk| `v‡g Kg cvq ZLb| wZwb e‡jb,

"wdW ILv‡bI nq Avcbvi| P‡ii †\_BKv wbBqv hvq| Gnb mewKQyB wbqv hvq Avm‡j| ¸QvBqv wbBqv hvq Avm‡j| Kvwis LiPUv Iiv †ewk †bq| e¯Ív cªwZ `vg †ewk †bq| GLv‡b Avevi `~‡i hvB‡Z nq Avb‡Z nq| Avevi GLvb †\_‡K mewKQy wbBqv hvq| LiP UiP Kwiqv wbqv hvq mvevb Uvevb †Zj hv jv‡M wbBqv hvq| GLv‡b evRvi Kg cvq|Ó

" (18:58-19:37) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

K‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y Zvi e¨emv evwYR¨ Kg †nZz Avw\_©K Ae¯’v †ek Lvivc| †h Kvi‡Y Zvi jvf Kg| Av‡M Aek¨ Zvi jvf fv‡jv nZ| K‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y †mUv K‡g wM‡q A‡a©K G G‡m‡Q| wKš‘ e¨q †Zv Avi K‡g wb| †mUv ej‡Z wM‡q wZwb e‡jb,

"Av‡M IBiKg LyPiv AZ Avi wK ¯^vfvweK| Avi K‡ivbvi c‡i †Zv Av‡iv Lvivc Avw\_©K Ae¯’v| K‡ivbvi Av‡M 15000 UvKv jvf nB‡Zv| K‡ivbvi c‡i 8000 UvKv| "

(20:41-21:41) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

‡m‡ÿÎ Zvi evKx wewµi cwigvYI evo‡Q| †Kbbv gvby‡li Avq‡ivRMvi Kg weavq Zviv Av‡iv †ewk †ewk mgl¨vq co‡Q| Zv‡`i msmvi mvgjvB‡Z wngwkg †L‡Z n‡”Q| cvkvcvwk Zv‡`i LiPUvI c‡o hvq A‡bK| d‡j Avq bv \_vKvq evKx wb‡q hvq gvj| Avevi A‡b‡Ki Kv‡Q Kg `v‡g ‡eP‡Z nq GB cwiw¯’wZ‡Z| GQvov †jvKR‡bi Avq BbKvgI Av‡Mi †\_‡K Kg weavq Zviv †Kbv †ePv Ki‡QI Kg| K‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y Zv‡`i Ae¯’vI †eMwZK| GRb¨ A‡b‡KB wdW †K‡b bv| d‡j Zvi †ePv wewµI Kg| wZwb e‡jb,

"GLb Pj‡Q `v`v Kg| K‡ivbvi ga¨ †Zv m¤ú~Y© eÜ| cªvq g‡b K‡ib me wRwbm, Av‡M †ewk wbZ| GLb Kg wb‡”Q | DcvR©b bvB, Avq bvB| Kg AvmwZ‡Q| nq‡Zv cª\_‡g Avm‡Zv GLb Kg Av‡m| GLv‡b †jvKRb Avm‡j nvU n‡e bv n‡j bv|"

(39:51-40:13) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

wZwb e‡jb †h cÖkvm‡bi K‡Vv Ae¯’v‡bi Kvi‡Y †mLv‡b †KD Avm‡Z cv‡i bv| gv‡S Zv‡`i ZrciZv A‡bK wQj| GLv‡bv gv‡S gv‡S Av‡m| ZLb †`vKvbcvU eÜ \_v‡K| A‡b‡KB †Rj Rwigvbvi ¯^xKvi nq | hvi d‡j Agvby‡mi gv‡S GKUv AvZ¼ weivR K‡i \_v‡K| GRb¨ Zviv Av‡m bv| wZwb e‡jb,

"K‡ivbvq †jvKRb Avm‡Z cv‡i bv| fq fxwZ, Zvic‡i Aveª cywjk| cª\_g w`‡K wQ‡jv Av‡iv g‡b Avi B‡q Rv‡M wb, Avi fqfxwZ Av‡m bvB| "

(22:32-22:50) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

‡mLv‡b gv‡S g‡a¨B †mbvevwnbx, cywjk, Avwg© GB¸jv Av‡m| †mRb¨ Zv‡`i AvZ¼ wb‡q \_vKv jv‡M| Aek¨ wZwb GUv Zv‡`i KvR e‡jI Rvbvb| Z‡e eZ©gvb Ae¯’vq ¯^v¯’¨wewa †KD gv‡b bv| †mRb¨ Zv‡`i g‡b nq †e‡P †Zv \_vKv jvM‡e| ZvB †`vKvb Uv ‡Lv‡j| Avi A‡bK eo msmvi Zv‡`i| cÖkvm‡bi Ggb ZrciZvq Zv‡`i A‡bK mgm¨vq co‡Z nq| wZwb e‡jb,

"K‡ivbvi GB †Zv cªkvmb AvB‡jv| cªkvmb †Zv cªvq w`‡bB Av‡m| dvBb UvBb K‡i| g¨vwR‡÷ªU Avm‡j †`vKvb B‡q Kiv jv‡M| Av‡MB msev` cvB| me eÜ, †`vKvb eÜ, Avgiv †Zv B‡q Kwi|Avevi eÜ K‡i P‡j hvq| AvB‡m nq‡Zv Ava N›Uv c‡b‡iv wgwbU ivDÛ w`‡q nq‡Zv Bqv Av‡m, †mbvevwnbx Av‡m i‍&hve Av‡m|"

(65:01-66:38) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

Aek¨ †mmgq ZvivI †Lvjv †i‡LwQ‡jb †h‡nZy Zv‡`i e¨fmv evwYR¨ Kg| †m‡ÿ‡Î cywjk Avmvi Av‡MB Zviv Lei †c‡q †h‡Zb| ZLb Zviv †`vKvb eÜ K‡i w`‡Zb| Avi †KD wKb‡Z Av‡Q mvUv‡i bK KiZ| Avi hv jvM‡Zv m‡Uv w`‡q mvUvi A‡a©K Avevi bvgvq w`‡Zv| Gfv‡e Zviv Zv‡`i ‡ePv †Kbv eRvq †i‡LwQj| wZwb e‡jb,

"K‡ivbvq ZLb †Zv e¨emv evwYR¨ Kg| ZLb Avcbvi c‡i Aí K‡i mvUvi B‡q Kwiqv nq‡Zv evB‡i Kv‡Q Av‡Q wRwbm †eBPv evB‡i w`B| nq‡Zv mvg‡b GKRb Av‡Q| wmKywiwU MvW GKRb \_v‡K, mvg‡b \_v‡K GKRb| wRwbm PvB GwM‡q †`q| wj÷ Kwi wK wK jvM‡e| wj÷ Kwi c‡i w`‡q w`| ZLb msmvi Pj‡Z Kó nZ| Znb nqZ FY nB‡Zv| ZLb B nZ Av‡qi †P‡q e¨q †ewk nZ| ZLb †Zv g‡b K‡i jvf Kg n‡”Q| cªwdU Kg n‡”Q| LiP †ewk n‡”Q| GBUvB Avi wK| | ZLb †Zv AviI LvIqv Lv`¨ wPwKrmv Avi nB‡Z IlyacvwZ G¸‡jv †Zv Pj‡ZB \_vK‡e| wbZ¨cª‡qvRbxq hv hv †ewk jv‡M Av‡iv| "

(67:08-68:04) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

K‡ivbvi cvkvcvwk GjvKvq eb¨vi mgm¨vUvI †ek cÖKU| we‡kl K‡i hvZvqvZ e¨e¯’vi †ÿ‡Î G‡ÿ‡Î Zv‡`i A‡bK †eM †c‡Z n‡q‡Q| cvkvcvwk Zv‡`i gvjvggAi Avbvi †ÿ‡Î A‡bK mgm¨v nq| ‡`vKv‡b cvwb D‡V hvq& iv¯ÍvNvU Zwj‡q hvq| gvj msiÿ‡YI A‡bK †eM ‡c‡Z nq| †Kbbv gvjvgvj msiÿ‡Y ‡Kvb cÖKvi mgm¨v n‡j Zv‡`i Avw\_©K w`K w`‡q ÿwZ mvab n‡q \_v‡K | G cÖm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

Òeb¨vi mgq mgm¨v nBwQj cvwb DVwQj †`vKv‡b| Zvic‡i GB †h evwo‡Z cvwb DVwQj| GBLv‡b cvwb DVwQj| gvjvgv‡ji †Zv mgm¨v wQj| ejjvg †Zv †hvMv‡hvM wew”Qbœ | ZLb gv‡SB a‡ib †h AZ B‡q bvB| cvIqv hvB‡Zv Z‡e K¨vwis LiPUv †ewg n‡q hvB‡Zv| ZLb ÿqÿwZ †Zv evmv evwoi wRwbmcvwZ ZLb Avevi Bqv Kiv, wRwbmcvwZ †f‡½ hvIqv| ZLb †Zv Avgvi B‡q Kiv jvM‡Zv| Gi ci †jevi w`‡q w`‡q wKQzUv iv¯Ív Kiv jvM‡Zv|Ó

(14:46-15:46) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

ZLb gvjvgvj Avbv ‡bIqv K‡i jvf †ewk \_vK‡Zv bv| cvwb D‡V hvIqvi Kvi‡Y †bŠKvq K‡i gvj Avbv jvM‡Zv | ZLb hvZvqvZ LiPUvI A‡bKUv †e‡o hvq| d‡j †mLv‡b Zv‡`i jv‡fi cwigvYUvI †ek KgB wQj| wZwb e‡jb,

ÒIB Kó gó KBiv wb‡q Avmv jvM‡Zv| `vg `yB Pvi UvKv †ewk w`‡q wb‡q Avmv jvMZ| bv bv †iU †Zv IB‡WB| Ii Pv‡q Kg `v‡g †ePv jvM‡Zv| †ePv †Zv jvM‡Zv AB‡WB Av‡iv Kg| g‡b K‡ib IB `v‡gB IBUv jvf cvB‡Zvb bv Ab¨ wKQy nqZ AvmZ|Ó

(22:57-23:30) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

wZwb GLvb ¯’vbxq GK cvBKv‡ii KvQ †\_‡K wKb‡Zb| ‡`vK‡bi bvg ÔwgR©v ‡÷viÕ| Zviv eY¨vi mgq †bŠKvq K‡i Avb‡Zv | Aek¨ Zv‡`i Kv‡Q gvj bv \_vK‡j Zv‡K †bŠKvq K‡i eybvcvov †\_‡K gvj Avbv jvM‡Zv| d‡j `vg c‡o hvB‡Zv | †Kbbv iv¯Ív, †`vKvb me RvqMvq ZLb cvwb DV‡Zv| wZwb e‡jb,

"ZLb †bŠKvq| †bŠKvq K‡i wb‡q AvmZvg| LiP †ewk c‡o †hZ| MvBevÜv †\_‡K| gnvR‡bi KvQ †\_‡K wb‡q AvmZvg| gnvRb wb‡q Avm‡Zv †bŠKvq K‡i wb‡q AvBm‡Zv| iv¯Ívq cvwb n‡q †hZ| ejjvg bv †d¬v‡i cvwb n‡q‡Q|"

(23:32-24:01) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

ZLb Rvb‡Z PvBjvg hw` Avevi GBLv‡b cvwb I‡V ev b`x fvOb nq ZLb wZwb wK Ki‡eb| wZwb ‡mUviI GKUv e¨e¯’vi K\_v †mLv‡b Zz‡j a‡ib | wZwb e‡jb,

"ZLb †Zv Avgvi evwo Av‡QB †mLv‡b †këvi †b‡ev| kn‡ii w`‡K evwo Av‡Q, kvLvUv, eybvcvov| b`x fv‡½ bv, cvwb I‡V, eb¨v nq| IBLv‡b Rwg Av‡Q| Avc‡b Bwi, †ev‡iv, Avgb,avb|"

(55:21-55:55) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

ZLb GB Ae¯’v †\_‡K DËi‡Yi Rb¨ Zv‡K wewfbœ GbwRI †\_‡K FY †bIqv jvM‡Zv Pov my‡`| †hUvI A‡bK e¨qeûj| Z‡e †mUv wb‡q wb‡q cieZx©‡Z †`vKvbUv cvuKv Ki‡Q| ‡`vKvUv GKUz DuPz K‡i‡Q| Avi Zvi \_Kvi evwoUv GKUz cvuKv K‡i‡Q| †jv‡bi cÖ‡mmUv Rvb‡Z PvBjvg wZwb Avgv‡K ej‡jb,

"n¨vu FY †Zv Kg‡ewk †bIqvq jv‡M| I‡`i Kv‡Q wbwQ nj B‡q wn‡m‡e Avc‡bi mßvwnK Av‡Q, gvwmK Av‡Q| Avc‡bi IB Bqv †`Iqv jv‡M ÷¨v‡g mB †`Iqv jv‡M| mB UB w`qv Zvic‡i wdiv Avevi Avc‡bi †PK †`Iqv jv‡M| †QvU †jv‡bi †¶‡Î Avcbvi wKQy Kiv jv‡M bv| eo †jv‡bi †¶‡Î| eo †jvb Avc‡bi GK jvL UvKvi Dc‡i| Avi †QvU †jvb n‡”Q cÂvk, wek, cwPk, wÎk GBiKg| Iiv †ewbwdU †Zv nj Avc‡bi B †bq| 25000 UvKvq Avc‡bi nj 12% KBiv †bq| 10%, 12% K‡i †bq| 50000 UvKv wbB, mv‡o ev‡ivk UvKv wKw¯Í †bq| gv‡m Avcbvi B‡q K‡i 12 UvKvq Avcbvi gv‡m 5000 UvKv B‡q n‡”Q| ZLb nq‡Zv g‡b K‡ib IBw`‡K Avcbvi 4600 UvKv B †`q| Gm, †K, Gm †\_‡K wbwQjvg, MªvgxY e¨vs‡Ki †\_‡K wbwQjvg|"

(27:32-29:24) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

wZwb †mLv‡b †ewk wKQz GbwRIi K\_vI Zz‡j a‡ib hviv FY cÖ`v‡bi gva¨‡g mnvqZv K‡i \_v‡K|

Gg‡dviwm Gi mv‡\_ wZwb m¤ú„³ i‡q‡Qb| wZwb †mLv‡b Zv‡`i Kg©ZrciZv Zz‡j a‡ib| Gg‡dviwm Gi wdW wfwËK †h welqVv Av‡P †mUv wZwb Zz‡j a‡ib| wZwb e‡jb,

"Gg †dvi wm Avc‡bi wd‡Wi Dci B‡q K‡i †ewk| Avi K„wlKvR wbBqv †Zv Giv B‡q K‡i, nq‡Zv gwiP UwiP I‡`i †Kbv Av‡Q GBUv wb‡q K‡i| Mªv‡g nq‡Zv †cªv‡R± wbBqv cªKí¸jv K‡i P‡i|"

(29:50-30:21) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

cÖvK…wZK `~‡hv‡Mi g‡a¨ Av‡iv GKUv mgm¨v nj ÿiv| eb¨v P‡j ‡M‡j †mLv‡b cvwb K‡g hvq| Pi c‡o hvq| Avi †mUv GKUv we¯Í…Z GjvKv Ry‡o weivR K‡i| †hLv‡b †Kvb hvZvqvZ e¨e¯’v bvB| gv‡S g‡a¨ P‡j wKQz †Nvovi Mvwo| Avi cv‡q †n‡U Qvov Avi ‡Kvb Dcvq bvB| †m‡ÿ‡Î K…l‡Kiv †hw`‡K cvwb \_v‡K †mw`‡Ki evRv‡ii mv‡\_ †hvMv‡hvM e¨e¯’v K‡i \_v‡K| wZwb e‡jb,

"cªvK„wZK `~‡h©vM Avcbvi n‡”Q ¶iv| ¶iv‡Z †Zv dmj bó nBqv hvq GBLv‡b| Zvici n‡”Q LwiÏvi bó nBqv hvq| LwiÏvi Kg Av‡m| GB‡Zv b`x fv½v †Zv Av‡QB|"

(36:40-37:02) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

ÿivi mgq gvbyl‡K gvB‡ji ci gvBj †nu‡U Avm‡Z nq| †hUv LyeB Kómva¨ GKUv welq| cvkvcvwk ‡mLv‡b A‡bK ai‡bi mgm¨v‡Zv \_v‡K| wZwb e‡jb,

"¶ivi mgq Lvivc hvq, Lvivc| †ewkifvM Qq gvm \_v‡K fv‡jv| Av‡M cvwb †bŠKv †hgb PvcZ, wVK Av‡Q? Iiv †h‡Kvb wRwbm wb‡q Avm‡e| †gviM †nvK, nvm †nvK, QvMjv †nvK, Miæ, gwiP †hBWv, Kjv †nvK| †h †Kvg wRwb‡mi B Av‡Q| Avi nj Avcbv nvwU Avm‡j Lye Kg| Zviv g‡b K‡i wZbNÈv nvwUqv Av‡m wZbNÈv nvwU hvq|"

(72:40-73:15) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

GUv g~jZ eb¨vi cici B ïiæ nq| P‡ii †jvKR‡bi RY¨ †ek Kó mva¨ welq| Kvj GBLv‡b e¨emv nq bvwK Qq gvm P‡ii †jvKRb bv Avm‡j e¨emv †mLv‡b n‡e bv| d‡j A‡b‡K ÿwZMÖ¯’ n‡e| hvi d‡i †`Lv hvq †h †mLv‡b A‡b‡KiB e¨emv eÜ nq| wZwb e‡jb,

"hLb eb¨v \_v‡K bv ZLb GBLv‡b AvU wK‡jv, `k wK‡jv nvBUv Avm‡Z nq, b`x‡Z cvwb \_v‡K bv| †n‡Mv †bŠKvB cvi nBqv nvBUv Avm‡Z nq| ZLb b`xi Ae¯’v Lvivc nBqv hvqb Avgv‡`i GBLv‡b e¨emv nq Avc‡bi Qq gvm| Qq gv‡mI nj bv GBevi| Avevi jKWvDb| Avgv‡`i Avi Bqv Av‡m bv| P‡ii †jvK bv Avm‡j Avgv‡`i GBLv‡b e¨emv nq bv| Avgv‡`i GB evRviUv P‡j P‡ii Dci wbf©i K‡i|"

(37:31-38:01) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

eZ©gvb evRv‡i †h cÖwZ‡hvwMZv †mUv wZwb Avgv‡`i‡K ej‡jb| †KD `vg Kg iv‡L †KD iv‡L †ewk| A‡bK mgq evRvi a‡i ivL‡Z n‡j Zv‡K A‡bK Kg jv‡f ev jvf QvovB e¨emv Pvwj‡q †h‡Z nq| wd‡Wi `vg hw` wbw`©ó nZ Zvn‡j †ePv‡Kbv Av‡iv fv‡jv nZ| ZeyI wZwb GB evRvi a‡i ivLvi Rb¨ cyY©v½ †Póv K‡ib| wZwb e‡jb,

"wU‡K \_vKv †Zv jvM‡eB| wU‡K \_vKv g‡b K‡ib GLb me mvBW w`‡q nqZ GK mvBW †\_‡K bv GK mvBW †\_‡K n‡jI wU‡K \_vKv jvM‡e| nq‡Zv Kv‡iv mv‡\_ AvPiY wen¨ve, K\_v evZ©v, †UwKèK eyw× w`qv B‡q Ki‡Z n‡e| "

(44:21-44:38) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

fwel¨‡Zi cøvb m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z PvBjvg †h G c‡i Zvi Avm‡j Avi wK cwiKíbv Av‡Q †hUv Zv‡K GBmKj evav wecwË ev e¨emvi cwiwa e„w×Ki‡Z Kvh©Kix f~wgKv cvjb Ki‡e| wZwb e‡jb GBUv‡K Av‡iv eo Kivi Zvi GKUv cwiKíbv †mLv‡b Av‡Q| wZwb e‡jb,

"cøvb †Zv Avcbvi nq‡Zv DPy‡Z ivLvi Rb¨ Ni Ui †bIqv jvM‡e| eo Kivi Aek¨B †Zv GKUv Bqv Av‡Q|"

(24:25-24:40) (Riyad\_Fulchori\_Kanchon)

K\_v ej‡Z ej‡Z ivZ n‡q †Mj| GLb ev‡R mÜ¨v mv‡o mvZUv| Avgv‡K wdi‡Z n‡e| A‡bÿY K\_v nj Zvi mv‡\_| Gi g‡a¨ wZwb Zvi gvjvgvj wewµ Ki‡Z jvM‡jb| K‡ZvUv Rxeb msMÖv‡gi ga¨w`‡q Zv‡`i e¨emv‡K wUwK‡q ivL‡Z nq| cÖvq Avwk eQ‡ii cyiv‡bv GB e¨emvUv‡K AvRI wb‡R‡`i kZ e¨¯ÍZvi gv‡S wUwK‡q ‡iK‡Qb| cvkvcvwk GUv‡K †K›`ª K‡i Pj‡Q Zvi msmvi| GZ b`xfv½b, ÿiv, eb¨v \_vK ¯^‡Ë¡I wZwb a‡i †i‡L‡Qb Zvi e¨emv‡K Avi GUv‡K Zvi eo KivivI cwiKíbv| wwZb Aek¨ Zvi miKvwi PvKwiUv‡K wb‡q mskq \_v‡K †h GB PvKwii cvkvcvwk e¨emv Ki‡j mgm¨v n‡Z cv‡i| ZeyI wZwb GUv Pvwj‡q hv‡”Qb|

hvB‡nvK †divi mgq Nwb‡q Gj| Avwg Zv‡K we`vq Rvbvjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K Zvi mv‡\_ Zvi vevmq †h‡Z Aby‡iva Ki‡jb| Avwg wdi‡Z n‡e e‡j Zv‡K Aby‡iva Kijvg Ges cieZx©‡Z Avm‡ev e‡j Rvbvjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K we`vq w`‡jb| Zv‡K we`vq w`‡q Avwg GKUv A‡Uv‡Z DVjvg| GLb Pvwiw`‡K NyUNy‡U AÜKvi| mevB evwo ‡divi Kv‡R e¨¯Í| A‡bK †`vKvbcvU †`wL eÜ n‡qI †M‡Q| Avwg GKUz c‡i Gm‡KGm dvD‡Ûk‡bi mvg‡b G‡m bvgjvg|

‡fZ‡i wM‡q †`wL m¨vi‡`i wUg P‡j G‡m‡Q| mevB wUg wgwUs G e¨¯Í| Avwg GKUz ‡d«k n‡Z †Mjvg| mvivw`b Ab‡K aKj †M‡Q| GKUz wekÖvg wbjvg| GKUz c‡i wUg wgwUs G hy³ njvg| GLb ev‡R 8 Uv 15 wgwbU|

# Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi

**Mohammad Nurunnobi,** Agro Input retailer, Baje Fulchori Bazar, Fulchori, Gaibandha, Contact: 01726236363

AvM÷ 9, 2021| MvBevÜvq gvVK‡g©i wØZxq w`b| MZKvj Avgv‡`i cy‡iv `‡ji KvR wQj Avjv`v Avjv`v P‡i wfbœ wfbœ w`‡K| mKv‡j ˆZwi n‡q Avgiv hvi hvi gZ wb‡R‡`i gvVK‡g©i wd‡ì †cŠQvB| wKš‘ wØZxq w`b mvivw`‡bi wn‡m‡e Uªjvi wVK Kiv nq Ges mevi MšÍe¨ Ggbfv‡e mvRv‡bv nq †hb GB Uªjv‡i mevB‡K hvi hvi MšÍe¨ P‡i bvwg‡q KvR †k‡l Avevi †diZ wb‡q Avmv hvq| Gw`b Avgvi MšÍ‡e¨ †cŠQvjvg mevi †k‡l| Avgvi ms‡M wQ‡jb Gm‡KGm G Kg©iZ Ges P‡i Avgv‡`i MvBW ¸ß `v| MZKvjI Avwg GB P‡i G‡mwQjvg| Avgvi Kv‡Ri cwimi wQj Kvjyi cvov Mªvg| Kvjyi cvovi Avãyj gwZ‡bi mv‡\_ Avjvc Ki‡Z Ki‡Z Ibvi m‡½ †n‡U P‡ii GKvs‡ki iv¯Ív Avgvi cwiwPZ n‡q hvq| ¸ß `v Avgv‡`i MvBW Ges Pi fv‡jv K‡iB †P‡bb| Avwg Avgvi MšÍ‡e¨i mnRZg iv¯Ív Av‡Miw`b B gwZb fvB‡qi KvQ †\_‡K †R‡b wb‡qwQjvg Ges †`Ljvg GB msw¶ß iv¯Ív ¸ß`vi †Pbv †bB| hvB †nvK, †n‡U †n‡U †cŠ‡Qvjvg Avgiv MšÍ‡e¨ A\_©vr ev‡R dyjQwo‡Z| ev‡R dyjQwo bvgwUi bvgKiY wb‡q †ek AvMªn wQj Avgvi| ¸ß `v Rvbv‡Z cv‡ib wb, Ab¨ ¯’vbxq K‡qKRbI †Zgb Z\_¨ w`‡Z cv‡ib wb| evRv‡i †cŠ‡Q Avwg kvnvRvnvb Avwj bvgK GKRb G‡Mªv BbcyU wi‡UBjv‡ii mv¶vrKvi wb‡q em‡Z em‡ZB ¸ß `v Rvbv‡jb †h Av‡iKRb G‡Mªv BbcyU wi‡UBjv‡ii mv‡\_ Avjvc Kiv †h‡Z cv‡i|

GKUy wekªvg wb‡q ev‡R dyjQwo evRv‡iB Ab¨ Av‡iKwU G‡Mªv BbcyU wi‡UBjv‡ii †`vKv‡b †Mjvg Avjvc Kivi D‡Ï‡k¨| †mLv‡b †cŠ‡Q †`Ljvg †ek K‡qKR‡bi ms‡M GjvKvi †Ljv wb‡q Avjvc KiwQ‡jb †gvnv¤§` byiæbœex| Ibvi K\_vi aib Ges Ab¨‡`i cªwZwµqv †`‡L g‡b nj wZwb †ek ¸iæZ¡c~Y© Ges cªfvekvjx GjvKvq| †gvnv¤§` byiæbœex Ges †gvnv¤§` kvnvRvnvb Avjxi m‡½ Avjvc Ki‡Z Ki‡Z Ges GB mg‡qi g‡a¨ Ab¨‡`i m‡½ Zv‡`i Avjvc ï‡b P‡i Zv‡`i ¸iæZ¡ wb‡q GKUv avibv nj Avgvi - P‡i G‡Mªv BbcyU wi‡UBjvi A\_©vr K„wl‡Z e¨eüZ mvi-exR-KxUbvkK hviv P‡i K„lK‡`i Kv‡Q mieivn K‡ib Zviv P‡i †ek ¸iæZ¡c~Y© †h‡nZy Pi K„wl wbf©i cªPÛfv‡e| †gvnv¤§` byiæbœexi m‡½ Avjvc †iKW© Kivi AbygwZ †bqvi c‡i Dwb Aí mgq PvB‡jb †Ljv wb‡q †h Avjvc KiwQ‡jb †mB Avjvc †kl K‡i Avgvi m‡½ K\_v ej‡eb ZvB| byiæbœexi mvi-exR-KxUbvkK wewµi eqm †ek A‡bKUv mgq - cªvq bq eQ‡ii gZ| Av‡R dyjQwo evRv‡i Zvi †h †`vKvbwU i‡q‡Q †mB †`vKv‡bi eqm bq eQi †\_‡K wKQyUv Kg| GQvovI P‡i Zvi µc †UªwWs‡qi e¨emvq Av‡Q| g~jZ f~Ævi e¨emv| GQvovI avb-cv‡Ui e¨emvI K‡ib wZwb| Zvi GB dm‡ji e¨emv eqm AvbygvwbK wek †\_‡K evBk eQ‡ii gZ| †`vKv‡bi (mvi-exR-KxUbvkK) eqm wel‡q byiæbœex e‡jb,

Ò‡`vKv‡bi eqm bq eQiÓ

(22:02-22:04) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi\_1)

cvU-f~Ævi e¨emvq KZw`‡bi Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb Rvbvb,

Òwek eQi nB‡Q| wbivbeŸB mvj, evBk eQi Pj‡Z‡Q| ZLb GB †`vKvb wQjbv|Ó

(22:09-22:22) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi\_1)

Avjvc Ki‡Z Ki‡Z Rvb‡Z cvwi Zvi e¨emvq g~jZ mvi-exR-KxUbvk‡Ki wQjbv cªv\_wgK fv‡e| Dwb g~jZ dmj µq-weµq w`‡q e¨emv Rxeb ïiæ K‡ib Ges f~Ævi e¨emv wQj Ibvi g~j e¨emv| wZwb GB e¨emvi ïiæi w`‡Ki ¯§…wZPviY K‡ib| ïiæUv G‡Kev‡iB myLKi wQjbv| byiæbœexi mv‡\_ Avjvc †\_‡K M4C Gi B›Uvi‡fbk‡bi aib Ges Zvi cªfve wel‡q cwi®‹vi GKUv wPÎ cvB Avwg| Zvi e¨emv, A\_©vr mvi-exR-KxUbvk‡Ki e¨emv ïiæB M4C Gi nvZ a‡i| P‡i GB mKj `ª‡e¨i evRvi ˆZwi Kiv Ges ˆZwi Ki‡Z M4C †\_‡K †hmKj KvR Kiv nq Zvi GKUv msw¶ß weeiY †`b wZwb| M4C P‡ii e¨emvqx‡`i wb‡q cªwk¶‡bi e¨e¯’v K‡i †mLv‡b ex‡Ri †Kv¤úvwb, wdW-wg‡ji †Kv¤úvwb, mvi-KxUbvk‡Ki †Kv¤úvwbi †jvKRb Av‡m| wKfv‡e mvi-exR-KxUbvk‡Ki e¨envi Ki‡Z n‡e †m welqK cªwk¶‡Yi e¨e¯’v K‡i M4C|

ÒA‡`i gv‡b cªwk¶Y nIqvi c‡i M4C †h cªwk¶Y w`j, Ávb-eyw×¸jv w`j - wewfbœ †Kv¤úvwbi mv‡\_, ex‡Ri †Kv¤úvwb, wdW-wg‡ji †Kv¤úvwbi †\_‡K †jvK AvBwQ‡jv wgwUs‡q| Zvic‡i wewfbœ KxUbvk‡Ki †Kv¤úvwbi †jvK Avm‡Q| I‡`i mv‡\_ K\_v nB‡Q Iiv ej‡Q mvi-exR GBfv‡e K„l‡K‡i w`‡q w`‡ZÓ|

(22:22-22:43) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi\_1)

M4C Gi GB cªwk¶‡Yi c‡i K„lK‡`i f~Æv Pv‡l DØy× Ki‡Z †Póv K‡ib †gvnv¤§` byiæbœex| K„l‡Ki †h cwigvY Rwg Zvi Aí As‡k f~Æv Pvl Kivi civgk© Ges Zvi Rb¨ cª‡qvRbxq exR-mvi-KxUbvkK mieivn K‡ib K„lK‡`i| GgbwK G¸‡jvi Rb¨ UvKv bv wb‡q Pvl Kivi c‡i †mB Pv‡li dmj weµq K‡i UvKv cwi‡kv‡ai e‡›`ve¯Í K‡ib| wKš‘ K„lK‡`i f~Ævi Avev` m¤ú‡K© aviYv \_vKvi Kvi‡Y cªv\_wgKfv‡e wek kZvsk gvjI wewµ Ki‡Z cv‡ibwb wZwb|

Òa‡ib GB f~Ævi Avev`Uv, cª\_‡g hLb †`vKvb †`B-wek cv‡m©›U gvj wewµ Kievi cvwibvB| f~Ævi Avev` wK wRwbm gvbyl eyS‡Zvbv| K„l‡Ki gv‡S a‡ib Rwg Av‡Q cuvP weNv| GKUv weNv f~Æv Lv‡Uv mvi-exR Avgiv w`w”Q| hw` djb fv‡jv nq AvMvgx‡Z Avevi| GKwU UvKvI w`‡Z n‡ebv| hw` Avev` nq, f~Æv hw` djb fv‡jv nq wewµ K‡i Avgivi UvKv w`I|Ó

(22:44-23:13) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi\_1)

GBfv‡e f~Æv Pvl Kivi Rb¨ M4C †Uªwbs Ges wewfbœ †Kv¤úvwbi mv‡\_ †hvMv‡hvM Kwi‡q †`q P‡ii e¨emvqx‡`i| wewfbœ evwo wM‡q wM‡q byiæbœex mvi-exR-KxUbvkK wb‡Z Drmvn cª`vb K‡ib| UvKv dmj †Zvjvi c‡i w`‡jB n‡e| Avwg B‡Zvg‡a¨B Rvwb †h byiæbœexi mvi-exR-KxUbvk‡Ki e¨emv‡q Avmv M4C Gi nvZ a‡i| M4C hLb P‡i f~Æv Pvl cªmv‡ii D‡`¨vM Mªnb K‡i ZLb byiæbœexi f~Ævi e¨emvi K‡jei ev‡o| Av‡M Kg f~Æv Avev` nZ| A\_©vr Kg Rwg‡Z Avev` nZ Ges Kg cwigv‡Y Drcv`b nZ| M4C Gi cªwk¶‡Yi d‡j Ges f~Æv Pv‡li Rwgi cwigvY e„w× cvIqv‡Z f~ÆvI AwaK cwigv‡Y Drcv`b nq| GKB mv‡\_, M4C Gi †`Lv‡bv c×wZi e‡`Šj‡Z f~Ævi gvbI DbœZ n‡q‡Q| G‡Z K‡i fv‡jv gvb I cªPyi Drcv`‡bi Kvi‡Y f~Ævi evRv‡ii cwimi †e‡o‡Q| byiæbœex wb‡R `vwqZ¡ wb‡q P‡i K„l‡Ki evwo evwo wM‡q f~Æv Pv‡li e¨vcv‡i Drmvn †`b| f~Æv Pv‡l AvMªnx n‡j Ges f~Ævi djb e„w× †c‡j wZwb wb‡R †h jvfevb n‡eb Zv mivmwi bv ej‡jI mn‡RB Av›`vR Kiv hvq| wZwb M4C Gi cªwk¶Y Ges civg‡k© P‡i f~Ævi Avev` m¤úªmvi‡Y we‡kl f~wgKv cvjb K‡ib|

ÒGK weNv Rwg Ki| Rwg Av‡Q `yB weNv| `k KvVv Rwg‡Z f~Æv Lv‡Uv| `k KvVv Rwg‡Z Avev` Ki| fv‡jv hw` nq AvMvgx‡Z Zywg cviev| wek cv‡m©›U †jv‡Ki gv‡S Avwg XyKv‡q w`wQ| evwo evwo hvqv hvqv ejwQ jvf nB‡ev|Ó

(23:13-23:32) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi\_1)

GB cªwk¶Y civg‡k©i evB‡iI byiæbœex P‡ii gvby‡li cªwZwbwaZ¡kxj GKRb e¨w³| P‡ii gvby‡li †hmKj mgm¨v hvi fy³‡fvMx wZwb wb‡RI †mmKj mgm¨v wbim‡bi wel‡q memg‡q mRvM \_v‡Kb| dyjQwo nv‡Ui Nv‡U Ges P‡i †h fvmgvb wmuwo ¯’vcb Kiv n‡q‡Q †mB wmuwo ¯’vc‡bi mv‡\_ Ibvi mivmwi m¤ú…³Zv Av‡Q|

ÒGB †LqvNv‡U `yBUv wmuwo K‡i w`‡Q| mevB, me‡jvKRb B Lywk| `yBUv wmuwo‡Z g‡b K‡ib 14 j¶ UvKv LiP nB‡Q| mvZ mvZ 14 j¶ UvKv LiP Ki‡Q †mw`b iv‡mj fvB wQj| wUGÛwU‡Z WvK w`‡Q AvgvK †dvb w`‡Q|Av‡iv †jvKRb wg‡j AvB‡Q| cª\_g K\_vWv Avwg wKfv‡e ejjvg| ej‡Z‡Q, fvB Avcbv‡`i Pjv‡div nv‡UevRv‡i Avmvi Rb¨ gv‡b wK GKUv Avgiv mvwe©K mn‡hvwMZv Ki‡Z cvwi? Avwg cª\_‡gB ejjvg †h fvB, Avgv‡`i K„lK¸‡jv P‡i †\_BKv †bŠKvZ †Zv‡j| †bŠKv Zy‡j cvivcvi K‡i wewfbœ gvj-Uvj wb‡q Av‡m Avi A‡bK gwnjv gvbyl dyjQwo hvZvqvZ K‡i| A‡bK| Iiv cvwbi g‡a¨ Kvci wfRvqv †bŠKv‡Z I‡V ev Kvci nvUyi Ic‡i †Zv‡j| `yBUv wmuwo hw` `yB cv‡k †`qv hvB‡Zv gvbyl gvj bvgv‡bvi I cvi‡Zv DVwZI cvi‡Zv|Ó

(1:07-2:10) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi\_2)

e¨emv wb‡q Avjvc Ki‡Z Ki‡Z K‡ivbv gnvgvwi Ges jKWvD‡b e¨emvi wK Ae¯’v †mB cªm½ D‡V Av‡m| ïiæ‡Z e¨emvi Ae¯’v Rvb‡Z PvB‡j byiæbœex e‡jb †h Zvi e¨emv fv‡jvB Pj‡Q| Lvivc bv|

Ibvi hviv LwiÏvi Zv‡`i Ae¯’v †h fv‡jvbv †mB welqUvi w`‡K Av‡jvKcvZ Ki‡j wZwb wb‡Ri †`vKv‡bi evwKi †Ri Gevi A‡bK †ewk †mB welqUv Rvbvb Avgv‡K| AvcvZ `„wó‡Z e¨emv fv‡jv Pj‡Q g‡b n‡jI GiKg evwKi †Ri Av‡M nqwb| KviY wn‡m‡e wZwb e‡jb †h gwi‡Pi GeQi `v‡g am †b‡g‡Q ZvB evwK †ewk| mvi-exR-KxUbvk‡Ki e¨emvi aib byiæbœex Avgvi Kv‡Q Zy‡j a‡ib| K„lK Pv‡li †gŠmy‡gi ïiæ‡Z hv hv `iKvi Zv evwK‡Z †bb| wb‡q cieZ©x‡Z Avev‡`i dmj Zy‡j cªvß A\_© †\_‡K GB evKx cwi‡kva K‡ib| †mB wn‡m‡e hv †diZ Avmvi K\_v wQj Zvi A‡bKUvB †diZ Av‡mwb| cªvq Pvi j¶ UvKv evKx c‡o‡Q Zvi Gevi|

ÒAvwg †Zv K„l‡Ki Kv‡Q ïiæi †\_BKv evKx wewµ Kwi, GK`g ïiæi †\_‡K| GK`g jv÷ ch©šÍ wmRb KBiv Zvici evKx UvKv †`q nvjLvZv Kivi ci| wKQy wKQy †`nv hvq †h K„l‡Ki B‡mi `iKvi \_v‡K| cvwievwiK msmv‡ii \_v‡Kbv? †mB¸jv‡Z Avgvi UvKv evKx| GL‡bv 4 jvL UvKv evKxÓ

(5:07-5:26) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi\_1)

GZ UvKv euvavi KviY gwi‡Pi `vg cvIqv hv‡”Qbv weavq K„l‡Kiv gwiP wewµ bv K‡i gRy` Ki‡Q|

ÒK„lK Avev` †Zvjvi c‡iI a‡ib †h, †UKvWv 4 jvL UvKv AvUKvi D‡Ïk¨ n‡jv †h, gwi‡P am †b‡g †M‡Q| gwi‡Pi `vg †bB| Avc‡b K„l‡Ki N‡i N‡i hvqv †`‡Lb Mv ch©vß cwigvY gwi‡Pi mÜvb| cuvP gY, `k gY, c‡bi gY, wek gY K‡i mevi N‡i Av‡Q| `vg bvB| wewµ Ki‡Z cv‡ibvB, Avgvi †UKvWvI AvUKvB‡QÓ

(5:27-5:47) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi\_1)

K\_vq K\_vq wb‡Ri e¨emvi mgm¨vi K\_v mvg‡b Av‡bb wZwb| Zvi e³e¨ Abyhvqx K‡ivbv gnvgvix‡Z †Kvb K„wl c‡Y¨i `vg bv evo‡jI Ab¨ mgm¨vi K\_v e‡jb wZwb| miKvwi †h mvi cvb wZwb †mB mv‡ii †¶‡Î mgm¨v| wK mgm¨v Rvb‡Z PvB‡j e‡jb †h mv‡ii `vg e„w× cvqwb wKš‘ miKvwi †h mvi †mB mvi cvIqv hv‡”Qbv| UvKv w`‡q †i‡L‡Qb wKš‘ mvi bvB K‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y| K„l‡Ki Rb¨ Lye B `iKvix GB mvi|

ÒmiKvi †h mviWv †m mviWv GKUy mgm¨v n‡q †M‡Q| bvB GK`g| bvB ej‡Z ejv hvq| †hWv K„l‡Ki gv‡S Avm‡j bv w`‡jB bv| †m mviWvq mgm¨v| GBWv GB K‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y nB‡Q| wgj¸jv g‡b nq eÜ Av‡Q|Ó

(6.15-6.33) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi\_1)

mv‡ii GB `y®úªvc¨Zv K„l‡Ki R‡b¨ mgm¨vRbK wKbv †mUv Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb e‡jb Pv‡li †gŠmy‡gi K\_v| GL‡bv Pv‡li mgq ïiæ nqwb| Pv‡li mgq ïiæ hLb n‡e ZLb mvi †c‡j mgm¨v n‡ebv| wgj¸wj Lyj‡j ZLb mvi cv‡eb †mB Avkv‡Z Av‡Qb|

ÒGn‡bv Pvwn`v c‡obvB| wmRbWv Gn‡bv Av‡mbvB| nq‡Zv Avkv Kiv hvq wgj¸wj Lyj‡j †n‡i Avgiv cv‡evÓ

(6.37-6.45) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi\_1)

GB mv‡ii Rb¨ UvKv w`‡q AW©vi w`‡Z nq wKbv Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb Rvbvb †h UvKv w`‡qB AW©vi w`‡Z nq| Gi m‡½ wZwb Av‡iv Rvbvb mv‡ii GB `y®úªvc¨Zv GB eQ‡ii gZ MZ eQiI wQ‡jv| `yB gv‡mi wKQy Kg n‡q‡Q wZwb AW©vi w`‡q †i‡L‡Qb| MZ eQi miKvix mv‡i 50 †KwRi e¯Ívq 200 UvKv †ewk K‡i wKb‡Z n‡q‡Q|

ÒMZ eQi GB miKvwi †h mvi¸jv †mB mv‡ii mgm¨v MZeQiI nBwQ‡jv| e¯Ív cªwZ 200 UvKvi D‡aŸ© `vg †ewk|Ò (7.55-8.1) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi\_1)

GiKg `yÕwZb gvm †h mvi AvU‡K Av‡Q cvIqv hv‡”Qbv †mUv †Kvb mgm¨v wKbv Rvb‡Z PvBjvg Avwg| wZwb Rvbv‡jb †h GL‡bv Pv‡li †gŠmyg Av‡mwb| Av‡iv wZb gvm †`wi‡Z †c‡jI Ibvi Rb¨ Ges K„l‡Ki Rb¨ mgm¨vRbK n‡ebv|

ÒAv‡iv hw` wZb gvmI †jW nq ZvI mgm¨v bvB| KvwZ©K gv‡m ïiæ n‡e bZyb Avev` gwi‡Pi, Avwk¦b KvwZ©K gv‡m| Av‡iv gvSLv‡b wZb gvm mgq Av‡Q Avgv‡`i|Ó

(9:03-9:22) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi\_1)

mv‡ii Rb¨ UvKv AvU‡K \_vKv Pv‡li †gŠmyg Avmvi AvM ch©šÍ †Kvb mgm¨v bv KviY GB UvKv mv‡ii D‡Ï‡k¨B LvUv‡bv| Ab¨ †Kvbfv‡e K‡ivbv gnvgvixi Kvi‡Y mgm¨v n‡q‡Q wKbv †mUv Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb Avevi evKxi wn‡m‡ei K\_v e‡jb| e¨emv‡Z cyuwRi †h GKUv NvUwZ ˆZwi n‡”Q K‡ivbv gnvgvwii Kvi‡Y eyS‡Z cvwi byiæbœexi Avjv‡c| KL‡bv Ibvi nvjLvZvq Pvi j¶ UvKv AvU‡K \_v‡Kwb| m‡e©v”P nq‡Zv GK j¶ UvKv n‡q‡Q| wKš‘ GZ evKx GB cª\_g|

ÒcyuwRi NvUwZ n‡q hv‡e Aj‡iwW| n‡q †M‡Q| Avgvi gv‡V Pvi j¶ UvKv †KvbeQiB nvjLvZvZ \_v‡Kbv| m‡e©v”P cÂvk, mËyi, GK j¶ UvKv †cv‡ibv| Gevi Pvi j¶ UvKv g‡b K‡ib gv‡V Av‡QÓ

(5:11-5:24) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi\_2)

byiæbœexi g‡Z gwi‡Pi evRv‡i aŸm bvgvq nvjLvZvq GZ †Ri \_vK‡Q| gnvgvixi Kvi‡Y gwi‡Pi evRv‡i aŸm †b‡g‡Q Avi †mB Kvi‡Y Pvlxi KvQ †\_‡K cvIbv UvKv Zyj‡Z cv‡ibwb wZwb| wKš‘ f~Ævi evRvi g›`v hvqwb †h‡nZy IUv Lv`¨-`ªe¨| ¯^vfvwe‡Ki Zyjbvq cªvq Pvi ¸Y evKx c‡o hvIqv byiæbœex‡K fvev‡”Q| hv‡`i Kvi‡Y Zvi evKxi †Ri †e‡o‡Q Zv‡`i GKUv eo Ask gwiP Pvlx| wK wK cªwµqvq evKxi UvKvUv †diZ Av‡m Ges GLb †K‡bv Avm‡Q bv †mUv byiæbœex Avgv‡K we¯ÍvwiZ eywS‡q e‡jb| hv‡`i Aí Rwg Av‡Q wKsev Rwg †bB - Rwg eÜK wb‡q gwiP Pvl K‡ib, dmj Zy‡j jf¨vsk †\_‡K AvswkK cvIbv cwi‡kva K‡i wKsev Av‡iv wKQy Rwg eÜK wb‡q Pvl Kivi wPšÍv K‡i| mv‡\_ mv‡\_ Ab¨ †Rjvq, byiæbœexi fvl¨g‡Z g~jZ XvKv‡Z kªg weµq K‡i †`vKv‡bi cvIbv cwi‡kva I msmvi cwiPvjbv K‡i Ggb Pvlxiv| wKš‘ jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡Y P‡ii evB‡i wM‡q kªg wewµ Kiv Zv‡`i c‡¶ m¤¢e n‡q DV‡Qbv| djZt byiæbœexi †`vKv‡bi evwKi †Ri µ‡gB †e‡o Pj‡Q|

ÒGB †h Avgvi GB UvKvWv AvUKv‡bvi wKQy KviY Av‡Q| wKQy K„lK Av‡Q `yB weNv Rwg Avev` Ki‡Q| `yB weNv Rwg Avev` K‡i Avkv Ki‡Q †h dmjWv hw` nq Avwg ZvB‡j GKUv Miæ wKbgy| XvKvq hvgy, `yB gvm wK c‡bi w`b wiKkv Pvjvgy evwo‡Z g‡b nq cuvP nvRvi UvKv Rg‡Q evwK UvKvWv †kva K‡i w`gy| wVKv‡Q? wK cuvP gY gwiP cvBwQ| gwiPWv †eBPv GK weNv Rwg eÜK wbgy| XvKvq hvqv `kw`b wmGbwR PvjvB‡j c‡i evwK UvKv Avwg cwi‡kva Kigy| wewfbœ mvBW mgm¨v| Avgvi †UKv AvUKv‡bvi j‡M GBWvI GKUv mgm¨v| K„lK evB‡i hvB‡Z cvi‡Z‡mbv|Ó

(9:41-10:23) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi\_2)

byiæbœexi mv‡\_ AvjvcPvwiZvq †evSv †Mj †h wZwb †ek eo e¨emvqx| hw`I evKxi cwigvY evo‡Q Zv‡Z Dwb AvcvZZ eo †Kvb mgm¨vq co‡Qb bv| Ibvi mvi-exR-KxUbvkK QvovI f~Ævi e¨emv Av‡Q| dyjQwo nv‡Ui Nv‡Ui mv‡\_B Zvi Ni (‡`vKvb) Av‡Q| GB N‡i wZwb e‡mb nvUev‡i, cªwZ mßv‡n `yB w`b| jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡Y nv‡U †`vKvb Lyj‡Z bv cvi‡jI wewfbœ cvwU©i Kv‡Q f~Æv wewµ Ki‡Z †c‡i‡Qb| Ibvi cwiwPZ ÒcvwU©Ó Av‡Q hv‡`i mv‡\_ †dv‡b †hvMv‡hvM nq| Pi †\_‡K f~Æv wK‡b Mvwo‡Z K‡i MšÍ‡e¨ cvwV‡q †`b| jKWvDb cwiw¯’wZ‡Z e¨emv Pvwj‡q wb‡q hvIqvi GB cwiKíbvi Kvi‡YB m¤¢eZ wZwb AwZgvÎvq ¶wZi m¤§yLxb n‡”Qb bv| Z‡e G‡Kev‡i †h ¶wZ n‡”Qbv Zv bq| dyjQwo nv‡U jKWvD‡b †`vKvb Lyj‡Z bv cvivi Kvi‡Y wKQy †jvKmvb n‡q‡Q| wZwb H †`vKvb Lyj‡Z bv cvivi Kvi‡Y K‡qKUv nv‡U f~Æv wKb‡Z cv‡ib wb, †eP‡ZI cv‡ib wb| d‡j f~Æv †Kbv-‡ePvi jvf jKWvD‡b Kg n‡q‡Q|

ÒK‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y †h ¶wZ nqbvB †mWvI bv| wKQy ¶wZ nB‡Q| †mWv nj †h, Avgiv P‡ii g‡a¨ \_vwK| a‡ib jKWvD‡bi cªfve cvw”Qbv| kn‡ii g‡a¨ hLb jKWvDb †`q Znb cyivWvB K‡ivbvi g‡a¨ cBiv hvq| Gnb dyjQwo evRv‡i Avgv‡`i GKUv Ni AvQ, †mnv‡b mßv‡n `yBUv nvU K„lK nv‡U hvq Avgiv †mnv‡b gvj wKwb| f~Æv wKwb Avi avb wKwb| †h‡nZy e¨emv Av‡Q gv‡mi g‡a¨ Pvi nvU B eÜ| †Lvjv n‡”Qbv| A\_P gvj wKbwj `yB UvKv jvf nB‡Zv| K‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y †`vKvb ¸jv eÜ iv‡L| K„l‡KI nv‡U hvqbv, Avgv‡`iI hvIqv nqbv| Gw`K w`qv GKUv ¶wZi g‡a¨ c‡o †M‡Qbv?Ó

(27:01-27:45) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi\_2)

ev‡R dyjQwo evRv‡i †gvU wZbUv mvi-exR-KxUbvk‡Ki †`vKvb| GB †`vKvb¸wji g‡a¨ Zvi wb‡Ri †`vKv‡bi e¨wß wb‡q †ek Me©‡eva K‡ib wZwb| Ab¨ †`vKvb ¸wj‡Z †h e¨emv nq Zv wZwb GKvB K‡ib| evwKi cwigv‡Yi eY©&bv Avm‡j Zvi e¨emvi cwiwa m¤ú‡K©I aviYv †`q|

Òcv‡k †h †`vKvb `yBWv Av‡Q GBWv, hZ UvKv wewµ K‡i Avgvi GKvB IwW UvKv wewµ nq| `yBRb wg‡j †hWv †mWvB Avgvi| Ii wQj evBk Avi Ii wQj †Zi, †ZwÎk Avi Avgvi GKjv nB‡jv AvUwÎk| AvUwÎk j¶ UvKv evKx wQj Avgvi|Ó

(18:22-18:42) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi\_2)

evKxi Avjvc Ki‡Z Ki‡Z nvjLvZvi K\_v ej‡Z \_v‡Kb byiæbœex| nvjLvZv nv‡Z wb‡q c„ôv Dëv‡Z Dëv‡Z GKUv gRvi K\_v e‡jb| e‡jb †h nvjLvZv Avm‡j GKUv Ò‡kvÓ| nvjLvZv Av‡MI †kva n‡q hvq Ibvi A‡bK UvKv| Dwb f~Ævi e¨emv K‡ib| †Zv, f~Ævi Pvlxiv nvjLvZv Kivi Av‡MB G‡m f~Ævi `v‡gi wn‡me K‡i evKx †K‡U w`‡q hvb| Dwb nvjLvZv Dwë‡q Dwë‡q †ek K‡qKUv wnmve †`Lvb Avgv‡K †h f~Æv Pvlxiv evKx †K‡U w`‡q †M‡Qb|

ÒAvgvi nvjLvZv Lvwj †kv| H †h K„l‡Ki Kv‡Q f~Æv wKwb Avwg| wKQy wKQy †Ri KvBUv w`‡q hvq AvBmv| Avgvi nvjLvZvi Av‡M evBk j¶ UvKv DV‡Q| nvjLvZvi Av‡M evBk jvL cwi‡kva nB‡Q|Ò

(18:43-18:57) (Akash\_Fulchori\_Nurunnobi\_2)

jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡Y byiæbœexi e¨emvq evwKi †¶‡Î Pvi ¸‡Yi gZ e„w× Qvov †Zgb †Kvb e„nr cwieZ©b N‡Uwb| wKš‘ K‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y Avkcv‡ki †h cwieZ©b †m †Lqvj ivL‡Qb wZwb cvKv e¨emvqxi gZ| Zvi e¨emvi ai‡bi Kvi‡Y wZwb A‡bK gvby‡li mv‡\_ e¨emvwqKfv‡e hy³| e¨emv Ki‡Qb wek eQi nj| Av‡kcv‡ki cwiw¯’wZ †`‡L Avm‡Qb eû eû w`b nj| Zvi Kv‡Q †h‡Kvb ai‡bi cwieZ©b B Lye `ªæZ aiv †`q| Avgv‡`i Avjvc hLb cªvq †kl n‡q Avm‡Q ZLb †`vKv‡bi cv‡k `uvwo‡q Mí Ki‡Z \_vKv wKQy DVwZ †Q‡j‡c‡j‡K †`wL‡q wZwb ej‡jb †h GB †Q‡j‡c‡ji XvKvq \_vKvi K\_v| jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡Y Zviv GjvKvq|

Avgv‡`i AvjvcPvwoZvq Avwg eyS‡Z cvwi †h byiæbœex †KejgvÎ GKRb mvi-exR-KxUbvkK wKsev f~Æv e¨emvqx B bb| Zvi mnvqZvg~jK AvPi‡Y A‡bK K„lK cwievi gnvgvixKvjxb GB `ytmn mg‡q †eu‡P \_vK‡Z cvi‡Qb| cvIbv UvKv †diZ †bqvi Rb¨ hw` wZwb Pvc cª‡qvM Ki‡Z Zvn‡j A‡bK K„l‡Ki B †kl \_vKvi RvqMvUyKy wb‡q nq‡Zv wec‡` co‡Z n‡Zv| Avjvc †kl K‡i byiæbœexi KvQ †\_‡K we`vq †bB Avwg Avi P‡i mvi-exR-KxUbvkK e¨emvqx‡`i mvgMªxK Ae¯’vb wb‡q fve‡Z fve‡Z eyS‡Z cvwi †h mvi-exR-KxUbvkK we‡µZv †Kej evRv‡ii wbQK GKUv Abyl½B bb| Zv‡`i fv‡jv \_vKv Lvivc \_vKv P‡ii †MvUv Av\_©-mvgvwRK ev¯ÍeZv‡KB cªfvweZ K‡i|

# Akash\_Kurigram\_Shofikul

**Mohammad Shofikul Islam,** Livestock Outgrower, Kurigram Sadar, Kurigram, Contact: 01831094707

wPjgvwi †\_‡K KywoMªvg m`‡i †cŠ‡Q Avwg Ges mi`vi Rvwn` Avgv‡`i c~e© cwiwPZ ¯’vbxq GK eo fvB‡qi AvwZ‡\_qZv MªnY Kijvg| wZwb Avgv‡`i cwiPq Kwi‡q w`‡jb kwdK fvB‡qi mv‡\_| kwdK fvB GKRb Mi cvBKvi| c‡ii w`b mKv‡jB GKUv nvU ai‡Z n‡e weavq Zvi †Pv‡L gy‡L e¨¯ÍZv| Zey e¨¯ÍZvi gv‡SB Avgv‡`i mv‡\_ K\_v ej‡Z ivwR n‡jb Ges GKUv †QvU Pv‡qi †`vKv‡b Pv †L‡Z †L‡Z Avgv‡`i Avjvc ïiæ nj|

KywoMªvg m`‡i Rb¥ †bqv kwdKyj †QvU‡ejv †\_‡KB cï-cvwLi cªwZ Avjv`v Uvb Abyfe Ki‡Zb| ˆkke †\_‡KB gyiwM, QvMj I †fov cvjb K‡ib wZwb| bvwbi †`qv `ywU †fov †\_‡K evo‡Z evo‡Z GKmgq 79 wU †fovi gvwjK n‡q I‡Vb wZwb| 1993 mv‡j wZwb Lyjbv P‡j hvb Ges †mLvbKvi ¯‹y‡j fwZ© nb| Lyjbv †\_‡K PÆMªvg Ges Zvi c‡i XvKvq P‡j hvb wZwb| XvKvq wM‡q covïbvi cvkvcvwk bvbvb ai‡bi e¨emvi mv‡\_ hy³ nb wZwb| Mv‡g©›Um G‡·mwiR, ˆZwi †cvkvK †\_‡K ïiæ K‡i Avg`vwb-ißvwbi e¨emvi mv‡\_I wZwb hy³ nb| kn‡ii cwi‡e‡k kû‡i e¨emvi mv‡\_ hy³ n‡jI Zvi g‡b c‡o \_v‡K cïcvj‡b| Ggb Ae¯’vq nVvr B GKw`b wUwf‡Z GKUv cªwZ‡e`b †`L‡Z †c‡jb| cªwZ‡e`bwU DËi e‡½i GK mdj bvixi Ic‡i whwb PvZv‡j KvR Ki‡Zb| H bvix Avi Zvi ¯^vgx Ab¨ gvby‡li PvZv‡j KvR K‡i A\_© Rwg‡q wb‡R‡`i Miæi Lvgvi K‡ib| †mB bvixi mdjZvi Mí ï‡b kwdKyj wb‡R‡K cªkœ K‡ib †h H bvix wb‡Ri wKQy bv \_vKv m‡ËI hw` A‡b¨i PvZv‡j KvR K‡i Miæi Lvgvi Ki‡Z cv‡ib Z‡e Rwg-Rgv A\_©-m¤ú` \_vKvi c‡iI wZwb †Kb cvi‡eb bv| †mB fvebv †\_‡K 2007 mv‡j wZwb 82,000 UvKv w`‡q GKwU wdªwRqvb Miæ †K‡bb| hvi KvQ †\_‡K Miæ †K‡bb wZwb e‡j †`b †h 7 gvm c‡iB MiæwU `ya †`qv ïiæ Ki‡e Ges w`‡b 22 wjUvi `ya w`‡e| GZ UvKvq Miæ wKb‡Z †`‡L Av‡kcv‡ki mevB nvmvnvwm K‡i Ges kwdKyj cvMj mve¨¯Í K‡i| †KDB wek¦vm Ki‡Z cv‡ibv †h GKUv Miæi c‡¶ w`‡b 22 wjUvi `ya †`qv m¤¢e| wZwb wb‡R XvKvq \_v‡Kb Ges KywoMªv‡g MiæwU evo‡Z \_v‡K| Miæi evQyi nIqvi `yB gvm Av‡MB wZwb XvKv †\_‡K evwo P‡j Av‡mb| `yB gvm c‡i Miæi evQyi nq, Ges †mB evQyi †\_‡KB Zvi Lvgvi ïiæ nq|

Òcª\_g GK gvm evQyiUv eKbv evQyi| eKbv evQyiUv nIqvi c‡i Avgvi Rxe‡b Lvgvi ïiæÓ (4:00-4:06) (Akash\_Kurigram\_Shofikul)

evQyi nIqvi c‡i cª\_g †hw`b `ya †`vnb Ki‡jb mKvj †ejvq 12 wjUvi `ya †c‡jb| †h Miæ mKvj †ejvq 12 wjUvi `ya †`q, weKvj †ejvq †m Miæ Kg K‡i n‡jI 6-8 wjUvi `ya †`q| `ya †`vn‡bi c‡i cvov-cªwZ‡ewk mKj‡K †W‡K wb‡q Avm‡jb †`Lv‡bvi Rb¨| hviv Zv‡K wb‡q nvmvnvwm K‡i‡Qb Zv‡`i mvg‡b wb‡R‡K cªgvY Ki‡Z †c‡i Z„wßi †XKyi Zyj‡jb wZwb Ges c~Y© D`¨g wb‡q Lvgvi Kivq gb‡hvM w`‡jb| 2015 mvj †\_‡K Lvgv‡ii cvkvcvwk XvKvq †gŠPvK gv‡K©‡U Kvc‡oi †`vKvb †`b| evwo‡Z Ibvi evev-gv Ges fvB‡qiv Miæi †`Lfvj K‡ib| kû‡i wk¶vi myev‡` wZwb Miæi †ivM-evjvB Ges wbqwgZ Lvevi-`vev‡ii e¨vcv‡i h‡\_ó m‡PZb \_v‡Kb Ges djZt Zvi Miæ Lye KgB †ivMvµvšÍ nq| ax‡i ax‡i Zvi Miæi msL¨v evo‡Z \_v‡K Ges wZwb Miæi \_vKvi RvqMvI eo Ki‡Z \_v‡Kb| ch©vqµ‡g wZwb G¸‡Z \_v‡Kb Ges cªvq KL‡bvB wZwb †jvKmv‡b m¤§yLxb nbwb| 2009 mv‡j wZwb fve‡jb †h, wZwb †h‡nZy XvKvq \_v‡Kb Ges XvKvi evRvi †ev‡Sb, wZwb Miæi e¨emvUv‡K cª‡dkbvwj †b‡eb| H mgqUv‡Z wZwb †Lqvj Ki‡jb †h XvKvi evRv‡i A\_©vr AvMviMvI, MveZjx I ZvjZjv BZ¨vw` RvqMvq KywoMªvg †\_‡K Miæi `vg A‡bK †ewk|

Ò2009 wK 10 mv‡j XvKvi evRv‡i GKevi Miæ cvIqv †M‡jvbv|… ZLb Avwg ZvjZjv, AvMviMvI, Kgjvcyi, MveZjx G¸wj me NyB‡i †MwQ| Miæ bvB| Zvic‡i GK wmGbwRIqvjv Kq, fvB AvMviMvI nv‡U Miæ Avm‡Z‡Q, Avcwb Miæ †`L‡Z cv‡ib| H Ae¯’v‡ZB †Mjvg| hvqv AvMviMvI †\_‡K †QvÆ GKUv evQyi, g‡b K‡ib 90 †KwRi GKUv evQyi wKbjvg| Avgvi †Lqvj Av‡Q, 73000 wK 77000 †UKv w`qv wKbwQjvg| nvBG÷ gvsm AvovB gY nBwQ‡jv| ZLb Avgvi GB wRwbmUv gv\_vq| wK‡i Avgv‡`i HLv‡b †Zv Miæ m¯Ív| GBUv‡Zv Avwg e¨emv Ki‡Z cvwiK| cª‡dkbvwj|Ó

(11:48-12:30) (Akash\_Kurigram\_Shofikul)

Gici †\_‡KB kwdKyj XvKvq Miæ wb‡q Avmv ïiæ K‡ib| wb‡Ri Lvgv‡ii Miæi cvkvcvwk nvU †\_‡KI Miæ †Kbv ïiæ K‡ib wZwb| nvU †\_‡K Miæ wK‡b wb‡Ri Lvgv‡i †i‡L †gvUvZvRv K‡ib Ges †Kvievwbi †gŠmy‡g XvKvi nv‡U Miæ wb‡q hvb wewµ Ki‡Z|cªwZ †gŠmy‡g wZwb wZbevi Miæ †Kbv-‡euPv K‡ib| GjvKvi nv‡U GKUv Miæ wewµ K‡ib Ges H UvKv w`‡q 4 wU Miæ †K‡bb| GKUv Miæ hw` GK j¶ wek nvRvi UvKvq wewµ Ki‡Z cv‡ib Z‡e wek-cuwPk nvRvi UvKvi PviUv Miæ †K‡bb| GB PviUv Miæ Avevi †gvUvZvRv K‡i cª‡Z¨K eQi B XvKvq †Kvievbxi C‡`i mgq Miæ wb‡q hvb| ˆZix †cvlv‡Ki e¨emvUv Ibvi R‡b¨ cvU©-UvBg e¨emv| Miæi e¨emvUv‡KB wZwb Avmj e¨emv g‡b K‡ib| kwdKy‡ji mv‡\_ Avjv‡c Avjv‡c †hUv g‡b nj Zv n‡”Q Miæi e¨emvUv‡K wZwb Avmj e¨emv g‡b Ki‡jI wb‡R‡K Miæi e¨emvqx wn‡m‡e cwiwPwZ w`‡Z ¯^v”Q›`¨ †eva K‡ib bv| Avjvc ïiæi Av‡M evievi †R‡b wbw”Q‡jb Avgiv Avevi mvgvwRK †hvMv‡hvM gva¨‡g GUvi cªPvi Ki‡ev wKbv| XvKvq Ibvi eÜyiv Rv‡bb bv †h wZwb Miæi e¨emv K‡ib Ges wZwb GUv XvKvi eÜy‡`i KvQ †\_‡K jywK‡qB ivL‡Z Pvb| Z‡e Miæi e¨emv‡ZB †h wZwb †ewk jvf cvb †mUv Avgv‡`i Rvwb‡q w`‡Z KyÚv‡eva K‡ibwb| Zvi g‡Z Ab¨ †h‡Kvb e¨emvq bvbvb ai‡bi Sv‡gjv ˆZwi n‡Z cv‡i| GKRb e¨emvqx bvbvb iKg evUcvwii ¯^xKvi n‡Z cv‡ib| Z‡e Miæi e¨emvq †m ai‡bi m¤¢vebv †bB| Miæi Lvevi-`vev‡ii †cQ‡b †h cwigvY A\_© LiP n‡e Zv †diZ Avm‡Z eva¨| Zvic‡iI Miæi e¨emvq †jvKmvb n‡Z cv‡i| `yf©vM¨µ‡g GKUv Miæ g‡i †h‡Z cv‡i| †mUv cy‡ivcywiB fv‡M¨i †di| GQvov †jvKmv‡bi †Kvb m¤¢vebv †bB| h‡\_ó Nv‡mi †hvMvb w`‡Z cvi‡j Miæi wdW f~wl LvIqv‡bvi Rb¨ Lye †ewk LiP Ki‡Z nqbv| Z‡e †m‡¶‡Î Nv‡mi Rwg \_vK‡Z n‡e| Gw`K †\_‡K Zvi Rb¨ myweavRbK e¨vcviUv n‡”Q Zvi RwgRgv Av‡Q| nvU †\_‡K Miæ wK‡b G‡b XvKvq wb‡q hvIqvi AvM ch©šÍ LiP Zyjbvg~jK fv‡e Kg nq| Miæi cvBKvi n‡jI GK nvU †\_‡K Miæ wK‡b Ab¨ nv‡U wb‡q wewµ wZwb K‡ib bv| GUv K‡i Av‡iv ¯^í Av‡qi †jvKRb|

ÒGLb GB nvU †\_‡K H nv‡U wb‡q hv‡ev GB e¨emv Avwg Kwibv| bv GB e¨emv wK R‡b¨ GB e¨emv n‡”Q hviv w`b Av‡b w`b Lvq Zv‡`i R‡b¨ GB e¨emvUv cª‡hvR¨|Ó

(19:05-19:15) (Akash\_Kurigram\_Shofikul)

kwdKyj Miæi †Kbv-‡ePv K‡ib Zvi fvlvq ÒwZb †÷‡cÓ| †Kvb MiæB wZwb Zvi Lvgv‡i Qq gv‡mi †ewk iv‡Lb bv| Miæ †hUv Av‡M Ò‰ZwiÓ n‡q hvq †m Miæ wZwb Ò‡Q‡oÓ †`b| eQ‡i GKevi XvKvq Avi evwK mgq ¯’vbxq nv‡U Miæ wewµ K‡ib| wZwb Miæ †Kbv-‡ePvi R‡b¨ hvb hvÎvcyi Ges eoevwoi nv‡U| eoevwoi nvU AÂ‡ji mePvB‡Z eo nvU| nv‡U Miæ wewµ Ki‡jI Zvi Miæ wewµ nq g~jZ evwo †\_‡KB| Miæ nv‡U wewµ Kivi AšÍZ `yBUv mgm¨v Av‡Q| cª\_gZ eo Miæ nv‡U wb‡q hvIqvi cwienb LiP Av‡Q| wØZxqZ nv‡U cªZvwiZ nIqvi m¤¢vebv \_v‡K|

Ònv‡U bvbvb ai‡bi `vjvj Pµ \_v‡K| Avcwb nv‡U wM‡q eyS‡ebbv †KvbUv `vjvj, †KvbUv dwiqv Avi †KvbUv †µZv| g‡b K‡ib mv‡cvR Avcbvi Miæ| Avcbvi GKRb `vg KvwU wb‡jv| `vg KvwU KB‡jv GBUv KZ wewµ Kiwe? ej‡j ej‡jv fvB Avwg GBUv 80,000 nB‡j Qvo‡ev| Avcbvi Kv‡Q `vg KvwU wb‡jv| `vjvj GLb Ab¨ gvby‡li Kv‡Q wewµ Ki‡Z‡Q| g‡b K‡ib 90,000 I cvB‡Z cv‡i 85,000 I cvB‡Z cv‡i| Avcbv‡K 80,000 w`‡q evwKUv †m wb‡e| GgbI nB‡Z cv‡i, Avcbvi MiæUv Avcbvi mv‡\_ eb‡jvbv Iiv Iiv wmwÛ‡KU K‡i `vg Kgv‡q w`‡jv| wewµ Ki‡Z w`‡jvbv|Ó

(2:45-25:20) (Akash\_Kurigram\_Shofikul)

Miæ †Kbvi †¶‡ÎI Abyiƒc `vjvj‡`i duv` \_v‡K| kwdKy‡ji g‡Z nv‡U 95 kZvsk `vjvj Ges nv‡U †M‡j `vjv‡ji Là‡i co‡ZB n‡e| nv‡Ui `vjvj‡`i e¨emv GUvB| Zviv Zv‡`i mviv Rxeb Miæi `vjvwj K‡iB KvwU‡q †`q| wmwÛ‡KU K‡i Miæi `vg Kgvq evovq Ges Zv w`‡qB Zv‡`i msmvi P‡j| `vjvj Ges Zv‡`i wmwÛ‡KU wPývq‡bi †¶‡Î wb‡R‡K wm×n¯Í fv‡e kwdKyj| mn‡RB wP‡b †dj‡Z cv‡ib †K `vjvj Avi †K Miæi Avmj gvwjK|

Miæ wKb‡Z †M‡j kwdKyj Miæi cv wbix¶v K‡ib| cv hw` †gvUv nq Z‡e fv‡jv| a‡i †`‡Lb Miæi Pvgov k³ bvwK big|

ÒAvcwb fv‡jv Miæ GKUv wPb‡Z †M‡j me©cª\_g Avcbvi †`L‡Z n‡e Avcbvi Miæi mvg‡bi cv‡qi gvSLv‡bi Pvgov Uvb w`‡Z n‡e| … †M‡jb wM‡q PU K‡i mvg‡bi cv‡qi gvSLv‡bi Pvgov a‡i Uvb w`‡jb| PvgovUv ej‡e wKbv| †h MiæUvi Pvgiv ej‡e g‡b K‡ib †m MiæUv fv‡jv| PvgovUv jyR Av‡Q MiæUv Avgvi eo n‡e| Pvgov UvBU n‡j Miæ wKš‘ KL‡bv eo n‡ebv|Ó

(28:47-29:08) (Akash\_Kurigram\_Shofikul)

Miæ †Kbvi †¶‡Î kwdKyj gnjøvq gnjøvq †Nv‡ib A\_ev nvU †\_‡K Miæ †K‡bb| GB cªwµqvq 24 †\_‡K 50 Uvi gZ Miæ µq K‡i wZwb XvKvq wb‡q hvb Uªv‡K K‡i| Miæ wewµi †gŠmy‡g 7-8 w`b Dwb XvKvq Miæi mv‡\_ \_v‡Kb| GB 7-8 w`b 24 N›UvB wZwb Miæi mv‡\_ \_v‡Kb| XvKvi evmvi Kv‡Q nIqvi Kvi‡Y ivgcyivi AvdZve bMi nv‡UB Miæ †Zv‡jb| ïiæ †\_‡K H nv‡UB Miæ wewµ K‡i Avm‡Qb| Uªv‡K K‡i Miæ wb‡Z †M‡j †QvU Miæ n‡j GK Uªv‡K 24 †\_‡K 28 Uv Miæ enb Ki‡Z cv‡ib Avi eo Miæi †¶‡Î 16 †\_‡K 20 Uv ch©šÍ| Uªv‡K K‡i Miæ cwien‡bi †¶‡Î cªwZ Uªv‡K LiP nq 36 †\_‡K 40 nvRvi UvKv| †jvKmvb n‡jI nv‡U †h Miæ wb‡q hvIqv nq wZwb m‡e©v”P †Póv K‡ib nv‡Ui Miæ nv‡U wewµ K‡i †diZ Avmvi KviY wdwi‡q wb‡q Avm‡j Miæ Amy¯’ n‡q †h‡Z cv‡i GgbwK g‡iI †h‡Z cv‡i|

Ònv‡Ui Miæ g~jZ e¨vK Kiv hvqbv| A‡bK evwo‡Z Av‡Q G‡KKRb gvbyl G‡KKfv‡e Miæ ˆZix K‡i| A‡bK Miæ Av‡Q †gvUvZvRv Kivi Rb¨ bvbvb ai‡bi wdW LvIqvq, cvDWvi LvIqvq, bvbvb ai‡bi B‡ÄKkb †`q| GB ZLb, GB Miæ ¸jvi ¶wZ n‡q hvq| †WU †`Iqv \_v‡K, f¨vKwmb gviv \_v‡K| ZLb Miæ wKš‘ \_v‡Kbv| ZLb Miæ wKš‘ gvivI PBjv †h‡Z cv‡i| Avcwb nv‡U hvqv †`L‡eb A‡bK eo eo Miæ nv‡U gviv hvq| iv¯Ív‡ZB gviv hvq| H Miæ¸jv wK R‡b¨ bvbvb ai‡bi †÷ivqW gviv \_v‡K| ZLb Miæ ¸jvi ¶wZ nqv hvq|Ó

(20:31- 23:03) (Akash\_Kurigram\_Shofikul)

Miæ nvU †\_‡K †Kbvi mgq GUv †evSviI Dcvq \_v‡Kbv| †`L‡Z my›`i Miæ wKš‘ †mB MiæI gviv †h‡Z cv‡i| Miæ wdwi‡q Avbvi ïay GUvB GKgvÎ mgm¨v bv| wewµ bv Ki‡Z cvi‡j wdiwZ UªvK fvov ¸Y‡Z nq| wdwi‡q Avbv Miæi R‡b¨ Lvev‡ii †hvMvb w`‡Z nq| GKUv eo Miæi †cQ‡b cªwZw`b AšÍZ 300-350 UvKv LiP Ki‡Z nq Ges †QvU Miæi †cQ‡b 150 UvKv|

2010 mvj †\_‡K ïiæ K‡i 2021 mvj ch©šÍ GK †gŠmyg ev‡` cªwZ †gŠmy‡gB XvKvi nv‡U Miæ wb‡q hvb wZwb| G ch©šÍ wZbevi wZwb e¨emv‡q †jvKmvb ¸‡Y‡Qb| 2019 mv‡ji AvM ch©šÍ KL‡bvB wZwb GiKg †jvKmv‡bi ¯^xKvi nbwb †h Zvi g~j cyuwRB \_vK‡Qbv|

Ò19 mvj †\_‡K evRviUv n‡q †M‡Q Lye Lvivc| GLb XvKvi evRviUvI Lvivc wK Rb¨ GBLv‡b Lvgvwi GLb A‡bK| meRvqMvq Lvgvwi| GLb wkícwZ, fv‡jv fv‡jv e¨w³iv cïcvj‡bi w`‡K bvwg †M‡Q| Avi †`‡k †h K‡ivbv, A\_©‰bwZK Ae¯’v me wgjv‡q Lviv‡ci Kvi‡Y gvby‡li e¨emv evwbR¨I †Zv AZUv bvB|Ó

(14:20-14:42) (Akash\_Kurigram\_Shofikul)

2019 mvj †\_‡K evRv‡i †h gvÎvMZ cv\_©K¨ Zvi e¨emvwqK Rxeb wZwb †Ui †c‡q‡Qb Zv †ek Zvrch©c~Y© Ges eûgvwÎK| ïaygvÎ †µZvi A\_©vfv‡ei Kvi‡Y †h e¨emv g›`v welqUv †Zgb bq| †e‡o‡Q Miæi Lv‡`¨i `vg| cvkvcvwk eo wewb‡qvMKvix‡`i mv‡\_ ¶y`ª e¨emvqxiv †h †c‡i DV‡Qb bv †mB welqUvI D‡V Av‡m Zvi K\_vq| eo wewb‡qvMKvixiv PvB‡jB e¨vsK †\_‡K FY wb‡Z cv‡ib| Z‡e ¶y`ª e¨emvqx‡`i FY wb‡Z n‡j Nyl w`‡Z nq| kwdKy‡ji g‡Z `yB-Pvi j¶ UvKv FY wb‡Z n‡j `k-wek nvRvi UvKv Nyl w`‡Z nq|

ÒZvi g‡a¨ GLb †L‡oi `vg †ewk| g~jZ 19 mv‡ji eb¨vi ci †\_wK †cvqv‡ji (?) `vg †ewk| f~wli `vg †ewk, LoKyUvi `vg †ewk, Kvgjvi `vg †ewk| Miæ cvjb K‡i AZUv jvf GLb Avi nqbv| Av‡M GKUv mgq GWv‡Z GKUv jvf wQj| GLb eo eo wkícwZivI GB e¨emvq bvwg †M‡Q|hviv ¶y`ª e¨emvqx Zviv‡Zv Avi jv‡fi gyLUv †`L‡Z cv‡ibv|Ó

(15:37-16:02) (Akash\_Kurigram\_Shofikul)

‡Pnvivq welbœZv wb‡q Gev‡i †Kvievwb‡Z e¨emvi AwfÁZv Rvbv‡jb kwdKyj fvB| Gevi XvKv Miæ wb‡q wM‡qwQ‡jb 54 Uv| Gi g‡a¨ wb‡Ri Lvgv‡ii 9 Uv Miæ Avi ev` evwK †Kbv| Gevi †gvUv As‡Ki †jvKmvb ¸‡b‡Qb wZwb|

Ò‡`Ljvg evRv‡i cª\_‡g wKQy jvf nB‡Q Zvic‡i jm| Avwg Avevi Miæ e¨vK K‡i| wKQy K¨v‡k Qvowm| wKQy Avwg jv‡f Kiwm| Zvici wKQy Miæ Avwg e¨vK K‡i wb‡q AvmwQ| 12 Uv Miæ Avwg e¨vK K‡i wb‡q AvmwQ| wb‡q Avmvi c‡i Avwg j‡m wewµ Kiwm wKQy| wKQy Avgvi Lvgv‡i Av‡Q| GL‡bv Av‡Q| Amy¯’ n‡q †M‡Q|Ó

(19:54-20:07) (Akash\_Kurigram\_Shofikul)

kwdKy‡ji ch©‡e¶Y n‡”Q Gevi XvKvi gvbyl †ewk †Kvievwb †`qwb| †mUvB Zvi †jvKmv‡bi g~j KviY| mKj Lvgvwii B GB Kvi‡Y †jvKmvb n‡q‡Q| Zvi Ic‡i Ò‡L‡iiÓ `vg †ewk| Rvbv‡jb †h Zvi 1 j¶ 6 nvRvi UvKvq †Kbv Miæi `vg nvKv n‡q‡Q 70,000 UvKv| †h Miæ wK‡b‡Qb 55,000 G †m Miæi `vg DV‡Q 25,000 UvKv| GB cwigvY †jvKmv‡bi Kvi‡YB wKQy Miæ wZwb wdwi‡q wb‡q G‡m‡Qb| wdwi‡q wb‡q Avm‡Z wM‡q h\_vixwZ Zvi wdiwZ cwien‡bi LiP †\_‡K ïiæ K‡i evowZ Av‡iv A‡bK e¨q n‡q‡Q| Zvi Ic‡i wdwi‡q Avbv Miæi g‡a¨ †h¸wj AwewµZ i‡q †M‡Q †mB Miæ Amy¯’| Amy¯’ Miæi ms¯ú‡k© kwdKy‡ji wb‡Ri Lvgv‡ii MiæI Amy¯’ n‡q c‡o‡Q| †mUv Zvi ¶wZi Av‡iKUv w`K|

Ònv‡U †M‡j Avcbvi Miæ Amy¯’ n‡eB| GUv Avcbvi bvbvb ai‡bi RvqMv †\_‡K Miæ Av‡m, bvbvb ai‡bi †jvK Av‡m| nv‡Ui Kuv`v evjy cvwb bvbvb ai‡bi| ZLb Avcbvi GB wRwbm ¸jv bó nq| GKUv Miæ hLb Avcbvi PweŸk N›Uv Rvwb© Kwi hvq, ZLb cv dywj hvq| MiæUv Avcbvi Amy¯’ n‡eB|Ó

(33:45-34:08) (Akash\_Kurigram\_Shofikul)

Gev‡ii †Kvievwb‡Z †jvKmvb ¸‡b‡Qb| MZev‡ii †Kvievwb‡Z nv‡U MiæB wb‡q hvb wb| 2020 G wZwb XvKvq Miæ bv wb‡q ¯’vbxqfv‡eB Miæ wewµ K‡i‡Qb| †mLv‡bI Zvi †jvKmvb n‡q‡Q| ZLb Lvgv‡i Miæ wQj 13 Uv| Zvi wn‡me g‡Z 13 Uv Miæ wewµ nIqvi K\_v 11 j¶ UvKvq| †mLv‡b wZwb wewµ K‡i‡Qb gvÎ 7 j¶ UvKvq|

ÒGgwb‡Z mPivPi Miæ 20,000 UvKv gY| Avwg ZLb Miæ wewµ KiwQ 14,000/13,000 UvKv gY| Avgvi Lvgv‡iB Miæ wQj| †mB MiæB jm n‡q †M‡Q| Avwg MiæWv wK‡b wb‡q AvmwQ, LvIqvBwQ, †gvUvZvRv KiwQ| Avgvi g‡b n‡q GK gyV †L‡oi `vg 18 UvKv| 20 mv‡j wKš‘ †L‡oi `vg A‡bK wQj| GK gyV co‡jv 15 UKv 18 UvKv| eb¨vi mgq Qq mvZ evi eb¨v Ó

(35:00-35:28) (Akash\_Kurigram\_Shofikul)

jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡Y Òevwn‡ii cvwU©Ó †Xv‡Kbv| Zvi Ic‡i nv‡U wb‡q wewµ KivI m¤¢e bv| Miæ hZ wewµ K‡i‡Qb me evwo †\_‡K Ges cy‡ivUvB †jvKmv‡b weµx| MZev‡i evwo †\_‡K wewµ Kiv Miæ‡Z Ibvi †jvKmvb ¸Y‡Z n‡q‡Q cuvP-Qq j¶ UvKvi| Ab¨w`‡K jKWvD‡b †gŠPvK gv‡K©‡U `yB eQi a‡i wZwb e‡m Av‡Qb| Zvi Kvc‡oi e¨emvI eÜ| `yB eQi a‡i wZwb †eKvi| GB wel‡q Rvb‡Z PvB‡j wZwb Rvbvb †h Zvi `yB w`K †\_‡KB †jvKmvb| ÒcywÄ-evÆvÓ hv wQj me †kl| †h‡nZy wb‡Ri mvgvwRK Ae¯’vb a‡i ivL‡Z Pvb Kv‡iv Kv‡Q wZwb nvZ I cvZ‡Z cv‡ib bv|wZwb GI Rv‡bb †h K‡ivbv cwiw¯’wZ‡Z Kv‡iv Kv‡QB UvKv †bB| K‡ivbvi Av‡M A‡bK eÜy‡K wZwb wb‡RB †gvUv As‡Ki UvKv avi w`‡q‡Qb| GLb j¾vq Kv‡iv Kv‡Q UvKv PvB‡Z cv‡ib bv GB f‡q †h hw` Zv‡K gy‡Li Ic‡i bv K‡i †`q| Zvi Kv‡Q Zvi AvZ¥m¤§vb Lye B ¸iæZ¡c~Y©|

kwdKyj Avev‡iv mewKQy ¸wQ‡q wb‡q bZyb K‡i ïiæ Ki‡Z Pvb| evwo‡Z Miæ-evQyi GKUy ¸wQ‡q c~Y© D`¨‡g cybivq e¨emv ïiæ Kivi ¯^cœ †`‡Lb| K‡ivbvi f¨vKwm‡bi cª\_g †WvR B‡Zvg‡a¨ wb‡q wb‡q‡Qb| A‡c¶v Ki‡Qb c‡ii †Wv‡Ri Rb¨| GB wUKvUv wb‡q mvg‡bi gv‡mB P‡j †h‡Z Pvb XvKvq Avevi me bZyb K‡i ïiæ Kivi Avkv wb‡q| 2019 mv‡ji A‡±vev‡i we‡q Ki‡jI AvbyôvwbKZv m¤úbœ K‡i‡Qb 2020 mv‡j| N‡i bZyb m&Îx| e‡m †\_‡K w`b cvi Kiv †Kvb my‡hvM †bB| †hgbUv e‡j‡Qb Zvi K‡ói K\_v, †ZgbUvB Rvwb‡q w`‡q‡Qb Zvi Ny‡i `uvov‡bvi A`g¨ B”Qvi K\_v| Kv‡Qi †jvKR‡bi KvQ †\_‡K avi K‡i †nvK ev Ab¨ †Kvb Dcv‡q| Ny‡i \_v‡K `uvov‡ZB n‡e Ges Zvi wek¦vm wZwb cvi‡eb| kn‡ii cwi‡e‡k emevm I wbqwgZ †LvuR-Lei ivLvi Kvi‡Y Lvgvwi‡`i FY cª`vb m¤úwK©Z bxwZgvjv, wek¦e¨vs‡Ki mv‡\_ Pyw³ msµvšÍ msev`I Rv‡bb kwdKyj| Zvi g‡Z ¶y`ª Lvgvwi‡`i LyeB Aí my‡` FY †`qv cª‡qvRb Ges GB F‡Yi †gqv` b¨~bZg GK eQ‡ii nIqv `iKvi|

# Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf

**Md. Ali Ashraf,** Retailer (Agro-Input), Astomir Char, Chilmari, Kurigram, Contact: 01789498318

MZKvj `ycyi 1 Uvi w`‡K Avgiv KywoMªv‡gi wPjgvix Dc‡Rjvq G‡m †cŠQvB| wPjgvix‡Z Avgv‡`i \_vKvi e¨e¯’v nq Ò‡U‡i †`m †nvgmÓ bvgK GKwU †i÷nvD‡R| †mLv‡b †cŠ‡Q Avgiv cy‡iv wUg GKw`‡bi Rb¨ wekªvg †bB| c‡ii w`b mKvj 7:30 Uvq D‡V mKvj 8:30 Uvq †dªk n‡q bv¯Ív †L‡Z emjvg| bv¯Ív †k‡l Avgiv 8:50 G iIbv njvg WvwUqvi P‡ii D‡Ï‡k¨| wPjgvix Nv‡U †cŠQvjvg 9:16 †Z| †mLvb †\_‡K 9:30 Uv bvMv` †bŠKvq P‡o iIbv njvg| †bŠKvq hvIqvi c‡\_ b`xi Pi¸‡jv‡Z cvU ïKv‡bvi `„k¨ †`Lv hvw”Q‡jv| WvwUqvi P‡i †cŠQvjvg mKvj 10:49 G| WvwUqvi P‡i †cŠ‡Q e³evRv‡i †cŠQvjvg| evRv‡i †ekwKQy †`vKvb †`Lv hvw”Q‡jv| me¸‡jv †`vKvbB wU‡bi Pvj w`‡q Ave„Z| e³evRv‡i 2Uv mvi-KxUbvk‡Ki †`vKvb †`L‡Z †cjvg| †`vKvb `ywUi g‡a¨ `yiZ¡ †Zgb GKUv †bB ej‡jB P‡j| cª\_g †`vKvbwU eÜ wQj Ges wØZxq †`vKv‡bi gvwjK †Kv‡bv GKUv Kv‡R P‡ii evB‡i iIbv nw”Q‡jv| Dcvq bv †c‡q eÜ †`vKv‡bi mvg‡bB `uvwo‡q iBjvg| †mLv‡b Avgvi mv‡\_ dviæK bv‡gi GK hye‡Ki mv‡\_ cwiPq n‡jv|

dviæ‡Ki eqm Avgvi †\_‡KI Kg| Lye †ewk n‡j 18-20 n‡e| dviæK Rvbv‡jv †h †`vKvbUv Zvi fvB‡qi| Av‡iv Rvb‡Z cvijvg Zvi fvB GLb cvU †fRv‡”Q| Avwg dviæK‡K wRÁvmv Kijvg †h Zvi fvB‡qi mv‡\_ mv¶vr Kiv m¤¢e wKbv| dviæK Avgv‡K wb‡q Zvi fvB‡qi mv‡\_ †`Lv Kiv‡bvi D‡Ï‡k¨ iIbv n‡jv| cªvq 2 wK.wg. iv¯Ív †nu‡U Avgiv bUviKv›`x †cŠQvjvg| iv¯Ívq dviæ‡Ki mv‡\_ Mí Ki‡Z Ki‡Z Rvbjvg †h Zviv 4 fvB| Zv‡`i †g‡Rv fvB n‡jb Avkivd mv‡ne, wZwbB mv‡ii e¨emv K‡ib| Zv‡`i eo fvB‡qi †`vKvbI e³evRv‡i| WvwUqvi P‡i GB eQ‡ii 22 Rvbyqvix‡Z we`¨yr myweav Pvjy nIqvi ci wZwb e³evRv‡iB GKUv †QvULv‡Uv B‡jKUªwb· Gi †`vKvb Pvjvb| Zvi †m‡Rv fvB Uv½vB‡j cov‡kvbv K‡ib, jKWvD‡b QywUi Kvi‡Y evmvq mgq KvUv‡”Qb| Avi †m me‡\_‡K †QvU| bUviKv›`x †cŠ‡Q †`Ljvg GKUv we‡j A‡bKRb GKmv‡\_ cvU †fRv‡”Q| †mLv‡b dviæK wM‡q Zvi fvB‡K (Avkivd mv‡ne) Lyu‡R †ei K‡i Avgvi K\_v e‡j| dviæ‡Ki †m‡Rv fvBI †mLv‡b Kv‡R mnvqZv KiwQ‡jb|

Avkivd mv‡ne G‡m Avgvi mv‡\_ †`Lv Ki‡jb Ges ej‡jb †h wZwb mgq w`‡Z cvi‡eb| Avkivd mv‡n‡ei eqm 26 eQi| wZwb D”PZvq LvwbKUv †QvU| Zvi †`n k¨vge‡Y©i| gy‡L `uvwo †bB ej‡jB P‡j| wZwb Avgv‡K Zvi †`vKv‡b e‡m K\_v ejvi Rb¨ ej‡jb| Gici Avgiv GKmv‡\_ Avevi e³evRv‡ii D‡Ï‡k¨ iIbv njvg| iv¯Ívq dviæK fvB‡qi mv‡\_I K\_v n‡jv| wZwb Rvbv‡jb †h Zv‡`i GjvKv Aógxi Pi BDwbq‡b c‡o‡Q Avm‡j| wZwb Av‡iv Rvbv‡jb †h Zvi evmvq †gvU 13 Rb m`m¨| Zviv n‡jb wZwb Ges Zvi m&Îx, Zvi evev-gv, Zvi 2 †g‡q, Zvi 3 fvB, 2 fvex Ges eo fvB‡qi 2 †g‡q|

Avgiv Mí Ki‡Z Ki‡Z e³evRvi †cŠ‡Q hvB| Gici wZwb Avgv‡K Zvi †`vKv‡b ewm‡q †Mvmj Ki‡Z †M‡jb| Zvi †`vKv‡bi bvg fvB-fvB f¨vivBwUR †÷vi| Zvi †`vKv‡bi cª‡ekc\_ `yBwU| GKwU †`vKv‡bi mvg‡bi w`‡K, evRv‡ii w`‡K gyL K‡i| Av‡iKwU †`vKv‡bi †cQ‡bi w`‡K Zvi evwoi mv‡\_ m¤ú…³| Zvi †`vKv‡b 2 Uv †Pqvi, GKUv †eÂ, GKUv †Uwej, `yBUv †kv‡Km fwZ© KxUbvkK Ges cv‡kB wKQy e¯Ív fwZ© I †Lvjv ivLv mvi| wZwb †Mvmj K‡i GKUv nvév †Mvjvwc i‡Oi kvU© c‡o †`vKv‡b wdi‡jb| Gici Avgiv e‡m Avjvc Kiv ïiæ Kijvg|

wZwb ïiæ‡ZB Zv‡`i GB P‡i Avmvi Mí ej‡jb| wZwb Rvbv‡jb †h GLb ch©šÍ wZwb wb‡R 6 evi b`xfvO‡bi cªZ¨¶ mv¶x| Zviv GLv‡b Avmvi Av‡M eoP‡i \_vK‡Zb| 2010 mv‡j †mLv‡b b`xfvO‡bi c‡i Zviv Aógxi P‡i P‡j Av‡mb Ges GLv‡bB evwo K‡ib| 2010 mv‡j b`xfvO‡bi Kvi‡Y eoPiB b`xi wb‡P P‡j hvq| ZLb Zv‡`i emZwfUv †f‡O hvq| d‡j Zv‡`i Aógxi P‡i G‡m UvKv eÜK wb‡q Gici Rwg-Ni Kiv †j‡M‡Q| GB P‡i Avmvi c‡i Zv‡`i Ae¯’v ûU K‡i fv‡jv n‡q hvqwb| Zv‡`i‡K A‡bK cªwZeÜKZvi wkKvi nIqv jvM‡m| ZLb Zviv Miæ wewµ K‡i‡Qb, wb‡R‡`i Rgv‡bv UvKv w`‡q emZevwo K‡i‡Qb| e¨emv ïiæ Kivi Av‡M bZyb RvqMvq wb‡R‡`i Ae¯’vb k³ Ki‡Z wewfbœ ms¯’v †\_‡K FY wb‡q‡Qb wZwb| Zvi fvl¨g‡Z AviwWAviGm, eª¨vK, AvenvIqv miKvwi e¨vsK Ges AMªYx e¨vsK †\_‡K Zviv FY wb‡Z cv‡ib|

Zvi e¨emv wb‡q wZwb Rvbvb †h Zvi e¨emvi 3 eQi Pj‡Q| wZwb mvi-wKUbvk‡Ki cvkvcvwk wW‡RjI wewµ K‡ib| wZwb e¨emv ïiæ Kivi Av‡M wZwb evwoi Rwg‡Z KvR Ki‡Zb| Zvi e¨emv ïiæ nq g~jZ wPjgvixi GKRb K„wl Awdmvi (we.Gm.) Gi Aby‡cªiYvq| Zvi bvg AvjgMxi| wZwb Avkivd mv‡n‡ei cwiev‡ii mv‡\_ Nwbô| wZwb gvV ch©v‡qi Kv‡R G‡m Zv‡K eyw× †`b mvi-wKUbvk‡Ki e¨emv Kivi| wZwb ïiæ‡Z cwievi †\_‡K mvov bv †c‡j AvjgMxi mv‡ne Zvi cwiev‡ii mv‡\_ K\_v e‡j Zv‡K w`‡q GB e¨emv ïiæ Kivb| Gici Zvi cwievi Zv‡K 1.5 j¶ UvKv †`q e¨emv ïiæ Kivi Rb¨| Zvi evev Ges fvB Zvi †`vKvb Ki‡Z mvnvh¨ K‡ib| Zvi †`vKvb †givg‡Z 50-60 nvRvi UvKv LiP nq Ges evwK UvKv w`‡q K„wlRvZ cY¨ wn‡m‡e mvi-KxUbvkK µq K‡ib| wZwb ïiæ‡Z wKQy cY¨ Av‡bb wewµ Kivi D‡Ï‡k¨| wKš‘ wZwb bM‡` wewµ Ki‡Z cv‡ib bv, Kvib †ewkifvM K„lKivB Zvi †\_‡K cY¨ evwK‡Z wb‡Zb| wZwb cªvq 2 j¶ 80 nvRvi UvKvi cY¨ evwK‡Z †jb‡`b K‡ib| Gici wZwb wewfbœ Drm †\_‡K avi-‡`bv K‡i eQiUv †kl K‡ib| cieZ©x‡Z nvjLvZv K‡i wZwb 2 j¶ UvKv D‡Ëvjb K‡ib| wKš‘ ZvI cªvq 80 nvRvi UvKvi g‡Zv NvUwZ i‡q hvq| GB NvUwZ c~ib Ki‡Z wZwb Miæ-evQyi wewµ K‡ib Ges Rwg eÜK iv‡Lb| Gici †mB UvKv w`‡q wZwb NvUwZ c~i‡bi cvkvcvwk †`vKv‡bi †mŠ›`h©&h e„w×‡ZI wKQy UvKv Kv‡R jvMvb| GB wb‡q wZwb e‡jb,

Ò`yKvb Gnb ci\_g ch©vqµ‡g wKQy wKQy gvj AvB‡b c‡i †hmyg H UvKv †kl AB‡jv, c‡i Avgvi †Zv evwK hvq| evwK hvIqvi c‡i wKQy nvIjv`-UvIjv` KBiv GK ermi Avwg PvjvBjvg| nvjLvZv w`jvg, jvL `yB UvKv DVwm‡jv| gv‡b UyUv‡j `yB jvL Avwk nvRv‡ii g‡a¨ `yB jvL DVwm‡jv Avgvi| Avwk nvRvi †Zv cBovB iB‡jv| cieZ©x‡Z Av‡iv wKQy K¨vk evovBjvg| H `yB jvL UvKv nq bvB c‡i Av‡iv wKQy evwo‡Z Miæ-evQyi ¶¨vZ eÜK wbqv c‡i `yKv‡bi RvKRgK Kijvg|Ó

(4:55- 5:40) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

Zvi e¨emvi cieZ©x Ae¯’v eY©bv K‡i wZwb e‡jb †h MZeQi wZwb nvjLvZv w`wm‡jb †mLv‡b 4 j¶ 68 nvRvi UvKv evwK wQj hvi g‡a¨ †\_‡K 3 j¶ UvKv D‡VwQj| †mB 3 j¶ UvKv †\_‡K 1 j¶ UvKv wZwb FY †kva Ki‡mb, 1 j¶ UvKv wZwb †`vKv‡b ivL‡mb Avi evwK 1 j¶ UvKv wZwb evwo‡Z w`‡mb| †`vKv‡bi 1 j¶ UvKv w`‡q wZwb Avevi bZyb K‡i gvj Zy‡jb| evwoi 1 j¶ UvKv w`‡q wZwb `yBwU Miæ wK‡b Avw` †`b, 21 kZK Rwg eÜK wb‡q mwilvi Pvl K‡ib Ges fvB‡qiv wg‡j Av‡iv GKwU B‡jKUªwb· Gi †`vKvb †`b| Zvi K\_vq GKUv wRwbm LyeB ¯úó †evSv †Mj †h wZwb GKUv e¨emvi cªwZ m¤ú~Y©iƒ‡c wb‡ew`Z bv n‡q GKvwaK Dcv‡q UvKv jv‡fi †Póv K‡ib| Miæ Avw` w`‡q jm n‡jI wZwb mwilvi †¶‡Î jvf K‡iwQ‡jb|

Zvi †`vKv‡b wW‡R‡ji e¨emv Kiv Ges Zv‡`i bZyb B‡jKUªwb· Gi †`vKvb †`Iqvi e¨vcviUv Zv‡`i cªZ¨yrcbœgwZ e¨emv eyw×i D`vniY| KviY GB Rvbyqvix gv‡mB GB Pi GjvKvq we`¨yr Av‡m, Ges Zvi wKQy gv‡mi g‡a¨B gvby‡li Pvwn`vi K\_v gv\_vq †i‡L Zviv B‡jKUªwb· Gi †`vKvb w`‡q †d‡jb| Zv‡`i B‡jKUªwb· Gi †`vKvb †`Iqvi e¨vcviUv GKBmv‡\_ Zv‡`i jKWvD‡bi ¶wZc~i‡Yi cª‡Póvi `„óvšÍ| wZwb Rvbvb †h `yBUv †`vKvb nIqvi d‡j †ePv‡Kbv †ewk nq d‡j jvfI †ewk nq| mvi-wKUbvkK Gi †`vK‡b e¨emv nq wmRb ey‡S, wKš‘ B‡jKUªwb· Gi †`vKvb mviveQi e¨emv Kiv hvq| eb¨vi mgq mvi-wKUbvk‡Ki e¨emv †Zgb GKUv P‡j bv, d‡j H ¶wZUyKy GB B‡jKUªwb· Gi †`vKvb w`‡q †cvlv‡bv m¤¢e| GQvov wZwb P‡ii GjvKvi †jvKR‡bi Uªjvi, †bŠKv Ges m¨v‡jv †gwk‡bi e¨envi Gi welqUv gv\_vq †i‡L wbR †`vKv‡b wW‡Rj wewµi wm×všÍ †bb| mvi-wKUbvk‡Ki cvkvcvwk bZyb `yB ai‡bi e¨emv wb‡q Avkivd mv‡ne e‡jb,

ÒGK jvL UvKv w`qv Miæ wKbv Avw` w`wmjvg| Avw` †`Iqvi c‡i H Miæ‡Z jm †M‡jv| ¶¨vZ e›`K wbjvg Av‡iv wKQy UvKvi| H ¶¨vZ Nyiv‡q w`qv c‡i Av‡iKUv †`vKvb wbjvg| eo fvB‡qi mv‡\_, †QvU fvB Av‡Q mevB wg‡j Av‡iKUv †`vKvb †`B| Gnb hnb eBmvB Avwm, Av‡iKUv B‡jKUªwbK w`jvg|Ó

(6:10- 6:38) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

ÒGB‡h nVvZ KBivB 2021 mv‡j we`¨yr Avm‡jv| Gnb †Zv mevB dv‡K dy‡K hvi jvMby Zvi Kvi‡bB mevB wg‡j †`vKvb `vI| eo fvB gZ w`‡jv ZvB‡j GKUv †`vKvb †`B| we`¨yr hLb AvBmv co‡jv †`‡k, GBRb¨ bZyb GKUv †`vKvb B‡jKUªwb· Gi|Ó

(9:13 - 9:38) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

ÒwW‡Rj ivLwm GjvKvi †jvKRb gv‡b wUjvi-‡bŠKv hviv a‡i| wW‡RjWv A‡b‡K m¨v‡jv †gwk‡b †mU K‡i, cvwb Zy‡j| Bwii wmR‡b GwW mevB...m¨v‡jv †gwkb Av‡M GB ev‡M wQ‡jv Gnb †Zv †bŠKvi g‡a¨ Av‡m| hLb Bwi Avev` K‡i ZLb cvwb jv‡M|Ó

(14:29 - 15:02) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

ÒGBWv nB‡jv †m‡KÛ| GWv Gnb a‡ib memgq Pj‡eB Avi nB‡jv Avgvi †`vKv‡b Qq gvm| cyiv eQ‡ii g‡a¨ Qq gvm eb¨vi Rb¨ †Kv‡bv dmj B nq bv| eb¨v †kl n‡e Znb †\_‡K Avevi ïiæ n‡e †`vKv‡bi e¨emv, gvj wewµ|Ó

(42:00 - 42:24) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

GQvovI Avkivd mv‡ne Rvbvb †h MZ wZwb Zv‡`i Rwg‡Z avb-cvU Pvl K‡i \_v‡Kb| wZwb Av‡iv Rvbvb †h MZ ˆPÎ gv‡m wZwb cª\_gev‡ii g‡Zv cix¶vg~jKfv‡e gmjv Pvl K‡ib| wZwb GKwU Rwg‡Z wcqvR, awbqv Ges KvwjwRiv Pvl K‡i cieZ©x‡Z wewµ I K‡ib| wZwb Rvbvb †h P‡ii gvbyliv wmRb ey‡S dmj Pvl K‡i, wKš‘ cy‡iv eQiB †Kv‡bv bv †Kv‡bv dmj Pvl n‡ZB \_v‡K| wZwb e‡jb †h †gBbj¨v‡Û `yB-wZb ai‡bi dmj Pvl nq, wKš‘ PivÂ‡j ev‡iv gv‡m †Z‡iv ai‡bi dm‡ji Pvl nq| Avkivd mv‡n‡ei gmjv Pv‡li AwfÁZvi e¨vcv‡i wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGKUv ¶¨v‡Z †`Lv hvq †h Avwg Avev` Kiwmjvg gmjv RvZxq| wcqvR eybwmjvg, Hw`‡K Avevi awbqv Kiwmjvg Avi KvjwRiv eybwmjvg| GK ¶¨v‡ZB, wZbWv dmj ZyBjv †djwm| GBWv nB‡jv Znb ˆPÎ gv‡m| GK ¶¨v‡Z wZbWv dmj wb‡q AvmwQ| Avgvi wb‡Ri ¶¨v‡Z| Zvici wcqvR wewµ Kiwm, KvwjwRiv wewµ Kiwm, awbqv wewµ Kiwm...n¨v jvf nB‡m|Ó

(1:03:36 - 1:04:21) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

Avkivd mv‡ne Zvi e¨emv wb‡q Rvbvb †h e¨emvq mviveQi UvKv R‡g Gici GKev‡i wM‡q nvjLvZvi w`‡b jvf nq| GB eQi wZwb 30 AvM÷ nvjLvZv †i‡L‡Qb e‡jI Rvbvb| e¨emvi jvf-¶wZ wb‡q K\_v ej‡Z wM‡q wZwb A‡bK MíB e‡jb| wZwb e‡jb †h Zvi e¨emvq g~jZ ¶wZ nq †gqv`DËxY© c‡Y¨i Dci| †gqv`DËxY© cY¨¸‡jv wZwb wewµI Ki‡Z cv‡ib bv Avevi †Kv¤úvbxi †jv‡Kiv †diZ I †bq bv| d‡j Zvi wKQyUv ¶wZ nq †m‡¶‡Î| GQvov wZwb Av‡iKUv NUbv e‡jb †h GKw`b Zvi 10-15 †KwR mv‡ii e¯Ív cvwb‡Z c‡i hvq| P‡ii e¨emvqx‡`i †¶‡Î †h‡nZy cY¨ Av`vb-cª`vb †bŠKvi gva¨‡g nq, †m‡¶‡Î mv‡ii e¯Ív cvwb‡Z c‡i hvIqvi NUbv Kg-‡ewk A‡b‡Ki mv‡\_B N‡U| Zvi ¶wZ eY©bv K‡i wZwb e‡jb,

Òme‡P‡q eo jm, Avgv‡`i gvj j‡mi g‡a¨ wK a‡ib †Kv¤úvwbi gvj †h gv‡j †WU Ievi †mB gvj †diZ †`B, †h fvB Avwg gvjUv wewµ Ki‡Z cvijvg bv, jm n‡q †M‡m Avwg gvjWv w`‡q w`jvg| GeQi Avgv‡i GK †`vKvb †\_BKv †Z‡iv‡kv UvKvi g‡Zv jm, gv‡b gvjWv †WUIevi nB‡m gvjWv Avwg wb‡ev bv| Avi wK eo ai‡bi jm Ggb Av‡m, a‡ib †h e¯Ív mv‡ii e¯Ív †bŠKvq KB‡i wbqv Avmjvg, A‡bK mgq †`nv hvq †h cvwb DBWv hvq, e¯Ív dvBWv hvq, Znb H e¯ÍvWvq jm nq...e¯Ív dvBWv hvq| †`nv †M‡jv †h 10-15 †KwR mvi wbqv Avmjvg, e¯Ív cvwbZ cBov hvq, GB jm|Ó

(10:53- 11:40) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

e¨emvq jv‡fi e¨vcv‡iI Avkivd mv‡ne Avjvc K‡ib| wZwb e‡jb †h e¨emvq jvf Kg‡ewk n‡ZB \_v‡K GRb¨ KvgvB †\_‡g \_v‡K bv| wZwb Rvbvb †h GB eQi Zvi mvi e¨emvq †ePv‡Kbv †ewk n‡q‡Q, d‡j jvf I †ewk wQj| wZwb Av‡iv e‡jb †h GB eQi K„lKiv dmj wewµ K‡iI wZwb jvfevb nb| wZwb e‡jb †h GB eQi K„lK‡`i dm‡ji †ePv‡Kbv fv‡jv n‡q‡Q| Gi KviY n‡jv cv‡Ui `vg †e‡o‡Q| K„lKiv jvfevb nIqvi Kvi‡Y ZviI jvf n‡q‡Q| KviY K„lKiv hw` AwaK UvKv jvf K‡i Zvn‡j Zvi nvjLvZvq I wVKVvK UvKv DV‡e| MZeQi †hLv‡b cªwZ gY cvU wewµ n‡q‡Q 2000-2200 UvKvq, †mLv‡b GB eQi Zviv cªwZ gY cvU 3200 UvKvq wewµ K‡i jvfevb nb| wZwb Rvbvb †h cv‡Ui `vg µgk evo‡Q| Av‡M 1200-1500 wQj GKmgq cªwZ gY cv‡Ui `vg, †mLv‡b GLb †mUv wØ¸‡biI †ewk| Zv‡`i cvU e¨emvq jv‡fi wnmve w`‡Z wM‡q wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGLb wZb nvRvi- ewÎk‡kv UvKv gY cv‡Ui evRvi...Av‡M Avwm‡jv evikZ-‡Z‡ivkZ UvKv| GB‡h †Mj eQi †Mj evBk‡kv-`yBnvRvi, cuwPk‡kv| GB eQi g‡b Kiv †h mvZ-Avó‡kv evo‡m| ZvBwj †Mi‡nv¯Í Avb›` cvB‡jv, Avgvi †`vKv‡bI g‡b K‡ib †h...GKUv †Mi‡nv¯Í hw` `k-ev‡iv nvRvi UvKv cvq, `yB gY wZb gY cvU wewµ K‡i AvgvK w`‡Z cvi‡e, †h‡nZy cv‡Ui `vg †ewk Gevi| †mB Abyhvqx Avgvi `xN©wek¦vm Gevi Avgvi jv‡fi msL¨v †ewk n‡e| UvKvWv cyiv UvKv DW‡e|Ó

(12:55 - 13:34) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

Zv‡K Gg‡dviwm Gi Ae`vb wb‡q wRÁvmv Kiv n‡j wZwb e‡jb †h Gg‡dviwmÕi †jvK 5-7 gvm Av‡M G‡m Zvi †gvevBj bv¤^vi wb‡q hvb| ZLb wZwb Zv‡`i‡K Zvi N‡i bv¯Ív Kivb| Zviv Avk¦¯Í K‡iwQ‡jb †h c‡i G‡m Zv‡`i mv‡\_ KvR Ki‡e| wKš‘ Gici Zviv Avi Av‡mwb|

Aógxi Pi BDwbq‡bI jKWvDb AvBb PP©v Kiv nq| Avkivd mv‡ne jKWvD‡bi Av‡M Ges c‡i e¨emvi GK Zyjbvg~jK Av‡jvPbv K‡ib| wZwb Rvbvb †h mvivwe‡k¦i g‡Zv Zv‡`i GjvKv‡ZI jKWvDb †`Iqv n‡qwQj| ZLb \_vbv †\_‡K cywjk G‡m Zv‡`i‡K mZK© K‡ib| jKWvD‡bi g‡a¨ Zv‡`i wKQy RwUjZvi m¤§yLxb n‡Z nq| †m wel‡q K\_v ej‡Z †M‡j ïiæ‡ZB D‡V Av‡m hvZvqvZ mgm¨vi K\_v| jKWvD‡bi mgq hvZvqv‡Zi Rb¨ Mvwo‡Nvovi Afve wQj e‡j Rvbvb wZwb| GB cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

ÒK‡ivbvi Rb¨ †Kv\_vI gvjUvj j‡q bvB Avivg bvB| bvB Mvwo‡Nvov, bvB Pjvi g‡Zv RvqMv...a‡ib KwZ©gvix †Mjvg †ivgvix hvI‡bi Av‡M Mvwo‡Nvov, cywjk mviv iv¯Ív Mvwo Pjevi †`qbv| ZvB‡j jKWvD‡bi mgq mgm¨v bv?Ó

(16:40- 17:04) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

GQvov cªkvmb Ges KZ„c‡¶i n¯Í‡¶c Zv‡`i GjvKvq jKWvD‡bi mgq †`Lv hvq| Zv‡`i‡K \_vbv †\_‡K †`vKvb †Lvjv ivLvi mgqm~wP wb‡q wb‡`©kbv †`Iqv nq| †mB wb‡`©kbv †gvZv‡eK Zv‡`i‡K h\_vmg‡q †`vKvb Lyj‡Z Ges eÜ Ki‡Z nq| wZwb Rvbvb †h P‡ii evRv‡i wKUbvkK, †gwWwmb Ges KuvPvevRvi ev‡` evwK me †`vKvb eÜ ivLvi wb‡`©k †`Iqv nq| GQvov KuvPvevRv‡ii ¯’vb I cwieZ©b Kiv nq| evRv‡i wewfbœ RvqMvq, we‡kl K‡i †`vKv‡bi evB‡i cvwb, mvevb ivLv nq| GQvov P‡ii †jvKR‡bi g‡a¨ A‡b‡KB gv¯‹ cwiavb K‡i PjvPj K‡i e‡jI wZwb Rvbvb| jKWvD‡bi mgq †`vKv‡bi †jb‡`‡bi †¶‡ÎI KZ„c‡¶i wb‡`©‡k ¯^v¯’¨wewa Kg‡ewk gvbv n‡qwQj| jKWvD‡bi cwi‡ek eY©bv K‡ib wZwb A‡bKUv Gfv‡e,

ÒjKWvDb Avgv‡`i KxUbvkK m¤ú‡° jKWvD‡b gv‡b `yKvbcvU Lyjv ivL‡Z ejwm‡jv| gv‡b GKUv Svc ZyBjv evjwZ‡Z cvwb ivB‡L mvgvb¨ †i‡L GKRb †jvK Avm‡Zv †m nvZgyL ay‡q Zygvi `yKv‡b XyK‡Z cv‡i| GBRwb¨ GKUv Svc Lyjv wQj| Ab¨vb¨ `yKvb Avevi WvB‡iK e›`...wKUbvkK, Wv³vi, KuvPvevRvi ev‡` Ab¨vb¨ evRvi gv‡b KuvPvevRvi ev‡` Ab¨vb¨ `yKvb †nv‡Uj †gv‡Uj me e›` wQj jKWvD‡bi mgq...KuvPvevRviWv ï`y Ab¨ RvqMvq gv‡b KuvPvevRviWv GBnv‡b duv‡K ivB‡L w`wm‡jv| Avi me Ab¨vb¨ †`vKvb eÜ wQj...evjwZ ivLwmjvg cvwb ivLwmjvg Avi evB‡i GKUy mvevb ivLwmjvg| nvZ ayBqv Avgvi N‡i AvBmv gv¯‹ cBov Avm‡Zv|Ó

(18:37- 19:58) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

wZwb jKWvD‡b e¨emv wb‡q Rvbvb †h e¨emvq jKWvD‡b gvbyl Kg †`‡L e¨emv Kg n‡q‡Q| d‡j e¨emvi jvfI Kg G‡m‡Q| Z‡e †Kv¤úvbxi †jv‡Kiv †gvUievB‡K K‡i G‡m Zv‡`i‡K cY¨ w`‡q †hZ| †Kv¤úvbxi †jvK‡`i PjvPj ˆea wQj, hvi Kvi‡Y Zvi cY¨ DVv‡bv wb‡q †Zgb GKUv `ywðšÍv Ki‡Z nqwb| †hLv‡b Ab¨vb¨ †`vKv‡b Zvjv SyjwQ‡jv, †mLv‡b wZwb Zvi cY¨ wVKg‡Zv Av`vb-cª`vb Ki‡Z cviwQ‡jv| GB e¨vcv‡i wZwb e‡jb,

Òe¨emv Znb gyUvgywU Ab¨vb¨ RvqMv †\_BKv Avm‡Q †jvK| ûÛv Avwm‡jv A‡bK Riæix wb‡qvM weÁwß Ggb ai‡bi GKUv e¨vbvi wm‡÷g K‡i wb‡q AvmwQ‡jv| gv‡b Avgv‡`i †h K¤úvwbi †jvKRb Avwm‡jv Zv‡`i‡K ej‡m †h fvB Av”Qv mgm¨v bvB, Zviv AvBbv w`‡m| Avi Ab¨vb¨ `yKv‡bi Rb¨ GKev‡i Zvjv gvBiv ivBLv w`wm‡jv|Ó

(20:54 - 21:20) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

wZwb Av‡iv Rvbvb †h jKWvD‡b evRv‡i gvby‡li hvZvqvZ Zyjbvg~jKfv‡e Kg n‡q‡Q| hvi d‡j Zvi †ePv‡Kbv Kg n‡q‡Q Ges jvfI Kg Avm‡Q| GB wel‡q Avkivd mv‡ne e‡jb,

Ògvbyl Pjv‡div Ki‡Z cv‡i bvB| ¶wZ Aek¨B nB‡m...AvgviWv a‡ib wKQy gvbyl memgq †`vKvbcvU †Lvjv ivL‡j e¨emv †ePv‡Kbv †ewk n‡e| Avwm Pyc KBiv Avwm Pyc K‡i eviv †Mwm, ZvB‡j †jvKRb Kg Avm‡Q| †ePvwKbv Kg nB‡m| mvivw`b Avwg `kUv KB‡i Kv‡÷vgvi cvBwm, Hmgq Avwg cuvPUvI cvBbvB| hw` Gnb †ePvwKbv nq cuvP nvRvi, H mgq cvBwm `yB nvRvi| ZvB‡j Avgvi †Zv g¨vjv jm nB‡m|Ó

(21:35 - 22:12) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

jKWvD‡b c‡Y¨i Pvjvb †`wi‡Z cvevi e¨vcv‡iI K\_v e‡jb Avkivd mv‡ne| jKWvD‡bi mgq cY¨ wWjvi †\_‡K Zvi ch©šÍ †cŠQv‡Z mvavib mg‡qi †\_‡KI 2-3 w`b †ewk †`wi nq| †m‡¶‡Î Zv‡`i‡K cY¨i cª‡qvRb n‡j wKQyw`b Av‡M †\_‡KB Rvwb‡q w`‡Z n‡qwQj| Avkivd mv‡ne e‡jb,

Ò†`Lv hvq †h Avgv‡`i gvj jvM‡e GLb, gvjWv cvB‡Zwm wZbw`b ci| hw` wRÁvmv Kwi †h GB gvjWv Av‡m, bvB, `yBw`b c‡i cvB‡Zwm KviY †Kb, jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡Y Avb‡Z cvwi bv| GBfv‡e nB‡m Avgv‡`i jm| GKUv gvj hw` GLb wewµ Kwi HWvB †Zv `yB UvKv e¨emv Ki‡ev| Avi GKUv †Min¯Í‡i hw` KB bv gvjWv bvB, ZvB‡j Avgv‡Mi jm AB‡jv bv? GB cwic‡¶ Avgv‡`i AMªxg AMªxg †h jKWvD‡bi Av‡M Avgiv Rvbv‡q †`B hv fvB `yBw`b †h gvjWv wZbw`b Av‡M †h fvB AgyK w`b Avgvi gvjWv jvM‡e| H Abyhvqx gvjWv Avgiv wbqv Avwm|Ó

(48:50 - 49:26) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

wZwb Rvbvb †h jKWvD‡bi Av‡M evRv‡ii cwi‡ek A‡bK fv‡jv wQj| ZLb hvZvqv‡Zi †¶‡ÎI †Zgb GKUv Kó Kiv jv‡Mwb| cY¨ †`vKv‡b DVv‡bvi †¶‡Î cy‡iv ¯^vaxbZv wQj A\_©vr hLb B”Qv cY¨ Avbv †hZ| jKWvD‡bi Av‡M cY¨ Av`vb-cª`v‡bi cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

ÒZLb wQj hvZvqvZ hLb gb PvB‡m ZLb Avbwm gvj|Ó

(18:13 - 18:18)

ÒGB‡h K‡ivbvi mgq Avgvi Av‡Mi avibv wQj K‡ivbv hvK hvK mevB †Póv K‡i| K‡ivbvi g‡a¨ A‡bK mgm¨v nq| Avgiv GKUv hvZvqvZ e¨e¯’v cvB bv| LiP Avbvi B cvB bv| K‡ivbv †kl nB‡j †Kv‡bv, GB‡h GLb jKWvDb †kl Avgv‡`i hLb ZLb gvj Avb‡Z cvwi| evRv‡i †Zv hnb Znb †h‡Z cvwi| jKWvDb w`‡j Avgv‡`i wPšÍvfvebv‡Z A‡bK B Av‡m| †KvbLv‡b cywjk †Kvbmgq ûgwK †`q, †Kvbmgq evwo †`q, jKWvD‡bi mgq|Ó

(50:16 - 50:54) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

Avkivd mv‡ne g‡b K‡ib †h K‡ivbvi Av‡M e¨emv mnR wQj| wKš‘ wZwb GUvI Rvbvb †h jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡Y Zvi e¨emvq cªfve co‡jI, Zvi cwiev‡ii Dci †Zgb GKUv cªfve c‡owb| d‡j Zv‡`i ˆ`bw›`b Rxe‡b †Zgb GKUv ¶wZ Av‡mwb| wZwb Rvbvb †h jKWvD‡bi mgm¨vi mv‡\_ Lvc LvB‡q Pj‡Z wZwb N‡i evRvi Kg †Zv‡jb| GQvov wZwb e‡jb †h PivÂ‡ji gvby‡liv mevi Av‡M cwiev‡ii Lvevi e¨e¯’v K‡i iv‡L| d‡j †h AmyweavB AvmyK bv †Kb, Lvev‡ii †¶‡Î mgm¨v †`Lv †`q bv| PivÂ‡ji gvbyliv eb¨vi mv‡\_ LyeB cwiwPZ| eb¨vi mgq Zv‡`i‡K Miæ-QvMj cvjb, ivbœv K‡i LvIqv, †`vKvb, evRvi BZ¨vw` eÜ ivL‡Z nq| ZLb Zviv cªPyi cwigv‡Y ïKbv Lvevi gRy` K‡i iv‡L| Avwg wb‡R GB M‡elYvq gvV ch©v‡q KvR Ki‡Z wM‡q GKUv welq Lye ¯úófv‡eB †`‡LwQ, †mUv n‡jv PivÂ‡ji gvbyl‡`i gRy` K‡i ivLvi cªeYZv, †mUv LveviB †nvK wKsev dmj| eb¨vi mgq SyuwK Gov‡Z PivÂ‡ji gvbyliv Noevwo DuPy K‡i iv‡Lb, A‡b‡K Avevi gvPv †`b| jKWvD‡b Avkivd mv‡ne cvwievwiK Ae¯’vi weeiY w`‡q‡Qb A‡bKUv Gfv‡e,

Òbv| GB ai‡bi cwiev‡ii †Kv‡bv Sv‡gjv nq bvB...gv‡b Avgv‡`i GjvKvi gvbyl mevB Av‡M wK K‡i Lvev‡ii †RvMvoWv Av‡M KBiv †\_vq, N‡i gRy` KBiv Zvic‡i wK nq nDK| N‡i eQ‡i Qq gvm c‡i †h LvB‡ev, LvIqvi wRwbm Gnb a‡ib Gmgq hw` GK‡kv UvKvi evRvi Kwi, Hmgq cÂvk UvKvi evRvi Kiwm| jKWvD‡b †ePvwKbv bvB| Aí LvBwm, Aí B Kiwm|Ó

(22:30 - 23:01) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

wZwb Zvi e¨emvi eZ©gvb Ae¯’vi eY©bv †`b †h GLb Zvi †`vKv‡b †Kv‡bv K„wlcY¨ bvB| wZwb B”QvK„Zfv‡eB GLb †`vKv‡b †Kv‡bv cY¨ iv‡Lbwb| GK gvm ci †\_‡K hLb Avgb avb Pvl Kiv ïiæ n‡e, wZwb ZLb †\_‡K Avevi cY¨ ivL‡eb| Zvi eZ©gv‡b cY¨ bv ivLvi †cQ‡b Av‡iv GKwU KviY n‡jv ch©vß bM` UvKvi Afve| Ab¨vb¨ e¨emvqxiv hv‡`i bM` A\_© †ewk, Zviv e¨emvq GwM‡q Av‡Q| wKš‘ Avkivd mv‡ne 30 AvM‡÷i nvjLvZvi w`‡K †P‡q e‡m Av‡Qb, †h K‡e nvjLvZv n‡e Avi K‡e UvKv Avm‡e| Zvi e¨emvi eZ©gvb Ae¯’vi weeiY w`‡q wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGLyb eZ©gvb Ae¯’v GLyb †Zv Ky‡bv K„wlcY¨ bvB| gv‡b ïiæ n‡e GKgvm c‡i †\_‡K| GB‡h avb Pvl Ki‡e, ZLb ïiæ n‡e| ZLb Avgvi e¨emv †`nv hv‡e †h gvjvgvj Avbgy, wewµ Kigy...Avgb avb Pvl n‡e...GLb eZ©gvb UvKv cqmv bvB, nvjLvZv Ki‡j H UvKvWv DB‡V Avm‡e|Ó

(26:08 - 27:34) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

Avkivd mv‡ne Zvi e¨emvi DbœwZi K\_v †f‡e fwel¨‡Zi Rb¨ cwiKíbv K‡i †i‡L‡Qb| wZwb evwo‡Z evwo‡Z wM‡q nvjLvZv Kivi e¨vcv‡i †f‡e‡Qb, KviY †`vKv‡b nvjLvZv Ki‡j A‡bK mgq †jv‡Ki wVKg‡Zv †`vKv‡b G‡m UvKv †diZ †`q bv| GB cªm‡½ wZwb e‡jb,

ÒGLb hw` ZvI evwo evwo hvIqv jvM‡ev †h Avwg Gnb nvjLvZv w`w”Q, hw` †KD bv Avm‡Z cv‡i Gnb evwo‡Z evwo‡Z hv‡q UvKvWv ZyBjv w`‡ev...jKWvDb w`‡m †Zv w`‡mB, Avgv‡`i †Zv e¨emv evwYR¨| †diZ Avm‡eb Avg‡b, LiP w`‡ev, mgm¨v bvB †Zv|Ó

(31:05 - 31:22) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

GQvovI Avkivd mv‡ne †gwk‡bi cvU©m Ges nvW©Iq¨v‡ii †`vKvb w`‡Z Pvb| Dwb wØZxq e¨emvqx whwb K„wlRvZ c‡Y¨i cvkvcvwk AvMvgx‡Z nvW©Iq¨v‡ii †`vKvb Ki‡Z Pvb| wZwb nvW©Iq¨v‡ii †`vKvb w`‡Z Pvb KviY mevB G‡m wewfbœ †gwk‡bi cvU©m Zvi Kv‡Q †Lvu‡R| wW‡Rj wewµ Kivi Kvi‡Y A‡b‡K a‡i †bq †h wZwb wewfbœ nvW©Iq¨viI nq‡Zv wewµ K‡ib| †gvUK\_v n‡jv gvby‡li g‡a¨ Gm‡ei Pvwn`v †`‡L wZwb GKUv †`vKvb B Ly‡j em‡Z Pvb| nvW©Iq¨v‡ii †`vKvb †`Iqvi e¨vcv‡i wZwb e‡jb,

ÒAb¨ GKUv gvj Kievi PvBwm| †gwk‡bi wRwbm| †gwk‡bi H‡h cvU© I¸‡jv...H‡h mevB Avgvi Kv‡Q Pvq, †`vKvb memgq Avgvi Kv‡Q †Lvjv cvq| Kq Zywg iv‡Lv GBWv| Ab¨vb¨ †`vKvb eÜ memgq, Avgvi evwo GBUv| gv‡b memgq w`‡b iv‡Z AvB‡m cvq Avgv‡i...H‡h †`‡n Avgvi Kv‡Q wW‡Rj wewµ Kwi| hviv †gwkb Pvjvq ZvivB †Zv H ai‡bi wRwbm Pvq| Kq GB wRwbm¸jv Zywg iv‡Lv|Ó

(31:42 - 32:22) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

P‡i e¨emvi SyuwK cªm‡½ Avkivd mv‡ne e‡jb P‡i e¨emv Ki‡Z †M‡j A‡bK SyuwK gv\_vq ivLv jv‡M| cY¨ Av`vb-cª`v‡bi †¶‡Î GKwU eo SyuwK \_v‡K cwien‡b| A‡bK mgq †bŠKvc‡\_ cY¨ Wy‡eI hvq, d‡j eo ai‡bi ¶wZ nIqvi m¤¢vebv \_v‡K| GQvov `yiZ¡ gv‡Sg‡a¨ Zvi e¨emv SyuwKi KviY n‡q `uvovq| cuvKv iv¯Ívi Afv‡e wZwb myweavg‡Zv cY¨ Av`vb-cª`vb Ki‡Z cv‡ib bv| Avkivd mv‡ne GB cªm‡½ e‡jb,

ÒAvgvi Kv‡Q wi¯‹ GKUv Mvwo cvVvBjvg, †`nv hvq †h Mvwoi g‡a¨ e¯Ív GKUv cBov hvq, dvBÆv †M‡jI HWv wi¯‹| Zvic‡i A‡bK mgq †`nv hvq †h A‡bK `y‡ii †\_‡K gvj Avbv jv‡M, KwZ©gvix Zvic‡i †ivgvwi, wPjgvix| †bŠKvc‡\_ †Zv †nwe wi¯‹| nVvZ KBiv hw` GKUv †bŠKv WyBev †M‡jv, Zjv‡q †M‡jv, ZvB‡j gvj †Zv wi¯‹ AB‡jv bv? ... wWjv‡ii A‡bK UvKv jm ABwm‡jv| gv‡b †bŠKvWvq GMv‡iv‡kv e¯Ív mvi wQj| HWv wWjv‡ii NUbv, HWv †Zv Avgvi bv| GMv‡iv‡kv e¯Ív GKUv P‡ii g‡a¨ †bŠKv \_vB‡g hv‡q †bŠKv Zjv‡q †Mwm‡jv| c‡i wWjviiv mZK©fv‡e wQj| w`‡b GK †bŠKv cv‡i cuvP‡kv e¯Ív, Zywg PvBi‡kv e¯Ív Avbjv| ZvB‡j Ky‡bv wi¯‹ AB‡jv bv| c‡i Hmgq GKUv wWjvi mvZ-AvU j¶ UvKv jm LvBwm‡jv| Avi Avgv‡`i e‡j †h †bŠKvc‡\_ hw` GKUv †bŠKvq GK‡kv e¯Ív nq ZvB‡j Avwk e¯Ív wbqv Avmev| wi¯‹ wb‡q †Kv‡bv gvj wb‡q Avmev bv| mZK© †h jm LvB‡m, Avgv‡`i mZK© Rvbv‡q †`q|Ó

(42:40 - 44:07) [Ador\_Chilmari\_Ashraf]

Gme SyuwK †\_‡K euvPv‡Z Avkivd mv‡ne mZK©Zvi mv‡\_ cY¨ Av`vb-cª`vb K‡ib| wZwb †bŠKvi aviY¶gZv mv‡c‡¶ cY¨ DVv‡bvi e¨e¯’v K‡ib| GQvov †bŠKvi fvovi e¨vcviUv Av‡MB wgUgvU K‡i iv‡Lb †hb cªwZ e¯Ívq LiP Kg nq| GQvovI cY¨ cwien‡bi †¶‡Î wZwb wb‡R Dcw¯’Z \_v‡Kb|

Avjvc Av‡jvPbvi GK ch©v‡q Avwg Avkivd mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q Zvi †`vKv‡bi cY¨¸‡jv †`L‡Z PvBjvg| wZwb Avgv‡K Rvbv‡jb †h Zvi Kv‡Q GwmAvB, m¨vg‡Kv, cÙv, wmb‡RbUv, A‡Uv Gme †Kv¤úvwbi cY¨ Zyjbvg~jKfv‡e †ewk| wZwb Av‡iv Rvbvb †h jKWvD‡bi Kvi‡Y wmRb Abyhvqx wmRb Avmvi Av‡MB Zv‡K H wmR‡bi cY¨ w`‡q †`Iqv nq| wZwb Av‡iv Rvbvb †h wZwb 4wU wKUbvk‡Ki wWjv‡ii †\_‡K KxUbvkK †bb Ges 3wU mv‡ii wWjv‡ii †\_‡K mvi †bb| wZwb Av‡iv Rvbvb †h cY¨¸jv g~jZ KwZ©gvix nvU †\_‡K wPjgvix nv‡U Av‡m, Gici wZwb wPjgvix nvU †\_‡K cY¨ ¸‡jv †`vKv‡b wb‡q Av‡mb| Avwg Zvi cY¨¸‡jvi g‡a¨ †\_‡K M‡elYvi mv‡\_© wKQy c‡Y¨i Qwe Zy‡j wbjvg| Gici Avwg Avi Avkivd mv‡ne Rym cvb Kijvg| Zvi †\_‡K wKQy¶b c‡i we`vq wb‡q Avwg wU‡gi mv‡\_ hy³ njvg| Gici Avgiv Rwjj †g¤^v‡ii evmvi D‡Ï‡k¨ iIbv njvg| †mLvb †\_‡K `ycy‡ii Lvevi †m‡i mvgvb¨ wekªvg K‡i Avgiv †diZ P‡j Avmjvg wPjgvix‡Z|

# Shanta\_Fulchori\_Ali

**Mohammad Ali, A**VC, Tengrakandi, Fuichori, Gaibandha

`ycyi cªvq `y’‡Uv ev‡R| GKUv B›UviwfD †kl K‡i †UsivKvw›` evRv‡i G‡m †cŠQvjvg| G‡m †`wL GK Amy‡ai †`vKv‡b Avgv‡`i wUg wjWvi eLwZqvi Avn‡g` m¨vi mv‡\_ wfR¨yqvj wUg wb‡q B›UviwfD †iK‡W©i cª¯ÍywZ wb‡”Qb| Abygvb Kijvg GUv †gvnv¤§` Avjx fvB‡qi †`vKvb| KviY Avgvi mKv‡ji cvwU©wmc¨v›U iv‡eqv Avcvi evwo‡Z †gvnv¤§` Avjx fvB‡qi mv‡\_ Avgvi Avjvc nq| iv‡eqv Avcv cwiPq Kwi‡q †`b wZwb GLvbKvi cï Wv³vi, evRv‡i Zvi †`vKvb| †`vKv‡b hvIqv c‡\_B wZwb iv‡eqv Avcvi Miæi †LvR wb‡Z Av‡mb| GB GjvKvi Lvgvixmn Av‡iv hviv Mevw` cï cv‡jb Zviv mevB †gvnv¤§` Avjx fvB‡qi KvQ †\_‡K mvwf©m †bb| ZvB Amy‡ai †`vKvb †`‡L Abygvb Ki‡Z cvijvg eLwZqvi m¨vi †gvnv¤§` Avjx fvB‡qi B›UviwfD †bIqvi cª¯ÍywZ wb‡”Qb| mv‡\_ mv‡\_B †Pv‡L co‡jv bxj iOv kvU© c‡o wQgQvg †Mv‡Q †`vKv‡bi g‡a¨ GKUv Kv‡Vi †Pqv‡i e‡m Av‡Qb †gvnv¤§` Avjx fvB| Rvwn` fvB Zvi kv‡U© gvB‡µv‡dvb †mU K‡i w`‡j eLwZqvi m¨vi B›UviwfD ïiæ Ki‡jb|

cª\_‡g m¨vi Rvb‡Z Pvq‡jb Zvi bvg, cwiPq, cov‡jLv I †ckv m¤ú‡K©| wZwb Rvbvb, Zvi bvg †gvnv¤§` Avjx| \_v‡Kb MvBevÜv †Rjvi dyjQwo \_vbvi †UsivKvw›` P‡i| wZwb GB GjvKvi GKRb cï Wv³vi| P‡ii cï‡`i wPwKrmv †`Iqv, f¨vw·b †`Iqv I weªwWs Gi g‡Zv hveZxq KvR wZwb K‡i \_v‡Kb| †gvnv¤§` Avjx fvB cwiPq w`‡Z w`‡Z Avwg †gvevB‡j †iKW©vi Ab K‡i GKUv †Uwe‡j †i‡L w`jvg| fvewQjvg iv‡eqv Avcvi †KBm ÷vwW Ki‡Z wM‡q nq‡Zv GB B›UviwfDUvI Kv‡R w`‡e|

m¨vi †gvnv¤§` Avjx fvB‡qi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z Pvb, †h‡nZy wZwb †QvUKvj †\_‡KB GB P‡i evm Ki‡Qb, P‡ii Mevw` cï cvj‡b I e¨emvq wZwb wKiKg cwieZ©b †`L‡Qb| DË‡i †gvnv¤§` Avjx e‡jb:

"Av‡M †Zv Miæ-evQyi A‡bK gviv †M‡Q| Gnb †Zv BbkvAvjøvn Kg gviv hvq| Miæ-evQyi, nuvm-gyiwM cvjb evo‡Q, A‡bK †ewk evo‡Q| jvjb cvj‡bI †PBÄ nq‡Q| ZLb Zviv Lv`¨ w`‡Q gvwUZ w`‡Q| Gnb Zviv gvwU‡Z †`q bv, cywjw\_b ev KvM‡R †`q| gvwU‡Z w`‡j gvwUmn Lvqv gyiwM evQy‡ii †ivM nq, gvivI †M‡Q|"

(16:00-17:00) (Shanta\_Fulchori\_Ali)

‡gvnv¤§` Avjxi Revwb g‡Z, MZ wZwik-Pwjøk eQ‡i P‡ii gvby‡li cï cvjb e„w× †c‡q‡Q, Zv‡`i wPwKrmv I wbivcËv e„w× †c‡q‡Q, GK K\_vq Zv‡`i cï e¨emvq A‡bK DbœwZ n‡q‡Q|

B›UviwfDi mgq cv‡ki GKwU †`vKv‡b †Kvb KvR PjwQj hv‡Z evievi Lye †Rv‡i VKVK kã nw”Qj| kãUv g‡bv‡hv‡M weNœ NUv‡bv‡Z m¨vi gvSLv‡b GKevi ej‡jb †KD †hb wM‡q Aby‡iva K‡ib kãUv GKUy c‡i Ki‡Z| kã †\_‡g †M‡j m¨vi Avevi B›UviwfD ïiæ K‡ib| wZwb †`vKv‡bi †k‡îi w`‡K Bw½Z K‡i K‡qKUv Amya †`Lv‡jb Ges †gvnv¤§` Avjx fvB‡qi Kv‡Q Amya¸‡jv m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z Pvq‡jb|

cª\_‡g †gvnv¤§` Avjx K¨vjwmqv‡gi †evZj †`wL‡q Gi Kvh©KvwiZv m¤ú‡K© e‡jb:

"GBUvi Pvwn`v ci\_g †Zv gvby‡l ey‡S bvB| evRvi †\_‡K Av‡M Avwg `yB GK †evZj K‡i AvbZvg| gv‡K©‡U hnb †`LwZwQ †h KvR fvj Av‡m, LvIqvB‡j Miæi ¯^v¯’¨ †Zv evowZ‡Q, †gvUvZvRv nBwZ‡Q Znb eySjvg G¸jv LvIqvB‡j †Zv †gvUvZvRv nq| Av‡M (cªwZ) nv‡U GKUv K‡i AvbZvg| wZbw`b cici nvU| mßv‡n g‡b K‡ib `yB wZbUv K‡i AvbZvg| GLb mßv‡n g‡b K‡ib mvZ AvUUv ch©šÍI hvq| Giv g‡b K‡ib †MvUv †evZj wK‡b †bq| GKUv Miæi Rb¨B mKvj weKvj LvIqvi Rb¨ wbqv hvq| mKvj wZb †gvLv, weKv‡j wZb †gvLv Gfv‡e LvIqvB‡j Av‡¯Í Av‡¯Í †gvUvZvRv nq|"

(00:00-01:20) (Shanta\_Fulchori\_Ali)

K¨vjwmqv‡gi ci †gvnv¤§` Avjx GKwU mv`v c¨v‡K‡U wfUvwg‡bi †evZj †`wL‡q e‡jb:

"wfUvwgbI †`Iqv hvq| kixi `ye©j nq‡j K¨vjwmqvg w`‡j c‡i AwZwi³ a‡i| Avi hw` wfUvwgb w`B †Zv ZvovZvwo a‡i| K¨vjwmqvgWvi ci wfUvwgbWv †gvUvZvRv K‡i| A‡bK mgq Avgiv `yBUvB w`B| mKv‡j K¨vjwmqvg w`jvg, weKv‡j wfUvwgb w`jvg| A‡b‡Ki cqmv Kg, `yBWv wb‡Z Pvqbv| Znb Avgiv GKUvB w`B, GKUv †bIK, †kl KiæK, Zvic‡i Av‡iKUv LvIqvq‡e|"

(2:00-2:40) (Shanta\_Fulchori\_Ali)

m¨vi wRsK Gi †evZj †`wL‡q Gi Kvh©KvwiZv m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z Pvq‡j wZwb e‡jb:

"GBUv (Mevw` cïi) Pvgov LmLmv †`nv †M‡j c‡i kix‡i hnb Pvgovi iO D‡V hvq Znb Avgiv wRsK w`B| wRsK e¨envi Kwjø c‡i Pvgov my›`i nq, ckg fvj MRvq, wPKwPK K‡i| wPKwPK Ki‡j `vgI fvj Av‡m| ckg DBVv †M‡j †Zv `vg fvj Av‡m bv| Kyievwbi Av‡M Gi Pvwn`v ev‡o| LvIqvB‡j kB‡jøi ¯^v¯’¨ fvjI nq Avi PvgovI wPKwPK K‡i| C‡`i mxR‡b, C‡`i wZb gvm Av‡M wRsK †ewP৷"

(9:15-10:30) (Shanta\_Fulchori\_Ali)

K„wg U¨ve‡jU m¤ú‡K© Rvb‡Z Pvq‡j †gvnv¤§` Avjx e‡jb:

"wKiwgi U¨ve‡jU me mgq †`Iqv hvq| ZviciI kx‡Zi mgq GKUy †ewk †`Iqv hvq| PvBi gvm ci ci wKiwgi †WvRUv w`B| wKiwgi †Wv‡Ri Pvwn`v Gnb fvjB †e‡o †M‡Q| cvewjK Gnb AvBmv U¨ve‡j‡Ui bvg aBivB e‡j †h wKiwg‡ii GB AmyaUv †`b|"

(3:50-4:30) (Shanta\_Fulchori\_Ali)

P‡ii gvbyl Av‡M Miæ QvM‡ji Amya I wfUvwgb m¤ú‡K© m‡PZb wQj bv| wKš‘ ax‡i ax‡i Zviv m‡PZb n‡q DV‡Q| †Kbb Av‡M †gvnv¤§` Avjx fvB 2-3Uv K¨vjwmqvg Avb‡Zb, A\_P GLb wZwb 7-8Uv KiG Av‡bb| GQvov mvaviY gvbyl GLb K„wgi Amy‡ai bvgI Rv‡bb| Zviv †Kv¤úvwb wP‡b Amya wKb‡Z Av‡mb| G‡ZB †evSv hvq P‡ii gvbyl GLb Mevw` cïi hZœ I †gvUvZvRvKi‡Yi cªwZ A‡bK †ewk g‡bv‡hvMx|

cïi f¨vw·b †`L‡Z Pvq‡j †gvnv¤§` Avjx Rvbvb GLb Zvi †`vKv‡b f¨vw·b †bB, f¨vw·b wZwb evwo‡Z iv‡Lb| wZwb Rvbvb ZoKv, ev`jvmn wZwb †gvU PviwU †iv‡Mi f¨vw·b w`‡q \_v‡Kb| Zvi Revbx‡Z:

"f¨vw·b Gnb Kv‡Q bvB, f¨vw·b evmvq Av‡Q| f¨vw·b miKv‡ii w\_Kv Avwb| Awdm w\_Kv ev cï nvmcvZvj w\_Kv †h w`qv hvq Zvi Av‡MB Avgiv ZoKv, ev`jv, †Lvov †ivM †h PvBiUv †iv‡Mi f¨vw·b cvIqv hvq, Avgiv wbqv Avwm| wbqv AvBmv Avgiv Mªv‡g gvB‡Ki gvÏ‡g RvbvB| Gg‡dviwm w\_Kv hnb Avgv‡`i f¨vw·b Kivq‡Q, gmwR‡` gvBwKs Ki‡Q †h Gnv‡b K¨v¤ú K‡i f¨vw·b n‡e mKv‡j| Znb c‡bi w`b ci ci PviUv f¨vw·b †bIqv jvMZ|"

(4:45-5:35) (Shanta\_Fulchori\_Ali)

‡gvnv¤§` Avjxi Revwb‡Z cï cvjb I wPwKrmvq Gg‡dviwmi †h Ae`vb Zv D‡V G‡m‡Q| iv‡eqv Avcvi Kv‡QI GiKg Avwg ï‡b G‡mwQ †h Gg‡dviwmi D‡`¨v‡M gvBwKs K‡i, K¨v¤ú K‡i Zv‡`i Miæ-QvMj‡K f¨vw·‡bk‡bi AvIZvq wb‡q Avmv n‡qwQj|

‡gvnv¤§` Avjxi Kv‡Q m¨vi Rvb‡Z Pvb, ïiæ‡Z hLb wZwb cïi Amya Avg`vwb Ki‡Zb ZLb Zvi Pvjvb †Kgb wQj| DË‡i †gvnv¤§` Avjx e‡jb:

"ïiæ‡Z Avgvi Pvjvb wZwik-Pwjøk nvRvi wQj| †Uiwbs (‡Uªwbs)B Avgvi g~j cyuwR| †Uiwbs w`qv hv wkLv AvBwQ, AvjøvncvK Zvi g‡a¨B Kg© w`qv ivL‡Q| meB jv‡M, Pvjvb I jv‡M, †Uiwbs wkLv AvmwQ †mWv I jv‡M| GB‡Zv..."

(6:40-7:30) (Shanta\_Fulchori\_Ali)

m¨vi ZLb †gvnv¤§` Avjxi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z Pvb eZ©gv‡b Zvi e¨emvq Pvjvb †Kgb| e¨emvi eZ©gvb Ae¯’v eySv‡Z wM‡q †gvnv¤§` Avjx e¨emvi Pvjvb, gvwmK DcvR©b I cªkvmwbK †eZb m¤ú‡K© e‡jb| Zvi Revwb‡Z:

"GLb Avgvi e¨emvq Pvjvb \_vK‡Z‡Q cªvq mËyi-Avwk nvRvi UvKvi gZ| Avi gv‡m g‡b K‡ib cuvP nvRvi, Qq nvRvi, mvZ nvRvi UvKv Avgvi BbKvg nq| GLb †Kvb †eZb bvB| cªkvmb c` w\_Kv f¨vw·b Kivq Miæi...|"

(5:35-6:30) (Shanta\_Fulchori\_Ali)

‡ckvi ïiæ‡Z †hLv‡b †gvnv¤§` Avjxi Pvjvb wQj 30-40 nvRvi UvKv, GLb Zv 70-80 nvRvi UvKv| Z‡e †gvnv¤§` Avjx g‡b K‡ib fvj cªwk¶‡Yi Rb¨B wZwb GB †ckvq DbœwZ Ki‡Z cvi‡Qb|

‡gvnv¤§` Avjx‡K m¨vi cªkœ K‡ib Zvi †ckvi gva¨‡g P‡ii gvbyl wKfv‡e jvfevb n‡”Q? Rev‡e †gvnv¤§` Avjx e‡jb:

"GB‡h Avgiv hnb wkLv AvBwQ Zvi Av‡M †Zv gvbyl Rv‡b bvB wK n‡j wK LvIqv‡Z n‡e, wK wfUvwgb w`‡Z n‡e, Zvici GB‡h f¨vw·b w`‡Z n‡e| hLb Avwg eªxW wk‡L AvmwQ...GB wZbWv BDwbq‡bi g‡Ï AvwgB ci\_g eªxW wkLwQ৷ Avgvi †`nv‡`wn ci‡ZKUv (cª‡Z¨KUv) BDwbq‡b cuvP Rb, Qq Rb c‡i eªxW wk‡L Avm‡jv| Zvi GK eki ci w\_Kv ci‡ZKUv BDwbq‡bB Qq Rb K‡i eªxW K‡i| Znb †Zv GB eªxW †bIqvi †jvK bvB| c‡i RvMv RvMv hvqv hnb eªxW w`wQ c‡i evQyi nB‡Q, AB evQyi †`BLv Zviv cQ›` Ki‡Q| cQ›` nIqvi ci w\_Kv Avgv‡`i BbkvAvjøvn jvf nq‡Q|...eªxW †bIqvi Av‡M †Zv Mig nq‡Zv Miæ| Mig nIqvi c‡i AvVv‡iv N›Uvi g‡Ï Avgiv hvqZvg| Miæ Mig nq‡j WvKvWvwK QyUvQywU †`BLv eySZvg| Znb †Uwj‡dvb KiZ|"

(7:30-9:10) (Shanta\_Fulchori\_Ali)

‡gvnv¤§` Avjxi Kv‡Q f¨vw·b I eªx‡Wi wnmve Rvb‡Z Pvq‡j wZwb e‡jb,

"‡Kvb gv‡m Miæi f¨vw·b wZbk, PvBik, cuvkk ch©šÍ w`B, †Kvb gv‡m Qqk w`B| Mªv‡g Mªv‡g ev GBnv‡bI w`B| eªxW Ki‍‡Z wbB PvBik UvKv| mv‡o wZbk UvKvI wbB| eªxW Avgv‡`i wKb‡Z LiP c‡i m‡e©v”P GKk lvBU UvKv|..."

(17:10-18:50) (Shanta\_Fulchori\_Ali)

m¨vi Rvb‡Z Pvb K‡ivbv gnvgvixKv‡j †gvnv¤§` Avjxi Kv÷gvi‡`i cï e¨emvq †Kgb cªfve co‡Q| Rev‡b wZwb e‡jb:

"K‡ivbvi Kvi‡Y mgm¨v nB‡Q| gv‡b gvbyl †Zv evBi AB‡Z cv‡i bvB, Kó nq‡Q|...Kyievwb‡Z †ePvwKwb Ki‡Z cv‡i bvB| nvU-evU Ki‡Z cv‡i bvB| `yBWv nvU Ki‡Q| †eP‡ZB cv‡i bvB (Miæ-QvMj) Nyivqv wbqvB‡Q| Ae¯’v Kvwnj!"

(14:00-14:30) (Shanta\_Fulchori\_Ali)

m¨vi ZLb †gvnv¤§` Avjx‡K Miæi †gvUvZvRvKi‡Yi mvBW-B‡d± wb‡q cªkœ K‡ib| m¨vi wR‡Ám K‡ib, cªvqB †Zv Ggb †kvbv hvq †h Miæ †gvUvZvRv Kivi ci wKQyw`‡bi g‡a¨ nv‡U hw` IB Miæ wewµ bv nq Zvn‡j Miæ Avi euv‡P bv| GK\_vwU KZUyKy mwVK? Rev‡b †gvnv¤§` Avjx e‡jb:

"Avgiv Gig Amya cvwb †`Bbv| Avgiv †hing Amya cvwb †`B †di (c‡ii) eki hv‡Z Avevi †eP‡Z cv‡i| Avgiv wKš‘ nvjvj iæwR KBiv LvB| AB †hgb Ab¨vb¨ Amya cvIqv hvq, †gwWwmb Amya cvIqv hvq| Avgiv †Zv †`wn bvB| wKš‘ †kvbv hvq| AB cv‡bi Amya cvIqv hvq...AB Amya LvIqvq‡j c‡i MiæUv †ewkw`b evP‡e bv| †gvUvZvRv n‡q gviv hv‡e| Avgiv AB Amya wKwb bvB, †`B bvB| wb‡la K‡i ivL‡Q| Avgiv †hUv †`B wfUvwgb RvZxq wRwbm, hw` GB eki †eP‡Z bvI cv‡i c‡ii eki †eP‡e|"

(15:00-15:45) (Shanta\_Fulchori\_Ali)

‡gvnv¤§` Avjx `vwe K‡ib Zvi wPwKrmvq Ggb †Kvb †fRvj †bB| wZwb mwVK Amya †`b Ges Zvi Amy‡a †gvUvZvRv n‡j cïi †Kvb SyuwK †bB|

gnvgvixKv‡j e¨emvq evwK I nvjLvZv cªm‡½ Rvb‡Z Pvq‡j †gvnv¤§` Avjx e‡jb:

"Avgv‡`i evwK w`‡Z nq| Gnb evRv‡i evwK Av‡Q wZwik Pwjøk nvRvi UvKv| ˆekvL gv‡m nvjLvZv K‡jø c‡i (evwK) D‡V hvq| cyivWv Av‡m bv, wKQy D‡V Av‡m AviwK| Kyievwb‡Z nvjLvZv nqbv, ciwZ ˆekvL gv‡m nq| MZ ˆekv‡L nvjLvZv KwibvB| MZ `yBevi KwibvB| gv‡b mgm¨v GBKviY †h evwK \_v‡K; nvjLvZv Kivi c‡iI evwK \_v‡K| GKvi‡Y `yB eki aBiv KwibvB| Pvqv †bq †h - Avgvi UvKv w`‡Z n‡e, mgBm¨v, †`b| GB Kvi‡Y KwibvB| nvjLvZvi Avevi LiPI Av‡Q| Miæ RevB Ki‡Z nq| gv‡b evwK hw` †`o jvL UvKv \_v‡K, ZvB‡j Avgvi cÂvk nvRvi UvKvi LiPB Ki‡Z nq nvjLvZvi Rb¨| Avi wgwó hw` Kwi ZvI Avgvi wZb nvRvi, PvBi nvRvi UvKv LiP n‡q hvq| A‡bK mgq nvjLvZv Kivi ciI LiP \_v‡K| GRb¨ `yB eki aBiv KwibvB|"

(11:10-13:00) (Shanta\_Fulchori\_Ali)

Zvi Revwb g‡Z, nvjLvZv n‡jI evwK †\_‡K hvq| A\_P nvjLvZvi Dcj‡¶ A‡bK UvKv LiP Ki‡Z nq| ZvB jvf-¶wZ I evwKi wnmve wgwj‡q MZ `yeQi wZwb nvjLvZvi Av‡qvRb K‡ib wb|

B›UviwfD †kl n‡Z n‡Z m¨vi †`L‡jb †gvnv¤§` Avjx fvB‡qi cv‡ki †Pqv‡i e‡m \_vKv †jvKwU Nywg‡q c‡o‡Qb| wZwb †Pqv‡i e‡mB Ny‡g X‡j co‡Qb| m¨v‡ii Wv‡K wZwb †R‡M DV‡jb, mjw¾Z nvwm †n‡m B›UviwfDi mgvwßUv ¯§iYxq K‡i w`‡jb| m¨vi †gvnv¤§` Avjx fvB‡K ej‡jb AvR we‡K‡j Avgiv iv‡eqv Avcvi evwo‡Z \_vKe| hw` m¤¢e nq wZwbI †hb †mLv‡b Dcw¯’Z †\_‡K iv‡eqv Avcvi Miæi K„wÎg cªRb‡bi bgybv †`Lvb| †gvnv¤§` Avjx fvB ivRx n‡j Avgiv †mLvb †\_‡K D‡V cojvg| K¨v‡giv c¨vKvc K‡i cv‡kB evwmi †nv‡U‡j mevB `ycy‡ii Lvevi †L‡Z XyKjvg|